

A BRIEF

CONCORDANCE

OR

T A B L E

TO THE

B I B L E

OF THE

Last Translation:

erving for the more easy finding out of the most useful
Places therein contained.

arefully Perused and Enlarged by JOHN DOWNAME, B. A.

owed by his Majesty's Special Privilege to be Printed and Bound with
the B I B L E in all Volumes.

S A L M cxix. 150. *Thy Word is a Lamp unto my Feet, and a Light unto my Paths.*

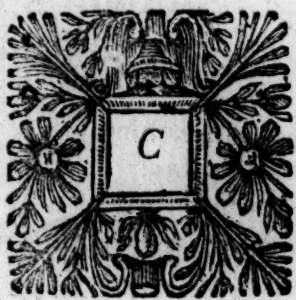
L O N D O N,

nted for C. and R. W A R E, at Numb. 36, on *Ludgate-Hill.*

MDCCLXVII.

T O T H E

R E A D E R.



CH R I S T I A N Reader, I have for thy Use collected this small CONCORDANCE, with small Labour. For being to comprise much in little Room, I was to make Choice of the principal and useful Places, and to rank them under such Words as I thought most essential and material in the Sentence, because the scant Room allotted unto me would not permit, that I should express them under every Word in the Verse, as it is the Method in large CONCORDANCES. And this also hath enforced me, when I met with diverse Places one like unto another, not to express them all at large, but only some of the chief, and to annex the rest unto them, leaving out the Words, and setting down only the Chapter and Verse: for Example, in the Word *Hallow*, you have it quoted, (Jer. 17. 22. But hallow ye the Sabbath) and follow as Parallels thereof, See ver. 24, 27. Ezek. 20. 20. and 44. 24. and so in divers other Places, that thou must not expect to have all Places in this little Abridgment, but such alone as are most noted and frequent in use; nor by every Word in the Verse to find out what thou seekest, but under that only which the Life and Vigour of the Sentence chiefly consisteth. Take for Instance that Place, (Exod. 19. I will be gracious to whom I will be gracious) for the finding whereof, you must turn in the Alphabet to the Word *gracious*, as the most fit to rank this Sentence under. Again, (Numb. 23. 21. hath not beheld Iniquity in Jacob) for this likewise have recourse to the Word *Iniquity*, as the most material in the Verse; and so in the rest. For as it is impossible for any Cosmographer to comprehend in a little Map all particular Places remarkable in a large Country, every small Hamlet in a Shire, or House in a City; but all he can do, is to represent great Cities with little Spots, large Towns with little Specks, broad Rivers with narrow Lines; so it is with me in this Case. If any desire farther and better Help in the finding out of any Place under every Word of the Verse which he remembreth, he may furnish himself with the large Concordance, viz. that which was lately published by Cl. Cotton, (at whose Request I undertook this Work) and now revised, corrected, and much enlarged by him, which I think to be of special Use.

Now the chief Ends at which I have aimed in this brief Collection, are generally the Good of all God's People, that, by Help thereof, they may on all Occasions find out such principal Places as they overtly remember, but would more seriously and thoroughly ponder, by considering the Text itself, with the Contexture and Scope of it; or having heard them cited by their Preachers in the publick Ministry, without Retention of Chapter and Verse, they may be the better enabled, with those good Brethren, to search the Scriptures, and examine the Truths delivered by their Teachers, for the confirming of their Faith; and then, more especially, the Benefit of my Brethren, the Ministers of God's Word, that when they are not have the Use of their Libraries, through their necessary Absence from their own Homes, they when their Pains are required on sudden Occasions, have this Help at hand, both to furnish them with such main Scriptures as are necessary for their present Use in any Argument, and to direct them to the Places themselves, when in some confused manner they remember the Matter, but cannot call to mind the Verse or Chapter.

And thus desiring the Lord to make this and all other my Labours profitable for the advancing of his Glory, and Edification of his People in their most holy Faith, I commend thee to God, and to the Blessing of his Grace, who alone is all sufficient to build thee up, and to give thee an Inheritance among them that are sanctified.

Thine in all Christian Service,



JOHN DOWNA

A B R I E F C O N C O R D A N C E T O T H E W H O L E B I B L E.

ABA

ABI

ABI

ABO

ABO

ABU

A.

ABASE, ABASED.

JOB 40 11 is proud and *abase* him
Ezek. 21 26 low, and *abase* him that

Dan. 4 37 he is able to *abase*

Luke 14 11 shall be *abased*

2 Cor. 11 7 an offence in *abasing* my

Phil. 4 12 how to be *abased*, &c.

ABBA, ABEL.

Mark 14 36 *Abba*, Father, all

Rom. 8 15 we cry *Abba*, Father

Gal. 4 6 crying *Abba*, Father

Gen. 4 4 had respect unto *Abel*

Mat. 23 34 blood of righteous *Abel*

Heb. 11 4 by faith *Abel* offered

12 24 things than that of *Abel*

ABHOR, &c. ABIDE, &c.

Lev. 26 11 shall not *abhor* you

39 shall *abhor* you

1 Sam. 2 17 *abhorred* the offering

Job 19 19 friends *abhorred* me

42 6 I *abhor* myself

Psal. 119 163 *abhor* lying

Amos 6 8 I *abhor* the excellency

Rom. 2 22 that *abhorrest* idols

12 9 *abhor* that which

Psal. 15 1 shall *abide* in thy

61 4 I will *abide* in thy

91 1 *abide* under the shadow

Prov. 7 11 her feet *abide* not in

Ecc. 1 4 earth *abideth* for ever

Hof. 3 3 shalt *abide* for me

Mal. 3 2 can *abide* the day of

John 3 36 of God *abides* on him

12 34 that Christ *abideth* for ever

14 16 he may *abide* with you

15 4 *abide* in me, and See ver. 5.

10 shall *abide* in my love

Acts 27 31 these *abide* in the ship

1 Cor. 3 14 work *abide* which

7 24 therein *abide* with God

13 13 now *abideth* faith

Phil. 1 24 to *abide* in the

2 Tim. 2 13 he *abideth* faithful

1 John 2 14 of God *abides* in you

17 the will of God *abideth* for

28 *abide* in him, that when

3 6 whosoever *abideth* in him

1 John 3 24 know that he *abideth*

ABIDING.

1 Chr. 29 15 and there is no *abiding*

John 5 38 his word *abiding* in you

1 John 3 15 life *abiding* in him

ABILITY, ABLE.

Ezra 2 69 gave after their *ability*

Neh. 5 8 we after our *ability* have

Acts 11 29 according to his *ability*

1 Pet. 4 11 do it as of the *ability*

Exod. 18 21 *able* men, such as

25 Moses chose *able* men

Lev. 12 8 if she be not *able* to bring

See chap. 14 22, 31, 32; and

Ezek. 46 5, 7.

Numb. 13 30 *able* to overcome

Deut. 16 17 as he is *able*

See Mark. 12 24; and Luke 2 4.

2 Chr. 25 9 is *able* to give thee

Prov. 27 4 is *able* to stand

Dan. 3 17 God is *able* to deliver

Amos 7 10 is not *able* to bear

Mat. 3 9 God is *able* of these

10 28 not *able* to kill the soul

Mark 4 33 *able* to hear it

John 10 29 is *able* to pluck them

See ver. 28.

Rom. 8 29 is *able* to separate

11 23 *able* to graft them in

14 4 for God is *able* to make

1 Cor. 10 13 above that ye be *able*

2 Cor. 9 8 *able* to make all grace

Eph. 3 30 *able* to do exceeding

6 11 *able* to stand against

13 may be *able* to withstand

Phil. 3 21 *able* to subdue all

4 13 *able* to do all things

2 Tim. 1 12 *able* to keep that

2 2 shall be *able* to teach

3 15 *able* to make thee wise

Heb. 2 18 *able* to succour

7 25 *able* to save them to the

11 19 was *able* to raise him

Jam. 1 21 is *able* to save your souls

4 12 who is *able* to save and

Jude 24 that is *able* to keep you

ABOMINABLE.

1 Chr. 21 6 kings word *abominable*

Jer. 44 4 this *abominable* thing

Micah 6 10 that is *abominable*

Tit. 1 16 being *abominable*

1 Pet. 4 3 and *abominable* idolatries

ABOMINATION, -ONS.

Deut. 7 25 an *abomination* to

2 Chr. 34 33 all the *abominations*

Prov. 26 25 seven *abominations* in

29 27 is an *abomination* to the just, is

abomination to the

Jer. 4 1 away thine *abominations*

32 34 their *abomination* in the

Ezek. 8 6 see greater *abominations*

9 4 for all the *abominations*

Mat. 24 15 see the *abomination* of

Rev. 17 5 and *abominations* of

21 27 works *abomination* or

ABOVE, ABOUND.

John 8 23 I am from *above*

Gal. 4 26 Jerusalem from *above*

Eph. 4 6 which is *above* all and

Col. 3 1 things which are *above*

Prov. 28 20 shall *abound* with

2 Cor. 1 5 if Christ *abound* in us

8 7 as ye *abound* in every thing

see that ye *abound* in this

9 8 to make all grace *abound*

that ye may *abound* in every

Phil. 4 12 how to *abound* every

1 Thes. 3 12 and *abound* in love

4 1 ye would *abound* more

2 Pet. 1 8 and *abound*, they make

ABOUNDING.

1 Cor. 15 58 always *abounding* in

ABUNDANCE, -DANT.

Exod. 34 6 *abundant* in goodness

Eccl. 5 10 *abundance* with increase

12 the *abundance* of the rich

Mat. 12 34 out of the *abundance* of

Luke 12 15 not in the *abundance*

2 Cor. 8 14 that their *abundance* may

11 23 more *abundant*

ABUNDANTLY.

Cant. 5 1 yea, drink *abundantly*

1 Cor. 15 10 more *abundantly* than

Tit. 3 6 shed on us *abundantly*

ACC ACT

ACCEPTABLE, ACCEPT, &c.
 Psal. 69 13 in an *acceptable* time
 Isa. 49 8 in an *acceptable* time
 See Luke 4 19; 2 Cor. 6 2.
 58 5 an *acceptable* day
 Dan. 4 27 be *acceptable* unto thee
 Rom. 12 1 sacrifice holy, *acceptable*
 Gen. 4 7 thou shalt not be *accepted*
 Job 13 10 secretly *accept* persons
 34 19 *accepteth* not the persons
 Isa. 56 7 shall be *accepted* upon
 Jer. 14 12 I will not *accept*
 Ezek. 20 40 I will *accept* them
 Hos. 8 13 *accepteth* them not
 2 Cor. 8 12 it is *accept'ed* according
 Gal. 2 6 God *accepteth* no mans
 ACCESS.
 Rom. 5 2 we have *access* by faith
 Eph. 3 12 we have—*access* with
 ACCOMPLISH, -ED.
 Prov. 13 19 *accomplished* is sweet to
 Ha. 40 2 warfare is *accomplished*
 55 11 *accomplish* that which
 1 Pet. 5 9 *accomplished* in your
 ACCORD. ACCOUNT.
 Phil. 2 2 being of one *accord* of
 See Acts 2 46.
 Job 33 13 not *account* of any of
 Mat. 12 36 *account* of every idle
 Luke 16 2 give an *account* of thy
 Rom. 14 12 shall give an *account* of
 Phil. 14 17 abound to your *account*
 1 Pet. 4 5 *account* to him that is
 ACCURSED. ACCUSATION.
 Rom. 9 3 self were *accursed* from
 1 Cor. 12 3 calls Jesus *accursed*
 Gal. 1 8 let him be *accursed*
 So ver. 9.
 Mat. 27 37 over his head this *accusation*
 John 18 29 what *accusation* bring
 1 Tim. 5 19 receive not an *accusation*
 ACCUSE, &c.
 Prov. 30 10 *accuse* not a servant
 Luke 3 14 not *accuse* any falsely
 23 10 vehemently *accused*
 John 5 45 think that I will *accuse*
 one that *accuseth* you, even
 Acts 25 16 *accusers* face to face
 Tit. 1 6 not *accused* of riot or
 2 3 not false *accusers*, nor
 Rev. 12 10 *accuser* of the brethren
 which *accused* them
 ACCUSING.
 Rom. 2 15 thoughts *accusing* or
 ACKNOWLEDGE, &c.
 Psal. 32 5 I *acknowledged* my sin
 Prov. 3 6 *acknowledge* him, and he
 Isa. 36 16 Israel *acknowledge* us not
 Jer. 3 13 *acknowledge* thine iniquity
 Hos. 5 15 till they *acknowledge* their
 Tit. 1 1 and the *acknowledging* of
 ACQUAINT, &c. ACTS.
 Job 22 21 *acquaint* now thy self
 Psal. 31 11 to mine *acquaintance*
 Isa. 53 3 and *acquainted* with grief
 Judges 5 11 righteous *acts* of the
 Psal. 106 2 mighty *acts* of the Lord
 150 2 for his mighty *acts*

ACT AFF

ACTIONS. ADD, -ED.
 1 Sam. 2 3 *actions* are weighed
 Deut. 4 2 not *add* unto the word
 29 19 to *add* drunkenness to
 Psal. 69 27 *add* iniquity unto
 Prov. 30 6 *add* thou not unto his
 Isa. 30 1 *add* sin to sin
 Mat. 6 27 can *add* one cubit
 Acts 2 47 the Lord *added* to the church
 2 Pet. 1 5 *add* to your faith virtue
 ADDER. ADMIRATION, -MIRE.
 Psal. 140 3 *adders* poison is under
 Prov. 23 32 it stingeth like an *adder*
 2 Thes. 1 10 to be *admir'd* in all
 Jude 16 persons in *admiration*
 ADMONISH, &c. ADMONITION.
 Eccl. 12 12 son be *admonished*
 Rom. 15 14 able to *admonish* one
 Col. 3 16 and *admonishing* one
 2 Thes. 3 15 but *admonish* him as a
 1 Cor. 10 11 for our *admonition*
 Tit. 3 10 second *admonition*, reject
 ADOPTION. ADORN, -ING.
 Rom. 8 15 the spirit of *adoption*
 Gal. 4 5 receive the *adoption*
 Eph. 1 5 to the *adoption* of
 1 Tim. 2 9 women *adorn* themselves
 Tit. 2 10 they may *adorn* the doctrine
 1 Pet. 3 3 whole *adorning*, not that outward
 ADVANTAGE, -ED. *adorning*.
 Luke 9 25 what is a man *advantaged*
 Rom. 3 1 what *advantage* then
 Jude 16 because of *advantage*
 ADVERSARY, &c.
 Exod. 23 22 *adversary* to thine
 Isa. 59 18 fury to his *adversaries*
 Mat. 5 25 thine *adversary* quickly
 1 Cor. 16 9 there are many *adversaries*
 1 Tim. 5 14 to the *adversary*
 1 Pet. 5 8 your *adversary* the devil
 ADVERSARY. ADVISED.
 Psal. 31 7 soul in *adversity*
 94 13 the days of *adversity*
 Prov. 17 14 born for *adversity*
 Eccl. 7 14 in the day of *adversity*
 Isa. 30 20 bread of *adversity*
 Heb. 13 3 which suffer *adversity*
 Prov. 13 10 well *advised* is wisdom
 ADULTERER, &c.
 Lev. 20 10 *adulterer* and *adulteress*
 Job 24 15 eye of the *adulterer*
 Prov. 6 26 the *adulteress* will hunt
 Jer. 25 10 land is full of *adulterers*
 Mal. 3 5 against the *adulterers*
 1 Cor. 6 9 not *adulterers*, nor
 Heb. 13 4 and *adulterers* God
 Jam. 4 4 ye *adulterers* and
 ADULTERY. ADVOCATE.
 Exod. 20 14 not commit *adultery*
 Prov. 6 32 *adultery* with a woman
 Mat. 5 28 *adultery* with her
 19 9 doth commit *adultery*
 Gal. 5 19 flesh are—*adultery*
 Jam. 2 11 no *adultery*, yet
 1 John 2 1 an *advocate* with the
 AFFECTION, &c. AFFLICT, &c.
 1 Chr. 29 3 my *affection* to the
 Rom. 1 26 to vile *affections*

AFF AGR

Rom. 1 31 without natural *affection*
 12 10 kindly *affectioned*
 Gal. 5 24 with the *affections*
 Col. 3 2 set your *affections* on
 5 inordinate *affections*, evil
 Exod. 20 22 *afflict* any widow
 Lev. 6 29 *afflict* your souls
 Job 34 28 the cry of the *afflicted*
 Psal. 18 27 wilt save the *afflicted*
 22 24 affliction of the *afflicted*
 82 3 do justice to the *afflicted*
 119 67 before I was *afflicted*
 71 that I have been *afflicted*
 75 in faithfulness hast *afflicted*
 Prov. 15 15 days of the *afflicted* are
 22 22 oppresses the *afflicted* in the
 Ha. 49 13 mercy on his *afflicted*
 53 4 smitten of God and *afflicted*
 58 10 satisfy the *afflicted* soul
 Lam. 1 12 hath *afflicted* me in the
 3 33 doth not *afflict* willingly
 Mat. 24 9 you up to be *afflicted*
 Heb. 11 37 *afflicted*, tormented
 Jam. 5 13 among you *afflicted*, let
 AFFLICTION, &c.
 Gen. 16 11 hath heard thy *affliction*
 29 32 looked upon mine *affliction*
 Exod. 3 7 I have seen the *affliction* of
 Deut. 16 3 the bread of *affliction*
 26 7 looked on our *affliction*, and
 2 Chr. 20 9 thee in our *affliction*
 Job 5 6 *affliction* cometh not forth
 36 15 the poor in his *affliction*, and
 Psal. 25 18 upon mine *affliction*, and
 34 19 many are the *afflictions* of
 119 50 comfort in mine *affliction*
 92 perished in mine *affliction*
 153 consider mine *affliction*
 Isa. 48 10 the furnace of *affliction*
 63 9 in all their *affliction* he was
 Jer. 16 19 in the day of *affliction*
 Hos. 5 15 in their *affliction* they
 Amos 6 6 grieved for the *affliction*
 Acts 7 34 seen the *affliction* of my
 2 Cor. 4 17 our light *affliction* which
 Col. 1 24 of the *afflictions* of Christ
 1 Thes. 3 3 moved by their *afflictions*
 2 Tim. 1 8 partaker of the *afflictions*
 Heb. 11 25 rather to suffer *affliction*
 1 Pet. 5 9 the same *afflictions* are
 AFRAID.
 Job 3 25 which I was *afraid* of, is
 Psal. 56 3 what time I am *afraid*, I
 Luke 12 4 be not *afraid* of them
 AGE, &c.
 Psal. 39 5 mine *age* is as nothing.
 71 9 in the time of old *age*
 92 14 forth fruit in old *age*
 Tit. 2 2 that the *aged* men be sober
 Philem. 9 and one as Paul the *aged*
 AGES.
 Eph. 3 21 throughout all *ages*
 Col. 1 26 hath been hid from *ages*
 AGONY.
 Luke 22 44 being in an *agony*, he
 AGREE. AGREED.
 Amos 3 3 except they be *agreed*

AGR ANG

Mat. 5 25 agree with thine adversary
 Mark 14 56 but their witness agreed
 1 John 5 8 and these three agreed in
 AGREEMENT.
 Isa. 28 15 hell are we at agreement
 2 Cor. 6 16 what agreement hath the
 ALIENATED.
 Eph. 4 18 being alienated from
 Col. 1 21 sometimes alienated and
 ALIEN, ALIENS.
 Exod. 18 3 being an alien in a strange
 Eph. 2 12 aliens from the
 ALIVE.
 1 Sam. 2 6 and maketh alive he
 Rom. 6 11 but are alive to God
 1 Cor. 15 22 shall all be made alive
 Rev. 1 18 I am alive for evermore
 ALLOW.
 Rom. 7 15 which I do, I allow not
 ALMS, &c.
 Mat. 6 1 your alms before men
 Luke 11 41 give alms of such things
 12 33 you have, and give alms, &c.
 Acts 9 36 works and alms-deeds
 10 2 gave much alms, and prayed
 ALMIGHTY.
 Gen. 17 1 I am the Almighty God
 Psal. 91 1 shadow of the Almighty
 Rev. 1 8 is to come, the Almighty
 ALONE.
 Gen. 2 18 good man should be alone
 Exod. 32 10 let me alone, that my
 Eccl. 4 10 wo to him that is alone
 ALTAR.
 Exod. 20 37 altar shall be holy
 Psal. 26 6 thine altar, O Lord
 Mat. 5 25 gift to the altar, and
 1 Cor. 9 13 wait at the altar are
 Heb. 13 10 we have an altar
 Rev. 6 9 I saw under the altar the
 8 3 saints upon the golden altar
 AM.
 Exod. 3 14 Am that I Am
 AMBASSADOR, &c.
 1 Cor. 5 20 we are ambassadors for
 Eph. 6 20 an ambassador in bonds
 AMEND.
 Jer. 7 3 amend your ways and your
 So ch. 26 13.
 5 amend your ways and
 See the word REPENT.
 ANCIENT.
 Job 12 12 the ancient is wisdom
 Dan. 7 9 the ancient of days did sit
 13 and came to the ancient
 ANGEL.
 Exod. 23 23 mine angel shall go
 Acts 12 15 said they, it is his angel
 1 Cor. 11 14 into an angel of light
 Gal. 1 8 we or an angel from
 4 14 me as an angel of God
 Rev. 22 8 the feet of the angels
 ANGELS.
 Job 4 18 his angels he charged
 91 11 give his angels charge
 10 4 his angels spirits, his
 4 6 give his angels charge
 5

ANG ANS

Mat. 24 31 send his angels with a great
 Luke 16 22 carried by the angels
 20 36 are equal with the angels
 Col. 2 18 worshiping of angels
 Heb. 2 16 him the nature of angels
 1 Pet. 1 12 things the angels desire
 Jude 6 the angels which kept not
 Rev. 12 7 Michael and his angels
 ANGER.
 Judg. 8 3 and their anger was abated
 Psal. 30 5 for his anger endureth but
 37 8 cease from anger, and forsake
 103 8 is slow to anger
 See Ps. 145 8; Neh. 9 17; Nah. 1 3;
 9 his anger was
 So Jer. 3 11.
 Prov. 15 1 words stir up anger
 18 that is slow to anger
 16 32 is slow to anger, is better
 19 11 man deferreth his anger
 20 2 a king to anger sinneth
 21 14 pacifieth anger and a
 27 4 wrath is cruel, and anger is
 Eph. 7 9 for anger resteth in the
 Jer. 7 19 provoke me to anger
 See ch. 25 7.
 Joel 2 13 slow to anger, and of great
 See Jonah 4 2; and Nahum 1 3.
 Micah 7 18 retaineth not his anger
 Mark 3 5 on them with anger
 Eph. 4 31 bitterness and anger be
 Col. 3 8 put off anger, wrath, malice
 21 your children to anger, lest
 ANGRY.
 Psal. 7 11 God is angry with the
 79 5 wilt thou be angry for
 Prov. 14 17 is soon angry, dealeth
 21 19 and an angry woman
 22 24 friendship with an angry
 25 23 doth an angry countenance
 29 22 an angry man stirreth up
 Eccl. 7 9 thy spirit to be angry
 Mat. 5 22 is angry with his brother
 Ephes. 4 26 be angry and sin not
 Tit. 1 7 not soon angry, nor given
 ANOINT, &c.
 Exod. 30 30 thou shalt anoint Aaron
 1 Sam. 26 9 the Lords anointed, and
 See ch. 24 6.
 1 Chr. 16 22 not mine anointed
 So Psal. 105 15.
 Isa. 61 1 hath anointed me to preach
 So Luke 4 18.
 Amos 6 6 anoint themselves with
 Mat. 6 17 thou mayest anoint thy
 2 Cor. 1 21 and hath anointed us, is
 1 John 2 27 but the anointing which
 Rev. 3 18 and anoint thine eyes with
 ANSWER, &c.
 Job 9 3 he cannot answer him one
 Prov. 1 28 but I will not answer
 15 1 a soft answer turneth away
 28 studieth to answer: but the
 16 1 and the answer of the tongue
 18 13 he that answereth a matter
 26 4 answer not a fool according
 Eccl. 10 9 money answereth all

ANT ARM

Cant. 5 6 but he gave me no answer
 Isa. 65 24 they call, I will answer
 Luke 12 11 thing ye shall answer
 Col. 4 6 know how to answer every
 Tit. 2 9 things not answering again
 1 Pet. 3 15 give an answer to every
 ANT.
 Prov. 6 6 to the ant, thou sluggard
 APOSTLE, &c.
 1 Cor. 9 1 am I not an apostle? am
 15 9 to be called an apostle
 the least of the apostles
 2 Cor. 11 5 very chiefest apostle
 APPAREL.
 Zeph. 1 8 with strange apparel
 1 Tim. 2 9 with modest apparel
 Jam. 2 2 in goodly apparel, and
 1 Pet. 3 3 putting on of apparel
 APPEARANCE.
 John 7 24 to the appearance, but
 1 Thes. 5 22 from all appearance of
 APPEAR, &c.
 Mal. 3 2 when he appeareth for
 2 Cor. 5 10 must all appear before the
 2 Tim. 4 8 that love his appearing
 Tit. 2 11 hath appeared to all men
 13 glorious appearing of the
 Heb. 9 24 now to appear in the
 28 he shall appear the second
 1 Pet. 5 4 shepherd shall appear
 1 John 3 2 shall appear, we shall
 APPLE, &c.
 Deut. 32 10 as the apple of his eye
 Psal. 17 8 as the apple of the eye, hide
 Prov. 25 11 like apples of gold in
 Zech. 2 8 touch the apple of his
 APPOINT, &c.
 Job 14 14 of my appointed time
 Isa. 26 1 God appoint for walls, and
 61 3 to appoint unto them that
 1 Thes. 3 3 are appointed thereunto
 5 9 not appointed us unto wrath
 Heb. 9 27 it is appointed to men once
 APPREHEND, &c.
 Phil. 3 12 apprehend that for which
 also I am apprehended of
 APPROVED, &c.
 Acts 2 22 a man approved of God
 2 Cor. 6 4 in all things approving
 2 Tim. 2 15 thy self approved to
 ARCHANGEL.
 1 Thes. 4 16 voice of the archangel
 ARGUMENTS.
 Job 23 4 my mouth with arguments
 ARIGHT.
 Prov. 15 2 useth knowledge aright
 Jer. 8 6 but they speak not aright
 ARM, &c.
 2 Chr. 32 8 an arm of flesh, but
 Psal. 37 17 the arms of the wicked
 Isa. 52 10 made bare his holy arm
 Jer. 17 5 maketh flesh his arm, and
 Luke 11 21 when a strong man armed
 1 Pet. 4 1 arm yourselves likewise
 ARMIES.
 Heb. 12 34 the armies of the aliens
 ARMOUR.

ARM ASK

ARMOUR.

Rom. 13 12 the *armour* of light
2 Cor. 6 7 *armour* of righteousness
Eph. 6 11 whole *armour* of God

See ver. 13.

ARROGANCY.

1 Sam. 2 3 let not *arrogancy* come
Prov. 8 13 pride and *arrogancy*—do
Isa. 13 11 I will cause the *arrogancy*

ARROW, -ROWS.

Deut. 32 23 I will spend my *arrows*
2 Kings 13 17 the *arrows* of the Lords
19 32 not shoot an *arrow* there

See Isa. 37 23.

Job 6 4 the *arrows* of the Almighty
Psal. 38 2 thine *arrows* stick fast in
45 5 thine *arrows* are sharp in
91 5 nor for the *arrow* that
Lam. 3 12 as a mark for the *arrow*

ASCEND, &c.

Psal. 24 3 who shall *ascend* into the
139 8 if I *ascend* into heaven
John 1 51 angels of God *ascending*
3 13 no man *ascendeth* but he
6 62 see the Son of man *ascend*
20 17 I *ascend* unto my Father
Eph. 4 8 when he *ascended* up on

ASHAMED, &c.

Ezra 9 6 I am *ashamed* and blush to
Psal. 25 2 let me not be *ashamed*. See 3.
119 46 and will not be *ashamed*
Prov. 12 4 *ashamed* is as rottenness
Jer. 3 3 thou refusest to be *ashamed*
6 15 were they *ashamed* when
Mark 8 38 whosoever shall be *ashamed*
Rom. 1 16 I am not *ashamed* of the
5 5 and hope maketh not *ashamed*
6 21 whereof ye are now *ashamed*
10 11 him shall not be *ashamed*
2 Thes. 3 14 that he may be *ashamed*
2 Tim. 1 8 be not *ashamed* of the
Tit. 2 8 part may be *ashamed*
Heb. 2 11 he is not *ashamed* to call

See chap. 11 16.

1 Pet. 3 16 that they may be *ashamed*
4 16 let him not be *ashamed*

ASHES. See DUST.

ASK, &c.

Exod. 13 14 *asketh* thee in time to

See Deut. 6 20.

Josh. 4 6 children *ask* their fathers

ver. 21.

Psal. 2 8 *ask* of me, and I will give

21 4 he *asked* life of thee, and

Jer. 6 16 and *ask* for the old paths

Mat. 5 42 give to him that *asketh*

See Luke 6 30.

7 7 *ask* and it shall be given you

See ver. 9 10.

11 to them that *ask* him

21 22 whatsoever ye shall *ask* in

See John 14 13; and 15 7.

John 16 23 shall *ask* the Father in

1 Cor. 14 15 them *ask* their husbands

Eph. 3 30 we *ask* or think

Jam. 1 5 let him *ask* of God that

6 let him *ask* in faith

ASL BAB

Jam. 4 3 ye *ask* and receive not
1 Pet. 3 15 that *asketh* you a reason
1 John 3 22 whatsoever we *ask* we
5 14 if we *ask* any thing

See ver. 15, 16.

ASLEEP.

1 Thes. 1 13 them that are *asleep*, that
See ver. 14, 15.

Ass.

Exod. 23 4 if you see the *ass* of him

See ver. 5.

Numb. 16 15 I have not taken one *ass*

Zech. 9 9 and riding upon an *ass*

See Mat. 21 5; and John 1 15.

ASSURANCE.

Col. 2 2 full *assurance* of understanding

1 Thes. 1 5 you in much *assurance*

Heb. 6 11 the full *assurance* of hope

10 22 the full *assurance* of faith

ASTRAY.

Psal. 119 176 I have gone *astray* like

Isa. 53 6 have gone *astray*, we have

Mat. 18 12 one be gone *astray*

See Luke 15 4.

ATTEND, &c.

Psal. 17 1 *attend* to my cry

See Psal. 55 2; and 61 1;

86 6; and 142 6.

Prov. 4 1 and *attend* to know

20 my son *attend* to my words

1 Tim. 4 13 give *attendance* to read

ATTENTIVE.

Luke 19 48 very *attentive* to hear

AVENGE, &c.

Luke 18 7 shall not God *avenge* his

Rom. 12 19 *avenge* not yourselves

1 Thes. 4 6 the Lord is the *avenger*

Rev. 6 10 to judge and *avenge* our

AUTHORITY.

Prov. 29 2 righteous are in *authority*

Mat. 7 29 as one having *authority*

1 Tim. 2 2 all that are in *authority*

12 not a woman to usurp *authority*

Tit. 2 15 rebuke with all *authority*

Aw.

Psal. 4 4 stand in *aw*, and sin not

33 8 let all stand in *aw* of him

119 161 heart stand in *aw* of thy

AWAKE, -EST.

Prov. 6 22 when thou *awakest*, it

Isa. 51 9 *awake*, *awake*, put on

Dan. 12 2 in the dust shall *awake*

Rom. 13 11 it high time to *awake*

1 Cor. 15 34 *awake* to righteousness

Eph. 5 14 *awake* thou that sleepest

AX.

Deut. 19 5 a stroke with the *ax*

Isa. 10 15 shall the *ax* boast itself

Mat. 3 10 the *ax* is laid to the root

AYR.

Ephes. 2 2 power of the *ayr*, the spirit

1 Thes. 4 17 meet the Lord in the *ayr*

B.

BABE, BABES.

Psal. 8 2 out of the mouth of *babes*

17 14 their substance to their *babes*

Isa. 3 4 *babes* shall rule over them

BAB BAR

Mat. 11 25 revealed them unto *babes*
Luke 1 41 the *babe* leaped
1 Cor. 3 1 as unto *babes* in Christ
Heb. 5 13 unskilful—he is a *babe*
1 Pet. 2 2 as new-born *babes* desire

BABLINGS.

1 Tim. 6 20 and vain *babblings*, and
2 Tim. 2 16 shun profane—*babbling*

BACK, BACKS.

Josh. 7 8 turn their *backs* before
Zeph. 1 6 them that are turned *back*
Heb. 10 33 if any man draw *back*

See FACE.

BACKBITETH, &c.

Psal. 15 3 he that *backbiteth* not

Prov. 25 23 a *backbiting* tongue

2 Cor. 12 20 lest there be *backbiting*

BACKSLIDING, &c.

Prov. 14 14 the *backslider* in heart

Jer. 3 12 return thou *backsliding*

See ver. 6, 8, 11, 14, 22.

Hof. 14 4 heal their *backslidings*

BALANCE, &c.

Psal. 62 9 in the *balance* they are

Prov. 11 1 a false *balance* is an abomination

16 11 a just weight and *balance*

20 23 a false *balance* is not good

See Lev. 19 36.

Isa. 40 15 dust of the *balance*

Ezek. 45 10 shall have just *balances*

Hof. 12 7 the *balances* of deceit

Amos 8 5 falsifying the *balances*

Mic. 6 11 wicked *balances* shall

BALM.

Jer. 8 22 is there no *balm* in Gilead

See chap. 46 11.

BANDS.

Psal. 2 3 break their *bands* asunder

73 4 no *bands* in their death, but

Eccl. 7 26 and her hands as *bands*

Isa. 58 6 to loose the *bands* of

Hof. 11 4 with *bands* of love, and I

See DEATH and LOVE.

BAPTISM, -TISMS.

Luke 3 3 preaching the *baptism* of

12 50 I have a *baptism* to be

Rom. 6 4 buried with him by *baptism*

So Col. 2 12.

Eph. 4 5 one faith, one *baptism*

Heb. 6 2 of the Doctrine of *baptism*

1 Pet. 3 21 *baptism* doth also save us

BAPTISE, -ED.

Mat. 3 11 I indeed *baptise* you with

20 22 *baptised* with the baptism

Mark 16 16 and is *baptised* shall be

John 4 2 Jesus himself *baptised* not

Acts 22 16 arise and be *baptised*

Rom. 6 3 were *baptised* into his death

1 Cor. 10 2 *baptised* unto Moses in

Gal. 3 27 have been *baptised* into

BAPTISETH, -ING.

Mat. 28 19 *baptising* them in the

John 1 31 am I come *baptising* with

33 he that *baptiseth* with the

3 26 the same *baptiseth*, and all

BARREN, -NESS.

Psal. 107 34 fruitful land into *barren*

B A S B E G

Pfal. 113 9 he maketh a barren woman
Luke 23 29 blessed are the barren
Gal. 4 27 rejoice thou barren, that
BASTARD, &c.

Deut. 23 2 a bastard shall not enter
Heb. 12 8 then are ye bastards, and
BATTLE.

1 Sam. 17 47 the battle is the Lords
1 Kings 8 44 go out to battle, against
2 Chr. 20 15 the battle is not yours
Pfal. 18 39 strength unto the battle
89 43 him to stand in the battle
140 7 head in the day of battle
Prov. 21 31 against the day of battle
Eccl. 9 11 nor the battle to the
Jer. 51 20 thou art my battle-ax
Hof. 1 7 fave them by battle, by
BEAM.

Mat. 7 4 a beam in thine own eye
5 first cast out the beam out of
BEAR, -ING.

Isa. 7 14 a virgin shall—bear a son
53 11 he shall bear their iniquity
Jer. 10 19 a grief, and I must bear it
Lam. 3 27 that he bear the yoke
Mic. 7 9 I will bear the indignation
Gal. 6 2 bear ye one anothers burthen
1 Tim. 2 15 faved by child-bearing

BEAST, BEASTS.

Exod. 22 19 lieth with a beast shall
Job 5 22 afraid of the beasts of the
23 beasts of the field

Pfal. 36 6 preservest man and beast

See Psal. 147 9.

49 12 like the beasts that perish
Prov. 13 10 the life of his beast, but
Rev. 14 9 worship the beast and his
BEAUTY, -FUL.

Prov. 6 25 lust not after her beauty
20 29 the beauty of old men is
31 30 beauty is vain, but a
Isa. 52 7 how beautiful—are the feet

See Rom. 10 15.

61 3 give them beauty for ashes

BED.

Pfal. 41 3 his bed in his sickness

BEFORE.

Col. 1 17 he is before all things

See John 1 3; 1 Cor. 8 6.

BEGINNING, &c. -GUN.

Gen. 1 1 in the beginning God created

Prov. 20 21 hastily in the beginning

Eccl. 7 8 than the beginning thereof

Mat. 19 8 but from the beginning it

John 1 1 in the beginning was the

Phil. 1 6 begun a good work in you

1 Pet. 4 17 judgment must begin at

and if it first begin at us, what

Rev. 1 8 I am—the beginning and

3 14 the beginning of the creation

BEGOTTEN.

Pfal. 2 7 this day have I begotten thee

John 1 4 the only begotten Son of

3 16 he gave his only begotten

2 Pet. 1 3 hath begotten us again

Rev. 1 5 and the first begotten of the

B E H B E L

BEHAVIOUR.

Tit. 2 3 to be in behaviour as

BEHOLD, &c.

Numb. 32 21 hath not beheld iniquity

Pfal. 119 37 from beholding vanity

Prov. 15 3 place, beholding the evil

Mat. 18 10 always behold the face

1 Pet. 3 2 while they behold your

BELIEVE.

Numb. 20 12 because ye believe me not

Deut. 1 32 ye did not believe the

2 Chr. 20 20 believe in the Lord

believe his prophets, so shall

Isa. 7 9 if ye will not believe, surely

Mat. 9 28 believe ye that I am able

Mark 1 15 repent ye, and believe the

9 23 if thou canst believe, all

24 Lord I believe, help

John 9 38.

11 24 believe that ye receive

Luke 8 13 which for a while believe

John 1 12 even to them that believe

6 29 work of God, that ye believe

69 we believe and are sure

8 24 if ye believe not—ye shall

14 1 ye believe in God, believe

20 25 see—I will not believe

Acts 13 39 all that believe are justified

16 31 and they said believe on

Phil. 1 29 not only to believe on

2 Thes. 2 11 they should believe a lie

1 Tim. 4 10 especially them that believe

2 Tim. 2 13 if we believe not, yet

Heb. 11 6 must believe that God is

Jam. 2 19 the devils also believe

1 John 3 23 that we should believe

4 1 believe not every spirit, but

5 13 written to you that believe

that ye may believe on the name

BELIEVED.

Gen. 15 6 and he believed in the

See Rom. 4 3; Gal. 3 6; Jam. 2 23.

Pfal. 27 13 and believed to see the

116 10 I believed, therefore have

So 2 Cor. 4 13.

Isa. 53 1 who hath believed our report

So Rom. 10 16.

Dan. 6 23 he believed in his God

Mat. 8 13 as thou hast believed, so

Luke 1 47 blessed is he that believeth

Acts 19 18 believed—confessed, and

Rom. 4 3 Abraham believed God, and

10 14 they have not believed

Eph. 1 13 that ye believed ye were

2 Tim. 1 12 whom I have believed

Heb. 4 3 we which have believed do

1 John 4 16 and believed the love

BELIEVEST.

John 11 26 believest thou this?

Acts 8 37 if thou believest with all

26 27 king Agrippa, believest.

BELIEVETH.

Prov. 14 15 the simple believeth every

Isa. 28 16 he that believeth shall

Mark 16 16 he that believeth and

John 3 15 that whosoever believeth

So ver. 16. Mat. 3 27 first bind the strong man

B E L B I N

John 3 18 he that believeth on him, is
he that believeth not, is ch. 6 47.

5 24 heareth my word, and believeth

6 35 he that believeth on me

7 38 he that believeth on me

11 26 whosoever believeth in me

Acts 10 43 believeth in him shall

Rom. 4 5 not, but believeth on him

9 33 whosoever believeth on him

10 4 to every one that believeth

10 with the heart man believeth

11 whosoever believeth on him

See 1 Pet. 1 6.

1 Cor. 13 7 believeth all things

2 Cor. 6 15 he that believeth with

1 John 5 1 believeth that Jesus is the

5 believeth that Jesus is the Son

10 he that believeth on the Son

BELIEVING.

Mat. 21 22 ask in prayer, believing

Rom. 15 13 all joy and peace in believing

BELLY.

Pfal. 17 14 whose belly thou fillest

Prov. 13 25 but the belly of the

Mat. 15 17 goeth into the belly, and

John 7 38 out of his belly shall flow

Phil. 3 19 whose God is their belly

BELoved.

Deut. 21 15 two wives, the one beloved

Cant. 6 3 my beloved, and my beloved

See ch. 7 11.

Mat. 3 17 this is my beloved Son, in

So ch. 17 5; Luke 9 35;

2 Pet. 1 17.

Rom. 9 25 and her beloved which was

BENEFITS.

Pfal. 68 19 loadeth us with his benefits

103 2 forget not all his benefits

116 12 render for all his benefits

BEST.

Pfal. 39 5 every man at his best estate

Mic. 7 4 the best of them is a brier

1 Cor. 12 31 covet—the best gifts

BETTER.

Prov. 15 16 better is little with

Mat. 6 26 are ye not much better

18 6 it were better for him that

8 it is better for thee to enter

1 Cor. 7 9 it is better to marry than

Phil. 1 23 Christ which is far better

2 3 let each esteem other better

Heb. 10 34 ye have in heaven a better

11 16 now they desire a better

12 24 that speaketh better things

2 Pet. 2 21 it had been better for

BETROTH.

Hof. 2 19 I will betroth thee unto

BIND.

Prov. 3 3 bind them about thy neck

6 21 bind them continually upon

7 3 bind them upon thy fingers

Isa. 61 1 sent me to bind up the

Ezek. 34 16 and bind up that which

Hof. 6 1 smitten and he will bind

Mat. 16 19 thou shalt bind

See ch. 18 18; John 20 23.

So ver. 16. Mat. 3 27 first bind the strong man

4 BISHOP.

BIS BLE

BISHOP.

1 Tim. 3 2 *bishop* must be. Tit. 1 7.
1 Pet. 2 25 *bishop* of your souls

BITTER, -LY.

Job 13 26 for thou writest *bitter*
Prov. 5 4 but her end is *bitter* as
27 7 every *bitter* thing is sweet
Eccl. 7 26 I find more *bitter* than
Isa. 5 26 that put *bitter* for sweet
Jer. 2 19 an evil thing, and *bitter*
Mat. 26 75 went out and wept *bitterly*
Col. 3 19 be not *bitter* against them
Jam. 3 11 sweet water and *bitter*
Rev. 10 19 make thy belly *bitter*

BITTERNESS.

Eph. 4 31 let all *bitterness* and
Heb. 12 15 left any root of *bitterness*

BLAME, -LESS.

1 Cor. 1 8 that he may be *blameless*
Eph. 1 4 without *blame* before him
Phil. 2 15 that ye may be *blameless*
1 Thes. 5 23 preserved *blameless*
1 Tim. 5 7 that they may be *blameless*
2 Pet. 3 14 without spot, and *blameless*

BLASPHEME, &c.

Lev. 24 11 womans son *blasphemed*
16 he that *blasphemeth* the
2 Sam. 12 14 enemies to *blaspheme*
Rom. 2 24 name of God is *blasphemed*
Jam. 2 7 do they not *blaspheme*
Rev. 16 9 *blaspheme*—and see ver. 21.

BLASPHEMY. BLESS.

Gen. 32 26 go, except thou *blest* me
Deut. 29 19 that he *blest* himself
Psal. 34 11 will *blest* the Lord at all
Mat. 12 31 and *blasphemy* shall be
Luke 6 28 *blest* them that curse you
Rom. 12 14 *blest* them that persecute
1 Cor. 4 12 being reviled, we *blest*
Jam. 3 9 therewith *blest* we God

BLESSED.

Gen. 22 18 all the nations—be *blest*
See ch. 12 3; and 18 18; and 28 14.
Deut. 28 3 *blest* shalt thou be in
Psal. 2 12 *blest* are all they that
32 21 *blest* is he whose transgression

See Rom. 4 7.

34 8 *blest* is the man that trusteth

See Psal. 84 12; Jer. 17 7.

65 4 *blest* is the man whom

84 4 *blest* are they that dwell

119 1 *blest* are the undefiled

Prov. 8 32 for *blest* are they that

34 *blest* is the man that

10 7 the just shall be *blest*

20 21 end—shall not be *blest*

22 9 a bountiful eye shall be *blest*

Mat. 5 3 *blest* are the poor in spirit

See ver. 4 5, &c.

11 6 *blest* is he that is not

24 46 *blest* is that servant

25 34 come ye *blest* of my

Lu. 6 20 *blest* be the poor. See v. 21, 22.

John 20 29 *blest* are they which have

Acts 20 35 more *blest* to give than

BLESSING.

Deut. 11 26 I set before you a *blssing*

Neh. 9 5 exalted above all *blssing*

BLI BOA

Prov. 11 26 *blssing* shall be on the

1 Cor. 10 16 the cup of *blssing*

1 Pet. 3 9 but contrariwise *blssing*

BLIND.

Lev. 19 14 block before the *blind*

Deut. 16 19 a gift doth *blind* the

See Exod. 23 8; and 1 Sam. 1, 2, 3.

27 18 maketh the *blind* to wander

Job 29 15 I was eyes to the *blind*

Isa. 42 16 I will bring the *blind* by

See ch. 29 18; and 35 5; and 42 7; and 43 8.

19 who is *blind*, but my

43 8 bring forth the *blind*

56 10 his watchmen are *blind*

Mat. 15 14 if the *blind* lead the

Luke 4 18 of sight to the *blind*

John 9 41 if you were *blind*, you

Rev. 3 17 poor, *blind* and naked

BLINDED, &c.

John 12 40 he hath *blinded* their

See Isa. 6 9; Luke 8, 10.

Eph. 4 18 because of the *blindness*

BLIND-FOLDED.

Luke 22 64 that they had *blind-folded*

BLOOD, &c.

Gen. 9 6 whoso sheddeth mans *blood*

Numb. 35 33 *blood*, it defileth the

Psal. 5 6 will abhor the *bloody* and

55 23 *bloody*—men shall not live

59 2 save me from the *bloody*

Prov. 29 10 the *blood-thirsty* hateth

Isa. 1 15 your hands are full of *blood*

59 3 hands are defiled with *blood*

Ezek. 16 6 polluted in thine own *blood*

22 9 that carry tales to shed *blood*

12 taken gifts to shed *blood*, &c.

Hos. 4 2 and *blood* toucheth *blood*

Mat. 26 28 this is my *blood* of the

Luke 22 44 his sweet drops of *blood*

John 6 55 my *blood* is drink indeed

Acts 20 28 purchased with his *blood*

Rom. 5 9 justified by his *blood*

Heb. 9 12 by his own *blood*

14 much more shall the *blood*

22 without shedding of *blood*

10 4 not possible that the *blood*

29 counted the *blood* of the

12 4 resisted unto *blood*, striving

1 John 1 7 the *blood* of Jesus Christ

Rev. 1 5 from our sins in his own *blood*

5 9 redeemed us—by thy *blood*

6 10 judge and avenge our *blood*

See the words SIN and CLEANSED.

BLOT. BLOW, &c.

Exod. 23 23 *blot* me out of thy book

See ver. 33.

Psal. 51 9 *blot* out all mine iniquities

See Isa. 43 25; and 44 22.

Hag. 1 9 home I did *blow* upon it

John 3 8 the wind *bloweth* where

BLUSH. BOAST, &c.

Ezra. 9 6 I am ashamed and *blush*

Jer. 9 15 neither could they *blush*

1 Kings 20 11 on his harmless *boast*

Psal. 34 2 make her *boast* in the Lord

44 8 in God we *boast* all the day

49 6 *boast* themselves in the morrow

BOD BOO

Prov. 25 14, whoso *boasteth* of a false

27 1 *boast* not thy self of to morrow

Isa. 10 15 shall the ax *boast* itself

Rom. 11 18 *boast* not thyself against

2 Cor. 10 8 though I should *boast*

Jam. 4 16 rejoice in your *boasting*

BODY, &c.

Job 19 26 worm destroy this *body*

Isa. 26 10 dead *body* shall they arise

Mich. 6 7 the fruit of my *body* for

Mat. 6 25 and the *body* than raiment

10 28 which can kill the *body*

26 26 take, eat, this is my *body*

Rom. 6 6 that the *body* of sin

12 reign in your mortal *bodies*

8 11 quicken your mortal *bodies*

13 mortify the *body*

12 1 present your *bodies* a living

5 we are one *body* in Christ

1 Cor. 6 13 the *body* is not for

15 that your *bodies* are the

19 that your *body* is the temple

7 4 power of her own *body*

34 may be holy both in *body*

9 27 I keep under my *body*

12 12 as the *body* is one and

13 3 though I give my *body* to

15 40 celestial *bodies*, and *bodies*

44 it is sown a natural *body*

2 Cor. 5 6 at home in the *body*, we

Gal. 6 17 I bear in my *body* the

Eph. 5 23 the Saviour of the *body*

30 are members of his *body*

Phil. 3 21 change our vile *body*, that

Col. 1 22 in the *body* of his flesh

2 23 and neglecting the *body*

1 Tim. 4 8 *bodily* exercise profiteth

BOLD, &c. BOND, -DAGE, &c.

Prov. 28 1 but the righteous are *bold*

Acts 4 29 that with all *boldness*

Eph. 3 12 in whom we have *boldness*

Heb. 4 16 go *boldly* to the throne

1 John 4 17 we may have *boldness*

Rom. 8 15 the spirit of *bondage*

21 the *bondage* of corruption

1 Cor. 12 13 whether we are *bond* or

free

2 Pet. 2 19 he is brought in *bondage*

BOND, &c. BONE, &c.

Eph. 4 3 in the *bond* of peace

Gal. 3 14 in the *bond* of perfectness

Heb. 13 3 them that are in *bonds*

Gen. 2 23 this is *bone* of my *bone*

Job 20 11 his *bones* are full of

Psal. 38 3 nor any rest in my *bones*

51 8 that the *bones* which thou

Prov. 17 22 dried up the *bones*

Ezek. 37 3 can these *bones* live

See ver. 4, 5, 7

John 19 36 a *bone* of him shall not

Book, &c.

Psal. 139 16 in thy *book* were all my

Eccl. 12 12 of making many *books*

Dan. 7 10 and the *books* were opened

See Rev. 20 12

12 1 be found written in the *book*

4 the words, and seal the *book*

Mal

BOR

BRA

BRE

BRI

BRO

BUI

Mal. 3 16 and a *book* of remembrance

Rev. 3 5 out of the *book* of life

17 8 written in the *book* of life

22 19 out of the *book* of life

BORNE.

Job 34 31 I have *borne* chastisement

Psal. 55 12 then could I have *borne*

69 7 for thy sake have I *borne*

Isa. 53 4 he hath *borne* our grief

See Mat. 8 17.

Jer. 10 5 they must needs be *borne*

BORN.

Prov. 17 17 and a brother is *born*

Ecclef. 3 2 a time to be *born*

Isa. 9 6 unto us a child is *born*

John 1 13 are *born* not of blood

3 3 except a man be *born* again

6 that which is *born* of the flesh

Rom. 8 29 the first *born* amongst

See Col. 1 15, 18.

1 Pet. 1 23 being *born* again, not

1 John 2 19 righteousness is *born*

3 9 whosoever is *born* of God

See chap. 5 1, 4, 18.

BORROW, &c.

Exod. 22 14 if a man *borrow* ought

Deut. 15 6 but thou shalt not *borrow*

See chap. 28 12.

Psal. 37 21 the wicked *borroweth*

Prov. 22 3 and the *borrower* is servant

Mat. 5 42 *borrow* of thee, turn not

BOSOM, &c.

Deut. 13 6 or the wife of thy *bosom*

Mic. 7 5 her that lieth in thy *bosom*

Luke 16 22 into Abrahams *bosom*

John 1 18 which is in the *bosom*

BOUGHT.

Mat. 13 46 sold all, and *bought* it

1 Cor. 6 20 ye are *bought* with a

See chap. 7 23.

BOUND.

Mat. 16 16 shall be *bound* in heaven

Acts 21 13 not to be *bound* only

BOUNTIFUL, &c.

Prov. 22 9 he that hath a *bountiful*

Psal. 116 7 hath dealt *bountifully*

2 Cor. 9 6 which soweth *bountifully*

BOW, &c.

Job. 23 7 not *bow* yourselves unto

Psal. 146 8 that are *bow*ed down

Isa. 45 23 every knee shall *bow*

49 23 they shall *bow* down to

58 5 *bow* down his head as a

Rom. 14 11 every knee shall *bow*

Phil. 2 12 Jesus every knee shall *bow*

Bow.

Psal. 44 6 I not trust in my *bow*

Hos. 1 7 I will not save them by *bow*

BOWELS.

Isa. 63 15 sounding of thy *bowels*

Col. 3 12 put on *bowels* of mercy

Philem. 7 the saints *bowels* are

BOYS.

Zech. 8 5 city shall be full of *boys*

BRAWLERS, -ING.

Prov. 21 9 than with a *brawling*

3

See chap. 25 24.

Tit. 3 2 to be no *brawlers*, but gentle

BREACH.

Psal. 106 23 before him in the *breach*

Lam. 2 13 *breach*, great like the sea

BREAD.

Lev. 26 5 ye shall eat your *bread*

Deut. 8 3 doth not live by *bread*

See Mat. 4 4.

Psal. 37 25 feed begging *bread*

104 15 and *bread*, which strength.

Prov. 23 6 eat not the *bread* of him

Isa. 58 7 deal thy *bread* to the

Ezek. 4 16 break off the staff of *bread*

they shall eat *bread* by weight

18 7 hath given his *bread* to the

Mat. 7 9 if his son ask *bread*, will

26 26 took *bread* and blessed

Luke 24 35 in breaking of *bread*

John 6 48 I am the *bread* of life

51 I am the living *bread* which

58 he that eateth of this *bread*

Acts 27 35 he took *bread* and gave

1 Cor. 10 16 the *bread* which we

11 23 betrayed, he took *bread*

2 Thes. 3 12 and eat their own *bread*

BREAST, BREASTS.

Gen. 29 25 blessing of the *breasts*

Prov. 5 19 let her *breasts* satisfy thee

Hos. 9 14 give them dry *breasts*

Luke 18 13 but smote his *breasts*, saying

BREAST-PLATE.

Eph. 6 14 *breast-plate* of righteousness

1 Thes. 5 8 *breast-plate* of faith and

BREATH.

Gen. 2 7 his nostrils the *breath* of life

Psal. 104 29 takest away their *breath*

150 6 hath *breath* praise the Lord

Lam. 4 20 the *breath* of our nostrils

Acts 17 25 he giveth to all *breath*

BRETHREN.

Psal. 133 1 pleasant it is for *brethren*

Prov. 19 7 all the *brethren* of the poor

Heb. 2 11 to call them *brethren*

1 Pet. 3 8 love as *brethren*, be

1 John 3 14 love the *brethren*: he

BRIBE, &c.

1 Sam. 8 3 took *bribes* and perverted

12 3 have I received any *bribe* to

Psal. 26 10 hand is full of *bribes*

Isa. 33 15 from holding of *bribes*

Amos 5 10 they take a *bribe*, and

BRIBERY.

Job 15 34 the tabernacles of *bribery*

BRIDE.

Isa. 61 10 and as a *bride* adorns herself

Joel 2 16 and the *bride* out of her

Rev. 21 2 as a *bride* adorned for

22 17 the spirit and the *bride* say

BRIDEGROOM.

Isa. 62 5 as a *bridegroom* rejoiceth

Jer. 7 34 voice of the *bridgroom*

See ch. 16 9; 25 10; and 33 11.

Mat. 25 6 behold the *bridegroom*

John 3 29 is the *bridegroom*, but

BRIGHTNESS.

Acts 26 13 above the *brightness* of

BROKEN.

Psal. 34 18 that are of a *broken* heart

51 8 bones which thou hast *broken*

17 are a *broken* spirit, a *broken*

147 3 he healeth the *broken* in

Prov. 17 22 but a *broken* spirit drieth

Isa. 61 1 bind up the *broken* hearted

See Ezek. 34 16; and Luke 4 18.

BROTHER, &c.

Gen. 4 9 am I my *brothers* keeper?

Deut. 15 11 hand wide to thy *brother*

Prov. 17 17 and a *brother* is born for

18 19 a *brother* offended is harder

24 closer than a *brother*

27 10 near, than a *brother* far off

Jer. 9 4 trust ye not any *brother*

Mat. 10 21 and the *brother* shall

18 15 if any *brother* shall trespass

1 Thes. 4 9 touching *brotherly* love

1 Pet. 2 17 love the *brotherhood*, fear

2 Pet. 1 7 and to *brotherly* kindness

1 John 2 10 that loveth his *brother*

See ch. 3 10, 14, 15, 17; and 4 21.

BRUISE, &c.

Gen. 3 15 it shall *bruise* thine head

Isa. 1 6 but wounds and *bruises* and

42 3 a *bruised* reed shall he not

See Mat. 12 20.

53 5 he was *bruised* for our iniquities

Luke 4 18 them that are *bruised*

BRUTISH.

Prov. 12 2 hateth reproof is *brutish*

30 2 surely I am more *brutish*

Jer. 10 14 every man is *brutish*

See chap. 51 17.

21 the pastors are become *brutish*

Ezek. 21 31 hands of *brutish* men, and

BUCKLER.

2 Chron. 5 18 able to bear *buckler*

Psal. 18 30 he is a *buckler* to all

See 2 Sam. 22 31.

91 4 be thy shield and *buckler*

Prov. 2 7 he is a *buckler* to them that

BUFFET, BUFFETED.

Mat. 26 67 in his face, and *buffeted*

2 Cor. 12 7 of Satan to *buffet* me

1 Pet. 2 20 if when we be *buffeted*

BUILD.

2 Sam. 7 27 I will *build* thee an house

Psal. 127 1 except the Lord *build*

Zeph. 1 13 they shall also *build* houses

Mat. 16 18 on this rock I will *build*

Luke 14 28 intending to *build* a

Acts 20 32 which is able to *build*

See the word HOUSE.

BUILDER, &c.

Mat. 21 42 the stone which the *builders*

See Acts 4 11; 1 Pet. 2 7.

Heb. 11 10 whose *builder* and maker

BUILDETH.

Jer. 22 13 that *buildeth* his house with

Hab. 2 12 to him that *buildeth* a

BUILDING.

1 Cor. 3 9 ye are Gods *building*

Jude 20 *building* up your selves on

BUILT.

Mat. 7 24 a wise man which *built* his

B

Eph;

BUL CAL

Eph. 2 20 *built* upon the foundation
Col. 2 7 rooted and *built* up in him
Heb. 3 4 but he that *built* all things

BULL.

Job 21 10 their *bull* gendereth, and
BURDEN, &c.

Psal. 38 4 as an heavy *burden*
55 22 cast thy *burden* upon the
Mat. 11 30 and my *burden* is light
23 4 they bind heavy *burdens*
Gal. 6 2 bear ye one anothers *burden*
2 shall bear his own *burden*

BURIAL, &c.

Jer. 16 4 shall they be *buried*: but
Mat. 8 22 let the dead *bury* their dead
26 12 she did it for my *burial*
Rom. 6 4 we are *buried* with him

See Col. 2 12.

BURN, &c.

Luke 12 35 and your lights *burning*
24 32 did not our hearts *burn*
John 5 35 he was a *burning* and a
1 Cor. 7 9 to marry than to *burn*
13 3 give my body to be *burned*
Heb. 6 8 end is to be *burned*

BURNT-OFFERINGS.

Isa. 61 8 robbery for *burnt-offerings*
Hos. 6 6 more than *burnt-offerings*
Mat. 6 6 with him *burnt-offerings*

BUSY-BODY.

2 Thes. 3 11 but are *busy-bodies*
1 Tim. 5 13 and *busy-bodies* speaking
1 Pet. 4 15 or as a *busy-body* in other

BUY, &c.

Lev. 25 14 or *buyest* ought of thy
Prov. 20 14 is nought, faith the *buyer*
23 23 *buy* the truth, and sell it not
Isa. 55 1 come ye, *buy* and eat, yea
Mat. 13 44 and *buyeth* that field
1 Cor. 7 30 they shall *buy* as though
Rev. 3 18 I counsel thee to *buy*

C.

CAKE.

Hos. 7 8 Ephraim is a *cake* not turn'd
CALAMITY, &c.

Prov. 1 26 I will laugh at your *calamity*
17 5 that is glad at *calamities* shall
19 13 a foolish son is the *calamity*
Jer. 18 17 in the day of their *calamity*
Obad. 13 in the day of their *calamity*

CALF.

Exod. 32 4 made it a molten *calf*

See ver. 20, 24, 35.

CALL.

Job 27 10 will he always *call* upon
Psal. 14 4 and *call* not upon the Lord
50 15 *call* upon me in the day of
See Lam. 2 57.
86 5 to all that *call* upon thee
7 in the day I will *call* upon
91 15 he shall *call* upon me, and
145 18 is nigh unto all that *call*
Prov. 1 28 then shall they *call* upon
Isa. 5 20 wo unto them that *call* evil
22 1 did the Lord *call* to weep

CAL CAR

Isa. 58 9 thou shalt *call*, and the Lord
65 24 before they *call* I will

Jer. 10 25 that *call* not on thy name
33 3 *call* upon me and I will answer
Joel 2 32 whosoever shall *call* upon

See Acts 2 21; Rom. 10 13.

Zech. 13 9 they shall *call* upon my
Rom. 10 12 is rich unto all that *call*
CALLED, -ING.

Psal. 53 4 they have not *called* upon
Prov. 1 24 because I have *called*, and
Isa. 65 12 I *called*, ye did not answer

See ch. 66 4; Jer. 7 13.

Mat. 22 14 for many are *called*, but
Rom. 8 28 who are *called* according
11 29 for the gifts and *calling* of
1 Cor. 1 26 ye see your *calling*
7 10 abide in the same *calling*

See ver. 22, 24.

Eph. 4 1 wherewith ye are *called*
Phil. 3 14 the high *calling* of God in
1 Thes. 4 7 God hath not *called* us
2 Tim. 1 9 hath *called* us with an
1 Pet. 1 15 as he which hath *called*
2 9 who hath *called* you out of
2 Pet. 2 10 to make your *calling* and

CALM.

Luke 8 24 there was a *calm*

CANDLE, &c.

Job 21 17 how oft is the *candle* of
Prov. 20 27 spirit—*candle* of the Lord
24 20 the *candle* of the wicked

See Job 21 17.

Zeph. 1 12 search Jerusalem with *candles*
Mat. 5 15 neither do men light a *candle*
John 5 35 and a shining *candle*

CAPTIVE, &c.

Psal. 68 18 thou hast led *captive*
See Ephes. 4 8.

106 46 that carried them *captive*
Isa. 61 1 liberty to the *captives* and
See Luke 4 18.

2 Tim. 2 26 who are taken *captive*
CAPTIVITY.

Isa. 5 15 beled into *captivity*
Rom. 7 23 into *captivity* to the law
CARE, &c.

Jer. 49 31 nation without *care*
Mat. 13 22 and the *care* of this world
Mark 4 19 and the *cares* of this world
Luke 21 34 drunkenness and *cares*
1 Cor. 7 33 *careth* for the things that
2 Cor. 11 28 on me daily, the *care* of
2 Pet. 5 7 cast all your *care* upon

CARELESS, -FUL, -NESS.

Judg. 18 7 people dwelt *careless*
See Zeph. 2 15.

Ezek. 12 19 bread with *carefulness*
Luke 10 41 Martha, thou art *careful*
1 Cor. 7 32 you without *carefulness*
2 Cor. 7 11 what *carefulness* is
Phil. 4 6 be *careful* for nothing

CARRY, -RIED.

Psal. 49 17 he shall *carry* nothing
See Eccles. 5 15.
Eph. 4 14 *carried* about with every

See Heb. 13 9.

CAR CHA

CARNAL, -NALLY.

Rom. 7 14 is spiritual, but I am *carnal*
8 6 to be *carnally* minded is
7 the *carnal* mind is enmity
15 27 to them in *carnal* things
1 Cor. 9 11 reap your *carnal* things?
2 Cor. 10 4 warfare are not *carnal*

CARPENTER.

Zech. 1 20 Lord shewed me four *carp.*
Mark 6 3 is not this the *carpenter*?

See Mat. 13 55.

CAST.

Psal. 42 5 why art thou *cast* down?
See ver. 11; and Psal. 43 5.
77 7 will the Lord *cast* off for
See Psal. 94 4.

Eccl. 11 1 *cast* thy bread upon the
Lam. 3 31 will not *cast* off for ever
Mat. 4 6 *cast* thyself down for
7 6 nor *cast* ye your pearls
Rom. 11 1 hath God *cast* away his

See ver. 13.

Heb. 10 35 *cast* not away your
CEASE, &c.

Psal. 12 1 the godly man *ceaseth* for
Isa. 1 16 *cease* to do evil, learn to
2 12 *cease* ye from man whose

CHAFF.

21 18 are as *chaff* that the
Psal. 1 4 but are like the *chaff*
See Isa. 5 24; and 17 13
and 29 5. Hos. 13 3.

Jer. 23 28 what is the *chaff* to the
CHAIN, &c.

Psal. 73 6 them about as a *chain*
Prov. 1 9 and *chains* about thy neck
2 Pet. 2 4 into *chains* of darkness
Jude 6 reserved in everlasting *chains*

CHAMBERING.

Rom. 13 13 not in *chambering* and
CHANGE, &c.

Job 14 14 wait till my *change* come
Psal. 55 19 no *changes* they fear not
Prov. 24 21 that are given to *change*
Jer. 13 13 can the Ethiopian *change*
Mal. 3 6 I am the Lord, I *change* not
1 Cor. 15 51 but we shall be *changed*
2 Cor. 3 18 are *changed* into the
Phil. 3 21 who shall *change* our vile

CHARGE.

Rom. 8 33 to the *charge* of Gods
CHARITY.

1 Cor. 8 1 puffeth up, *charity* edifieth
13 1 Angels, and have not *charity*

See ver.

4 *charity* suffereth long, and
8 *charity* never faileth, but

13 faith, hope, and *charity*

14 1 follow after *charity*, and

16 14 be done with *charity*

Col. 3 14 above all things put on *char*

1 Tim. 1 5 is *charity* out of a pure

1 Pet. 4 8 have fervent *charity*

for *charity* shall cover

2 Pet 1 7 to brotherly kindness, *charit*

CHARMER.

Deut. 18 11 among you a *charmer*

CHA

CHI

CHI

CHR

CHR

CIR

Psal. 58 5 voice of *charmers* charming
CHASTEN, &c.

Psal. 73 14 plagued and *chastened*
94 12 whom thou *chastenest*

Prov. 19 18 *chasten* thy son while
Dan. 10 12 to *chasten* thy self

1 Cor. 11 32 we are *chastened* of

Heb. 12 10 *chastened* us after their

Rev. 3 19 love, I rebuke and *chasten*

Deut. 8 5 that as a man *chasteneth*

Job 5 17 the *chastening* of the Lord

See Prov. 3 11; Heb. 12 5.

Prov. 13 24 that loveth him *chasteneth*

Isa. 26 16 when thy *chastening* was

Heb. 12 6 loveth, he *chasteneth* and

11 now no *chastening* for the

CHASTISED, &c.

Isa. 52 5 the *chastisement* of our peace

Jer. 31 18 I was *chastised* as a bullock

Heb. 12 8 without *chastisement*, then

CHEARFUL, &c.

Prov. 15 13 a *cheerful* countenance

Rom. 12 8 mercy with *cheerfulness*

2 Cor. 9 7 God loveth a *cheerful*

CHIDE.

Exod. 17 2 why *chide* you with me

Psal. 10 9 he will not always *chide*

CHIEF.

Amos 6 6 with the *chief* ointment

Mat. 20 27 will be *chief* among you

Luke 14 7 chose out the *chief* rooms

1 Tim. 1 15 sinners, of whom I am *chief*

CHILD.

Psal. 131 2 a *child* that is weaned

Prov. 20 11 even a *child* is known

22 6 train up a *child* in the way

15 in the heart of a *child*

23 24 wife *child* shall have joy

Ecc. 4 13 wife *child*—foolish king

10 16 thy king is a *child*

Isa. 3 5 the *child* shall behave

9 6 for unto us a *child* is born

Jer. 1 6 speak, for I am a *child*

1 Cor. 13 11 when I was a *child*

CHILD-BEARING.

1 Tim. 2 15 saved in *child-bearing*

CHILDREN.

Deut. 4 10 may teach their *children*

6 7 teach them unto thy *children*

See chap. 11 19.

32 46 command your *children* to

Jech. 4 21 when your *children* shall

2 Chr. 25 4 not die for their *children*

Job 27 14 if his *children* be

Psal. 17 14 they are full of *children*

78 5 known to their *children*

127 3 *children* is an heritage

128 3 thy *children* like olives

Prov. 17 6 childrens *children* are the

Isa. 3 4 I will give *children* to be

17 *children* are their oppressors

8 18 behold, I and the *children*

Mat. 3 9 up *children* unto Abraham

7 11 good gifts to your *children*

15 26 not lawful to take the *childrens*

18 3 ye become as little *children*

See ver. 4.

Mark 10 14 suffer little *children* to

Luke 16 8 *children* of this world

John 12 36 that ye may be the *children*

Acts 2 39 is to you and your *children*

Rom. 8 16 we are the *children* of God

and if *children* then heirs

9 11 for the *children* being

1 Cor. 14 20 be not *children* in

2 Cor. 12 14 *children* ought not to

Gal. 3 26 for ye are all the *children*

Eph. 2 3 the *children* of wrath as

4 14 be no more *children* tossed

6 1 *children* obey your parents

See Col. 3 20.

Col. 3 21 provoke not your *children*

1 Thes. 5 5 ye are all the *children*

1 Tim. 3 4 having his *children* in

Tit. 2 4 they love their *children*

1 John 3 10 in this the *children* of

CHOSE, &c.

Mark 20 16 called, but few *chosen*

Luke 10 42 Mary hath *chosen* the

14 7 how they *chose* out the chief

John 15 16 ye have not *chose* me

1 Cor. 1 27 but God hath *chosen*

Eph. 1 4 he hath *chosen* us in him

2 Thes. 2 13 God hath *chosen* you to

Heb. 11 25 *choosing* rather to suffer

Jam. 2 5 hath not God *chosen* the

1 Pet. 2 9 a *chosen* generation, a

CHRIST.

Mat. 16 16 thou art *Christ*, the Son

Luke 2 11 a Saviour, which is *Christ*

26 had seen the Lords *Christ*

John 4 42 this indeed is the *Christ*

6 69 sure that thou art *Christ*

17 3 thou hast sent Jesus *Christ*

20 31 that Jesus is the *Christ*

Acts 8 27 I believe that Jesus-*Christ* is

Rom. 5 8 sinners, *Christ* died for us

8 1 to them that are in *Christ*

10 and if *Christ* be in you, the

9 5 *Christ* who is over all, God

10 4 *Christ* is the end of the law

13 14 but put ye on—*Christ*

1 Cor. 1 24 we preach *Christ* the

2 2 among you save *Christ* and

3 23 and ye are *Christ*s and

5 7 for even *Christ* our passover

6 15 are the members of *Christ*

8 6 and one Lord Jesus *Christ*, by

11 3 the head of every man is *Christ*

the head of *Christ* is God

12 12 one body; so also is *Christ*

15 3 how that *Christ* died for our

2 Cor. 5 16 have known *Christ*

17 if any man be in *Christ*, he

19 that God was in *Christ*

20 we pray you in *Christ*s stead

6 15 hath *Christ* with Belial

10 5 the obedience of *Christ*

13 5 know ye not how that *Christ*

Gal. 2 16 by faith in *Christ*

20 I am crucify'd with *Christ*

not I, but *Christ* liveth in me

3 27 been baptized into *Christ*

28 for ye are all one in *Christ*

Gal. 4 19 until *Christ* be formed in

5 24 they that are *Christ*s have

6 14 save in the cross of *Christ*

Eph. 3 17 that *Christ* may dwell in

19 the love of *Christ* which

4 32 even as God for *Christ*s sake

5 2 and walk in love, as *Christ*

23 even as *Christ* is the head of

25 even as *Christ* loved the church

Phil. 1 21 for to me to live is *Christ*

23 I desire to—be with *Christ*

29 unto you is given for *Christ*

3 7 I accounted loss for *Christ*

8 but dung, that I may win *Christ*

18 the enemies of—*Christ*

Col. 1 24 of the afflictions of *Christ*

28 every man perfect in *Christ*

2 6 as you have received *Christ*, so

3 1 if ye then be risen with *Christ*

3 and your life is hid with *Christ*

4 when *Christ*, who is our life

11 bond or free, but *Christ* is

13 as *Christ* forgave you, so

1 Tim. 1 1 *Christ* which is our hope

15 *Christ* Jesus came—to save

2 Tim. 2 19 calleth on the name of *Christ*

3 12 all that will live godly in *Christ*

Heb. 9 28 *Christ* was once offered to

1 Pet. 1 19 with the—blood of *Christ*

2 21 *Christ* suffered for us

4 13 partakers of *Christ*s sufferings

1 John 1 7 the blood of Jesus *Christ*

3 23 believe in his Son *Christ*

5 1 that Jesus is the *Christ*, is born

20 Jesus *Christ*: this is the

CHRISTIAN, &c.

Acts 11 26 were called *christians*

26 28 persuaded me to be a *christian*

1 Pet. 4 16 suffer as a *christian*

CHURCH.

Mat. 16 18 I will build my *church*

18 17 hear them, tell it unto the *church*

Acts 2 47 added to the *church* such

20 28 to feed the *church* of God

Ephes. 5 24 as the *church* is subject

25 as *Christ* loved the *church*

See ver. 27, 29, 30.

Col. 1 24 sake, which is the *church*

2 Tim. 3 15 God, which is the *church*

CIRCUMCISE, &c.

Gen. 17 10 child shall be *circumcised*

See ver. 11 to 37.

Deut. 10 16 *circumcise* therefore the

30 6 God will *circumcise* thy heart

Jer. 4 4 *circumcise* yourselves to the

9 25 them which are *circumcised*

Gal. 5 2 be *circumcised*, *Christ* shall

Col. 2 11 also ye are *circumcised*

CIRCUMCISION.

Rom. 2 25 *circumcision* verily

28 nor is that *circumcision*

4 9 blessedness on *circumcision*

11 sign of *circumcision*, a seal

1 Cor. 7 19 *circumcision* is nothing

CIRCUMSPECT, &c.

Exod. 23 13 be *circumspect* in all

Eph. 5 15 walk *circumspectedly*, not

B 2

CITE,

CIT

CLO

COA

COM

COM

COM

CITY, -IZENS.

Pfal. 127 3 Lord keep the *city*, the
Prov. 11 10 righteous, the *city* rejoice
See ver. 11.

16 32 than he that takes a *city*
Mat. 5 14 a *city* that is set on a hill
Eph. 2 19 but fellow *citizens* with
Heb. 11 10 looked for a *city*

See ver. 16.

13 14 no continuing *city*, but
Rev. 21 2 the holy *city*, new Jerusalem
See ver. 10, 15, to 22.

CLAY.

Job 4 19 dwell in houses of *clay*
10 9 thou hast made me of *clay*
33 am formed out of the *clay*
Isa. 45 9 shall the *clay* say to him
64 8 we are the *clay*, and thou
Jer. 18 6 as the *clay* is in the potters
Hab. 2 6 ladeth—with thick *clay*
Rom. 9 21 potter power over the *clay*

CLEAN.

Job 14 4 who can bring a *clean*
15 41 that he should be *clean* and
15 the heavens are not *clean* in
17 9 he that hath *clean* hands
25 4 how can he be *clean* that
Pfal. 24 4 he that hath *clean* hands
51 10 create in me a *clean* heart
73 1 to such as are of a *clean* heart
Prov. 16 2 of man are *clean* in his own
20 9 made my heart *clean*, I am
Isa. 1 16 wash ye, make ye *clean*
Jer. 12 27 wilt thou not be made *clean*
Ezek. 36 25 will sprinkle *clean* water
Luke 11 39 ye Pharisees make *clean*
41 all things are *clean* unto you
John 13 10 ye are *clean*, but not all
15 3 ye are *clean* through the

CLEANSE, &c.

2 Chron. 30 19 though he be not *cleansed*
Pfal. 73 13 verily I have *cleansed* my
119 9 shall a young man *cleanse* his
Ezek. 37 23 I will *cleanse* them
2 Cor. 7 1 let us *cleanse* our selves from
1 John 1 7 blood of Christ *cleanseth*
9 *cleanse* us from all unrighteousness

Cleave.

Gen. 2 21 a man *cleave* to his wife
See Mat. 10 5.
Deut. 10 20 to the Lord shalt thou *cleave*
See chap. 11 22; 13 4; and 30 20.
Josh. 23 8 but *cleave* to the Lord
See chap. 22 5.

Rom. 12 9 *cleave* to that which
CLOTHE, &c.

Mat. 6 30 wherefore if God so *clothe*
31 shall we be *clothed*
25 56 I was naked, and ye *clothed*
2 Cor. 5 2 desiring to be *clothed*
Jam. 2 3 respect to gay *clothing*
Rev. 13 5 shall be *clothed* with white

See chap. 4 4; 7 9; 12 1; Jer. 8 18 when I would *comfort* my
15 6; 18 16; and 19 14.

CLOUD, &c.

Exod. 40 36 when the *cloud* was

See ver. 37, 38. 1 Thes. 4 18 *comfort* one another

Ecclef. 11 4 regardeth the *clouds* shall

Isa. 44 22 out as a thick *cloud* thy

Lam. 3 44 thy self with a *cloud*

Hos. 6 4 is as a morning *cloud*, as the

Mat. 24 30 the Son in the *clouds*

26 64 and coming in the *clouds* of

1 Thes. 4 17 with them in the *clouds*

Rev. 1 7 behold he cometh with *clouds*

COALS.

Prov. 6 28 can one go upon hot *coals*

25 22 thou shalt heap *coals* of fire

See Rom. 12 20.

COLD.

Mat. 10 42 shall give a cup of *cold*

24 12 love of many shall wax *cold*

Rev. 3 15 art neither hot nor *cold*

See ver. 16.

COME.

1 Chron. 29 14 all things *come* of thee

Isa. 28 15 it shall not *come* at us

Mic. 6 6 wherewith shall I *come*

Hab. 2 3 because it will surely *come*

Mat. 11 28 *come* unto me all ye that

25 31 shall *come* in his glory

Luke 9 23 if a man will *come* after

18 16 suffer little children to *come*

John 6 44 no man can *come* unto me

65 no man can *come* unto me

1 Cor. 11 16 Lords death till he *come*

2 Cor. 6 17 *come* out from among

See Rev. 18 4.

Heb. 7 25 that *come* to God by him

10 37 he that shall *come* will *come*

1 John 4 2 that Jesus Christ is *come*

Rev. 22 12 beho'd I *come* quickly

See ver. 20.

COMETH, -ING.

Pfal. 118 26 that *cometh* in the name

So Mat. 21 9; and 23 39.

John 6 35 he that *cometh* to me

37 him that *cometh* to me, I

Mat. 24 27 so shall also the *coming*

See ver. 37.

2 Thes. 2 9 whose *coming* is after the

Heb. 11 6 he that *cometh* to God

Jam. 5 8 the *coming* of the Lord

2 Pet. 3 4 promise of his *coming*

Jude 14 behold the Lord *cometh*

Rev. 1 7 behold he *cometh* with

COMELY, -NESS.

Pfal. 33 1 for praise is *comely* for the

147 1 pleasant, and praise is *comely*

Cant. 1 5 I am black, but *comely*

Isa. 53 2 hath no form nor *comeliness*

Ezek. 16 14 through my *comeliness*

1 Cor. 12 23 parts have more *comeliness*

COMFORT.

Pfal. 119 50 this is my *comfort* in. Ver. 51.

Isa. 51 3 the Lord shall *comfort* Zion

See ver. 12; and Zech. 1 17.

61 2 to *comfort* all that mourn

See ch. 66 13; Jer. 31 13.

Jer. 8 18 when I would *comfort* my

Mat. 10 49 be of good *comfort*

2 Cor. 1 3 and God of all *comfort*

4 may be able to *comfort* them

1 Thes. 4 18 *comfort* one another

See chap. 5 11.

1 Thes. 5 14 *comfort* the feeble-minded

COMFORTER, -ETH, -LESS.

Isa. 51 12 I am he that *comforteth*

John 14 18 not leave you *comfortless*

25 but the *comforter*, which is

2 Cor. 1 4 who *comforteth* us in all

7 6 God that *comforteth* those

COMMAND, -ED.

Gen. 18 19 he will *command* his

Exod. 31 11 that which I *command*

Levit. 25 21 I will *command* my

Deut. 4 2 words which I *command*

See chap. 12 32.

Pfal. 44 4 *command* deliverance

Mat. 28 20 observe—that I have *command*

Luke 17 10 which are *commanded* you

John 15 14 do whatsoever I *command*

COMMANDMENT.

Deut. 17 20 abide from the *commandment*

Ezra 10 3 that tremble at the *command*.

Pfal. 19 8 the *command*. of the Lord is pure

119 96 thy *commandment* is exceeding

Prov. 6 20 son, keep thy fathers *command*.

23 the *command*. is a lamp, and the law

19 16 he that keepeth the *command*.

1 Tim. 1 5 end of the *command*, is charity

1 John 2 7 no new *commandment*, but an

8 again a new *commandment* I write to

3 23 this is his *commandment*—believe

COMMANDMENTS.

Exod. 15 26 give ear to his *command*. and

20 6 love me and keep my *command*.

See Deut. 5 10; 6 25; and 13 29.

Deut. 6 17 diligently keep the *command*.

11 1 his judgments and his *command*.

Pfal. 119 6 respect unto all thy *command*.

32 run the way of thy *commandments*

47 delight my self in thy *commandments*

60 delayed not to keep thy *command*.

127 I love thy *commandments* above gold

143 thy *commandments* are my delight

Prov. 4 44 keep my *command*. and live

See chap. 7 2.

John 14 15 love me, keep my *command*.

1 John 2 3 if we keep his *commandments*

3 22 because we keep his *command*.

Ver. 21.

5 3 and his *command*. are not grievous

COMMEND, &c.

Luke 23 46 I *commend* my spirit

Acts 20 32 I *commend* you to God

2 Cor. 10 18 not he that *commendeth*

COMMIT, &c.

Pfal. 10 14 the poor *commit*eth

37 5 *commit* thy way unto the Lord

Prov. 16 3 *commit* thy works unto the

John 8 34 whosoever *commit*eth sin

1 Pet. 4 19 *commit*—their souls to

COMMON.

Acts 2 44 and had all things *common*

COMMUNE, -ICATION.

Pfal. 4 4 *commune* with your own

77 6 I *commune* with mine heart

See Ecclef. 1

Mat. 5 37 let your *communication*

1 Cor. 15 33 evil *communication* corrupt

COM CON

CON CON

CON CON

Eph. 4 29 let no corrupt *communication*
COMMUNICATE.

1 Tim. 6 18 willing to *communicate*

Heb. 13 16 and to *communicate*
COMMUNION.

1 Cor. 10 16 *communion* of the *blood*
communion of the body of

2 Cor. 6 14 what *communion* hath light
COMPANY, &c.

Psal. 119 63 I am a *companion* of

Prov. 28 7 *companion* of righteous men

24 a *companion* of a destroyer

29 3 keepeth *company* with harlots

1 Cor. 5 9 not to *company* with. See v. 11.

2 Thes. 3 14 hath not *company* with
COMPASSION, &c.

Psal. 86 15 full of *compassion*, and

See Psal. 111 4; 112 4; and 145 8.

Lam. 3 22 his *compassions* fail not

32 yet will he have *compassion*

Micah 7 19 he will have *compassion*

Mat. 18 33 *compassion* on thy fellow

Rom. 9 15 I will have *compassion* on

Heb. 3 2 who can have *compassion* on

1 Pet. 3 8 having *compassion* one of

1 John 3 17 bowels of *compassion*

Jude 22 and of some have *compassion*
COMPEL, &c.

Luke 14 23 *compel* them to come in

Gal. 2 3 *compelled* to be circumcised
COMPLAIN, &c.

Job 21 4 is my *complaint* to man?

Lam. 3 39 doth a living man *complain*
COMPLEAT.

Col. 2 10 ye are *compleat* in him

COMPREHEND, &c.

Job 37 5 things we cannot *comprehend*

Phil. 3 13 felt to have *comprehended*
CONCEAL, &c.

Psal. 40 20 I have not *concealed* my

Prov. 11 13 a faithful spirit *concealeth*

12 23 a prudent man *concealeth*

25 2 the glory of God to *conceal*
CONCEIT.

Prov. 26 5 wife in his own *conceit*

12 wife in his own *conceit*

16 is wiser in his own *conceit*
CONCEIVE, &c.

Job 15 35 they *conceive* mischief, and

Psal. 51 5 sin did my mother *conceive*

Isa. 7 14 a virgin shall *conceive*, and

59 4 they *conceive* mischief, and

Mat. 1 20 is *conceived* in her, is of

Jam. 1 15 when lust hath *conceived*, it
CONCLUDED.

Rom. 11 32 hath *concluded* them

Gal. 3 22 hath *concluded* all under sin
CONCUPISCENCE.

Rom. 7 8 all manner of *concupiscence*

Col. 3 5 evil *concupiscence* and

1 Thes. 4 5 not in the lust of *concupiscence*
CONDEMNATION.

John 3 19 this is the *condemnation*

5 24 not come into *condemnation*

Rom. 8 1 there is no *condemnation*
CONDEMN, &c.

Deut. 25 1 and *condemn* the wicked

Job 9 20 mourn shall *condemn* me

Prov. 17 15 he that *condemneth* the just

Isa. 50 9 who shall *condemn* me

Luke 6 37 *condemn* not, and ye

John 3 17 to *condemn* the world, but

Rom. 8 34 who is he that *condemneth*

1 Cor. 11 32 not be *condemned* with
CONFESS, &c.

Psal. 33 5 I will *confess* my transgress.

Prov. 18 13 who so *confesseth* and

Mat. 10 32 who so ever shall *confess*

him will I *confess* before
See Luke 12 8.

Acts 19 18 *confessed*, and shewed

Rom. 10 9 if thou shalt *confess* with

10 with the mouth *confession* is

14 11 every tongue shall *confess*

Jam. 5 16 *confess* your faults one to

1 John 1 9 if we *confess* our sins, he
CONFIDENCE.

Psal. 128 8 to put *confidence* in man

to put *confidence* in princes

Prov. 3 26 the Lord shall be thy *confidence*

14 26 Lord is strong *confidence*

25 19 *confidence* is an unfruitful

Jer. 2 37 rejected thy *confidence*

Eph. 3 12 and access with *confidence*

Phil. 3 3 have no *confidence* in the

Heb. 3 6 hold fast the *confidence*

10 35 cast not away your *confidence*
CONFIRM, &c.

Deut. 27 26 cursed is he that *confirmeth*

Isa. 55 3 and *confirm* the feeble knees

1 Cor. 1 8 who shall *confirm* you

Heb. 6 17 promise—*confirmed* it by
CONFORMED, &c.

Rom. 8 29 *conformed* to the image

12 2 be not *conformed* to this

Phil. 3 10 being made *conformable*
CONFOUND, &c.

Isa. 50 7 shall not be *confounded*

Jer. 1 17 lest I *confound* thee before

Ezek. 36 32 be ashamed and *confounded*
CONFUSION, &c.

Jer. 3 25 our *confusion* covereth us

Dan. 9 7 unto us *confusion* of faces

8 to us belong *confusion* of

1 Cor. 14 33 not the author of *confusion*
CONGREGATION.

Psal. 26 5 *congregation* of evil doers

82 1 God standeth in the *congregation*
CONQUERORS.

Rom. 8 37 are more than *conquerors*

Rev. 6 2 *conquering* and to *conquer*
CONSCIENCE.

Acts 23 1 a good *conscience* before God

24 16 a *conscience* void of offence

Rom. 2 15 *conscience* also bearing witness

13 5 subject for *conscience* sake

2 Cor. 1 12 testimony of our *conscience*

4 2 to every mans *conscience*

1 Tim. 1 5 and a good *conscience*

19 faith and a good *conscience*

3 9 faith in a pure *conscience*

4 2 having their *conscience* seared

2 Tim. 1 3 with a pure *conscience*

Tit. 1 15 and *conscience* defiled

Heb. 9 4 purge your *conscience*

10 2 from an evil *conscience*

13 18 have a good *conscience*

1 Pet. 3 16 having a good *conscience*

21 of a good *conscience* towards
CONSIDER.

Deut. 4 39 *consider* it in thine heart

8 5 *consider* in thine heart, that as

32 29 would *consider* their latter

1 Sam. 12 24 *consider* how great things

Job 34 27 not *consider* any of his ways

37 14 *consider* the wondrous works
See Ecclef. 7 13.

Psal. 50 22 *consider* this, ye that forget

Isa. 1 3 my people doth not *consider*

5 12 neither *consider* the operation

43 18 not *consider* the things of

Jer. 23 20 ye shall *consider* it perfectly
See chap. 30 24.

Hos. 7 2 they *consider* not their

Hag. 1 5 *consider* your ways

2 Tim. 2 7 *consider* what I say; and

Heb. 10 24 let us *consider* one another
CONSIDERETH.

Psal. 41 1 that *considereth* the poor

Prov. 29 7 the righteous *considereth*

Isa. 44 19 none *considereth* in his

57 1 none *considereth* that the

Ezek. 18 14 *considereth* and doth

28 because he *considereth* and
CONSIST.

Col. 1 17 by him all things *consist*
CONSOLATION, -ONS.

Job 15 11 are the *consolations* of

Isa. 66 11 breasts of her *consolations*

Rom. 15 5 the God of *consolation*

Heb. 6 18 strong *consolation*, who
CONSTANT.

1 Chr. 28 7 if he be *constant* to do
CONSTRAINETH, &c.

Job 32 18 the spirit *constraineth*

2 Cor. 5 14 love of Christ *constraineth* us

1 Pet. 5 2 the flock not by *constraint*
CONSUME, &c.

Deut. 4 24 God is a *consuming* fire

See chap. 9 3; Heb. 12 29.

Psal. 119 139 my zeal hath *consumed* me

Mal. 3 6 of Jacob are not *consumed*

Gal. 5 15 take heed ye be not *consumed*

1 Thes. 2 8 the Lord shall *consume*
CONTEMPT, &c.

Job 12 21 he poureth *contempt* on
See Psal. 107 40.

Psal. 15 4 vile person is *contemned*
CONTENT.

Ecclef. 6 10 *contend* with him that is

Isa. 57 14 I will not *contend* for

Jude 3 earnestly *contend* for the faith
CONTENTION, -ONS.

Prov. 13 13 pride comes *contention*

17 14 therefore leave off *contention*
See chap. 18 6.

19 13 the *contentions* of a wife are

23 29 who hath *contentions*, who

Acts 15 39 and the *contention* was so

Tit. 3 9 genealogies and *contentions*

CON CON

CONTENTIOUS.

Prov. 26 21 so is a *contentious* man to
Rom. 2 8 to them that are *contentious*
1 Cor. 11 16 to be *contentious*, we

CONTENT, -MENT.

Phil. 4 11 learned to be *content*
1 Tim. 6 6 godliness with *content*
8 let us therewith be *content*
Heb. 13 7 be *content* with such things

CONTINUALLY.

Gen. 6 5 his heart, evil *continually*
1 Chr. 16 11 seek his face *continually*
See Psal. 105.
Psal. 52 1 God endureth *continually*
71 14 but I will hope *continually*
119 44 keep thy law *continually*
117 to thy statutes *continually*
Prov. 6 21 bind them *continually*
Hof. 6 12 wait on thy God *continually*
Acts 6 4 give ourselves *continually*
See Luke 21 36; Acts 10 3;
1 Thes. 5 17.

CONTINUE, &c.

John 8 31 if you *continue* in my
15 9 *continue* in my love
Acts 13 43 them to *continue* in the
14 22 exhorting them to *continue*
Rom. 6 1 shall we *continue* in sin
12 12 patient—*continuing* instant
Col. 1 23 if we *continue* in the faith
4 2 *continue* in prayer, and watch
1 Tim. 2 15 if they *continue* in faith
4 16 *continue* in them, for in
2 Tim. 3 14 *continue* thou in the
Heb. 13 1 let brotherly love *continue*
14 have no *continuing* city
Jam. 1 25 and *continueth* therein

CONTRITE.

Psal. 34 18 as be of a *contrite* spirit
51 17 a *contrite* heart wilt thou
Isa. 57 17 that is of a *contrite* heart
revive the heart of the *contrite*
66 2 I look to a *contrite* spirit

CONTROVERSY.

Deut. 21 5 every *controversy* be tried
Jer. 25 31 the Lord hath a *controversy*
See Hof. 4 1; Mic. 6 2.

CONVERSATION.

Psal. 50 23 ordereth his *conversation*
Ephes. 4 22 the former *conversation*
Phil. 1 27 let your *conversation* be
3 20 our *conversation* is in heaven
Heb. 13 5 let your *conversation* be
Jam. 3 13 out of a good *conversation*
1 Pet. 1 15 in all manner of *conversation*
18 from your vain *conversation*
2 12 have your *conversation* honest
3 1 be won by the *conversation*
2 Pet. 2 7 vexed with the filthy *conversat.*
3 11 be in all holy *conversation*

CONVERTED, &c.

Psal. 19 7 perfect, *converting* the soul
51 13 sinners shall be *converted*
Mat. 18 3 except ye be *converted*
Luke 22 32 when thou art *converted*
Jam. 5 20 he which *converteth* the

COR COV

CORDS.

Prov. 5 22 with the *CORDS* of his sin
Isa. 4 18 iniquity with *CORDS* of
Hof. 11 4 I drew them with *CORDS* of

CORN.

Prov. 11 26 he that withholdeth *CORN*
Hof. 2 9 I will—take away my *CORN*
Joel 2 19 I will send you *CORN* and
Mat. 12 1 pluck the ears of *CORN*
See Mark 2 23; Luke 6 1.
John 12 24 except a *CORN* of wheat

CORNER.

Psal. 118 22 head stone of the *CORNER*
See Isa. 28 16; Mat. 21 42;
Eph. 2 20; 1 Pet. 2 7.
See the word STONE.
Prov. 21 9 in a *CORNER* of the house top
See chap. 25 24.

CORRECT, &c.

Psal. 39 11 rebukes dost *CORRECT* man
Prov. 3 12 Lord loveth, he *CORRECTETH*
See Job 5 17; Heb. 12 6.
29 17 *CORRECT* thy son; and he shall
19 a servant will not be *CORRECTED*
Jer. 2 19 wickedness shall *CORRECT*
10 24 *CORRECT* me, but with
30 11 I will *CORRECT* thee in measure
See chap. 46 28.

CORRECTION.

Prov. 3 11 nor be weary of his *CORRECTION*
15 10 *CORRECTION* is grievous unto
22 15 the rod of *CORRECTION* shall
23 13 withhold not *CORRECTION* from
Jer. 2 30 they received no *CORRECTION*
See chap. 5 3; and 7 28. Zeph. 3 2.

CORRUPT, -IBLE.

Psal. 14 1 they are *CORRUPT*, they have
See Psal. 53 1.
Mat. 6 19 and rust doth *CORRUPT*
1 Cor. 9 25 to obtain a *CORRUPTIBLE*
15 35 this *CORRUPTIBLE* must put on
CORRUPTION.

Job 17 14 I have said to *CORRUPTION*
Psal. 16 10 holy one to see *CORRUPTION*
See Acts 2 27, 31.

1 Cor. 15 20 nor doth *CORRUPTION*

Gal. 6 8 of the flesh reap *CORRUPTION*

COVENANT.

Gen. 17 7 I will establish my *COVENANT*
See chap. 9 9.
for an everlasting *COVENANT*
See Isa. 55 3; and 61 8.
Jer. 32 40; and 34 20.
Deut. 7 9 which keepeth *COVENANT*
Josh. 24 25 Joshua made a *COVENANT*
See 2 Chr. 15 12; 23 16; and 35 31.
Job 31 1 a *COVENANT* with mine eyes
Isa. 28 15 a *COVENANT* with death
54 10 the *COVENANT* of my peace
59 21 this is my *COVENANT* with
Jer. 31 31 I will make a new *COVENANT*
See Ezek. 37 26.
50 5 a perpetual *COVENANT* that
Heb. 10 16 this is the *COVENANT* that
COVER, &c.

Job 31 33 if I *COVER*'d my transgressions
Psal. 32 1 whose sin is *COVERED*

COV COU

Prov. 10 12 love *COVERETH* all sin
See Rom. 4 7.
See 1 Pet. 4 7.
12 16 a prudent man *COVERETH* shame
17 9 he that *COVERETH* a transgression
26 26 whose hatred is *COVERED*
28 13 he that *COVERETH* his sin
Luke 12 2 there is nothing *COVERED*
23 30 and to the hills *COVER* us
See Hof. 10 18.

COVET, &c.

Exod. 20 17 thou shalt not *COVET*
See Rom. 7 7; and 13 9.
Prov. 21 26 he *COVETETH* greedily all
Heb. 2 9 wo to him that *COVETETH* an
1 Cor. 12 31 *COVET* earnestly the best
COVETOUS, -NESS.

Exod. 18 21 hating *COVETOUSNESS*
Psal. 10 3 the *COVETOUS*, whom the
119 32 and not to *COVETOUSNESS*
Prov. 28 16 that hateth *COVETOUSNESS*
Isa. 57 17 iniquity of his *COVETOUSNESS*
Jer. 6 13 one is given to *COVETOUSNESS*
So chap. 8 10.
Ezek. 33 31 after their *COVETOUSNESS*
Luke 12 15 beware of *COVETOUSNESS*
16 14 *COVETOUS*—derided him
1 Cor. 5 11 or *COVETOUS*, or an
6 10 nor thieves, nor *COVETOUS*
Eph. 5 3 or *COVETOUSNESS*, let it not be
5 nor *COVETOUS* man, who is an
Col. 3 5 and *COVETOUSNESS*, which
Heb. 13 5 be without *COVETOUSNESS*

COUNSEL, &c.

Josh. 9 14 and asked not *COUNSEL*
Job 21 16 the *COUNSEL* of the wicked
Psal. 33 11 *COUNSEL* of the Lord
See Prov. 19 21.
Prov. 11 14 where no *COUNSEL* is, the
12 5 the *COUNSELS* of the wicked
15 hearkeneth unto *COUNSEL* is wise
15 22 without *COUNSEL*, purposes
19 20 hear *COUNSEL* and receive
21 the *COUNSEL* of the Lord
20 18 is established by *COUNSEL*
21 30 there is no *COUNSEL* against
24 6 by wise *COUNSEL* thou shalt
Isa. 28 29 wonderful in *COUNSEL*
29 15 hide deep their *COUNSEL*
30 1 that take *COUNSEL*, but not of
46 10 my *COUNSEL* shall stand
Jer. 40 7 is *COUNSEL* perished from
Luke 7 30 rejected the *COUNSEL* of
Acts 2 23 determinate *COUNSEL* of
See chap. 4 21.
5 38 if this *COUNSEL* be of men
20 27 whole *COUNSEL* of God
1 Cor. 4 5 manifest the *COUNSELS* of
Eph. 1 11 after the *COUNSEL* of his
Rev. 3 18 I *COUNSEL* thee to buy
COUNSELLOR, -LORS.

Psal. 119 24 testimonies—my *COUNSELLOR*
Prov. 11 14 multitude of *COUNSELLORS*
See chap. 24 6; and 15 2.
Isa. 9 6 shall be wonderful, *COUNSELLOR*
40 13 or being his *COUNSELLOR*
Mic. 4 9 is thy *COUNSELLOR* perished
Ro

C O U C R Y

Rom. 11 34 been his *counsellor*
COUNT, -ED.
Gen. 15 6 and he *counted* it to him
See Rom. 4 3, 5; Gal. 3 6; Jam. 3 23.
Phil. 3 8 I *count* all things but loss
I *count* not my self to have
2 Thes. 1 5 that ye may be *counted*
COUNTRY.
Heb. 11 16 desire a better *country*
COURAGE.
Phil. 31 24 be of good *courage*
COURT, COURTS.
Psal. 65 4 may dwell in thy *courts*
84 2 for the *courts* of the Lord
10 a day in thy *courts* is better
Amos 7 13 it is the kings *court*
COURTEOUS.
1 Pet. 3 8 be pitiful, be *courteous*
CRAFT, -TY, -NESS.
Job 5 12 the devices of the *crafty*
13 their own *craftiness*
So 1 Cor. 3 19.
Dan. 8 25 he shall cause *craft* to
Acts 19 25 by this *craft* we have
2 Cor. 4 2 not walking in *craftiness*
CREATE, CREATED.
Gen. 1 1 God *created* the heavens
Psal. 51 10 *create* in me a clean heart
Isa. 45 7 and *create* darkness
57 19 I *create* the fruit of the
Eph. 2 10 *created* in Christ Jesus
3 9 *created* all things by Christ
4 24 which after God is *created*
Col. 1 16 by him were all things *created*
See Rev. 4 11; and 10 6.
CREATOR.
Eccles. 12 1 remember now thy *creator*
1 Pet. 4 19 as to a faithful *creator*
CREATURE.
Rom. 8 19 expectation of the *creature*
See ver. 20, 21, 22, 25.
2 Cor. 3 17 he is a new *creature*
Gal. 6 15 but a new *creature*
1 Tim. 4 4 every *creature* of God is
Heb. 4 13 no *creature* which is not
CRY, -EST.
Exod. 14 15 wherefore *criest* thou
22 23 I will surely hear their *cry*
Deut. 15 9 *cry* unto the Lord against
1 Sam. 7 8 cease not to *cry* unto the
Job 27 9 will God hear their *cry*
34 28 he heareth the *cry* of the
36 13 they *cry* not when he
Psal. 9 12 he forgetteth not the *cry*
34 15 ears are open to their *cry*
17 the righteous *cry*, and the
145 19 will hear their *cry*
Prov. 21 13 stoppeth his ears at the *cry*
Isa. 58 1 *cry* aloud, spare not
Jer. 11 11 though they—*cry* unto
See chap. 14 12; Ezek. 8 18.
Joel 1 14 and *cry* unto the Lord
Mic. 3 4 they shall *cry* to the Lord
Jonah 3 8 *cry* mightily unto God
Hab. 2 11 for the stone shall *cry*
Rom. 8 15 whereby we *cry* Abba
See Gal. 4 6.

C R I C U R

Jam. 5 4 the *cry* of the labourers
CREED, &c.
Exod. 2 23 they *cried*, and their *cry*
Psal. 34 6 this poor man *cried*, and
119 145 I *cried* with my whole
120 1 in my distress I *cried* unto
130 1 of the depths have I *cried*
Lam. 2 18 their heart *cried* unto the
Zech. 7 13 as he *cried*, and they would
Mat. 27 46 Jesus *cried* with a loud
50 when he had *cried* again
See Mark 15 37, 39.
Heb. 5 7 with strong *crying* and tears
Rev. 21 4 nor sorrow, nor *crying*
CROOKED.
Isa. 42 16 *crooked* things straight
So Chap. 45 2.
Luke 3 5 and the *crooked* shall be
Phil. 2 15 in the midst of a *crooked*
CROSS.
Luke 9 23 and take up his *cross*
See Mat. 10 38; and 16 24; Mark 15 21.
1 Cor. 1 17 lest the *cross* of Christ
18 preaching of the *cross* to
Gal. 6 14 glory save in the *cross* of
Col. 2 14 nailing it unto his *cross*
Heb. 12 2 endured the *cross*, despising
CROWN.
Isa. 28 5 be for a *crown* of glory
John 19 2 platted a *crown* of thorns
2 Tim. 4 8 laid up for me a *crown*
1 Pet. 5 4 a *crown* of glory, which
Rev. 2 10 give thee a *crown* of life
3 11 that no man take thy *crown*
CRUEL, &c.
Psal. 74 20 the habitations of *cruelty*
Prov. 11 17 he that is *cruel* troubleth
12 10 mercies of the wicked are *cruel*
CRUCIFY, &c.
Mat. 27 35 and they *crucify*
Luke 23 21 *crucify* him, *crucify* him
Rom. 6 6 our old man is *crucified*
1 Cor. 23 we preach Christ *crucified*
2 2 Jesus Christ and him *crucified*
8 not have *crucified* the Lord of
Gal. 2 20 I am *crucified* with Christ
3 1 Christ has been *crucified*
5 24 Christs, have *crucified* the flesh
6 14 world is *crucified* unto me
Heb. 6 6 they *crucify* the Son of
CUP.
Psal. 23 5 oil, my *cup* runneth over
116 13 I will take the *cup* of salvation
Jer. 49 22 not to drink of the *cup*
Mat. 10 42 shall give a *cup* of cold
20 22 able to drink of the *cup*
26 39 let this *cup* pass from me
Mark 14 23 and he took the *cup*, and
Luke 22 10 this *cup* is the new
2 Cor. 10 16 the *cup* of blessing
11 26 as ye drink this *cup*, ye do
CURSE.
Gen. 12 3 *curse* him that curseth thee
See Numb. 24 9.
Deut. 20 19 the words of this *curse*
Judg. 25 23 *curse* ye Meroz, said the
Prov. 3 33 the *curse* of the Lord

C U R D A R

Prov. 26 2 so the *curse* causeless shall not
28 27 shall have many a *curse*
Eccles. 7 21 thy servant *curse* thee
Mal. 2 2 I will *curse* your *blissings*
Mat. 5 44 blest them that *curse* you
26 74 he began to *curse* and to
Rom. 12 14 blest and *curse* not
Gal. 3 13 redeemed us from the *curse*
Jam. 3 9 therewith *curse* we men
Rev. 22 3 shall be no more *curse*
CURSED.
Gen. 27 29 *curse*d that curseth thee
Lev. 24 14 him that hath *curse*d
Deut. 27 15 *curse*d be the man that
See ver. 16 to 26.
8 16 *curse*d shalt thou be in the
Ver. 17, 18, 19.
2 Kings 9 34 see this *curse*d woman
Jer. 11 3 *curse*d that obeyeth not
17 5 *curse*d be the man that trusteth
20 14 *curse*d be the day wherein
See Job 3 1.
48 10 *curse*d be he that doth
Mal. 1 14 *curse* a be the deceiver
Mat. 25 41 depart from me ye *curse*d
Gal. 3 10 *curse*d is every one that
23 *curse*d, that hangeth on a tree.
CURSETH, &c.
Exod. 21 17 he that *curseth* his
See Lev. 20 9; Prov. 20 20; and 30 10.
Lev. 24 15 he that *curseth* his God
Psal. 10 7 his mouth is full of *curfing*
See Rom. 3 14.
109 17 he loved *curfing*, so let
Heb. 6 8 and near unto *curfing*
CUSTOM, &c.
Gen. 21 35 the *custom* of women
Ezra 7 24 not lawful *custom* on priests
Mat. 9 9 sitting at the receipt of *custom*
Rom. 13 7 *custom* to whom *custom*
Jer. 10 3 the *customs* of the people
32 11 according to the law and *custom*
1 Cor. 11 16 we have no such *custom*
D.
DAGGER.
Judg. 3 16 Ehud made him a *dagger*
22 could not draw out the *dagger*
DAINTIES.
Psal. 141 4 not eat of their *dainties*
Prov. 23 3 be not desirous of his *dainties*
See ver. 6.
DAMNED, &c.
Mark 26 16 believeth not shall be *damned*
Rom. 14 23 doubtful is *damned* if he eat
1 Cor. 11 29 drinks *damnation* to
2 Thes. 2 12 *damned* that believe not
1 Tim. 5 12 having *damnation*
2 Pet. 2 1 in *damnable* heresies
DARK, &c.
Job 24 16 in the *dark* they dig
Psal. 74 20 the *dark* places of the
Isa. 29 15 works are in the *dark*
Ezek. 8 12 Israel do in the *dark*
Ephes. 4 18 understanding *darkness*
2 Pet.

DAR DAY

2 Pet. 1 19 that shineth in a *dark*
DARKNESS.

Job 34 22 there is no *darkness* nor
Psal. 107 10 such as sit in *darkness*
112 4 ariseth light in *darkness*
139 12 the *darkness* hideth not
Eccles. 5 17 he eateth in *darkness*
11 8 the days of *darkness*
Isa. 42 16 I will make *darkness*
45 7 and create *darkness*, I make
Mark 4 16 which sat in *darkness*
6 23 if the light be *darkness*
8 12 cast out into utter *darkness*

See chap. 21 13; and 25 30.
Luke 1 79 to them which sit in *darkness*
John 1 5 the light shineth in *darkness*
3 19 men loved *darkness* rather
8 12 shall not walk in *darkness*
12 35 light, lest *darkness* come
Acts 26 18 to turn them from *darkness*
Rom. 13 12 cast off the works of *darkness*
2 Cor. 6 14 hath light with *darkness*
Eph. 5 8 ye were sometimes *darkness*
11 unfruitful works of *darkness*
Col. 1 13 delivered us from *darkness*
1 Thes. 5 4 are not in *darkness* that
1 Pet. 2 9 called you out of *darkness*
1 John 1 5 in him is no *darkness*. Ver. 6.
2 8 *darkness* is past, and the true

See ver. 9 11.

Jude 6 chains under *darkness*, unto

DAUGHTER.

Lev. 19 29 prostitute thy *daughter*
21 9 if the *daughter* of any priest
Numb. 27 8 shall pass to his *daughter*
2 Kings 8 18 the *daughter* of Ahab
Psal. 45 13 the king's *daughter* is all
Ezek. 16 44 as the moth. so is the *daugh.*
Hos. 4 16 your *daughter* shall comm.
Mic. 6 7 the *daughter* riseth up against

See Mat. 10 15.

Mal. 2 11 married the *daughter* of a

DAUBED.

Exodus 2 3 *daubed* the ark with slime
Ezek. 2 2 her prophets have *daubed*

See chap. 13 10, 11.

DAY.

Psal. 84 10 a *day* in thy courts is better
95 7 to *day* if you will hear his voice
Prov. 4 18 unto the perfect *day*
27 1 what a *day* may bring forth
Isa. 56 12 shall be as this *day*
58 5 an acceptable *day* unto the Lord
Amos 6 3 put far away the evil *day*
Mat. 6 34 sufficient unto the *day* is
24 36 but of that *day* and hour
Acts 2 20 that great and notable *day*
17 31 he hath appointed a *day* in
Rom. 14 5 man esteemeth one *day*
Ephes. 6 13 withstand in the evil *day*
1 Thes. 5 2 that the *day* of the Lord

See 2 Thes. 2 2; and 1 Pet. 3 10.

5 children of the *day*

Heb. 3 13 while it is called, to *day*

2 Pet. 3 8 one *day* with the Lord is

Jude 6 judgment of the great *day*

DAY DEA

DAYS.

Job 7 1 are not his *days* like the
16 for my *days* are vanity
8 9 our *days* upon earth are a
9 25 my *days* are swifter than a

See ver. 26. Prov. 10 2 delivereth from *death*

10 20 are not my *days* few

14 1 man is of few *days*

5 his *days* are determined

Psal. 39 4 the measure of my *days*

See ver. 5.

75 5 I considered the *days* of old

90 6 all our *days* are passed

10 the *days* of our years are

12 teach us to number our *days*

102 11 my *days* are like a shadow

See Psal. 144 4.

103 15 man, his *days* are as glass

Prov. 3 2 length of *days* and

9 11 thy *days* shall be multiplied

Eccles. 2 23 all his *days* are sorrows

8 13 shall not prolong his *days*

12 1 while the evil *days* come not

Isa. 65 20 no more an infant of *days*

Ezek. 12 22 the *days* are prolonged

Luke 1 75 all the *days* of our life

DEACONS.

1 Tim. 3 8 the *deacons* be grave

10 use the office of a *deacon*

DEAD.

2 Sam. 12 23 now he is *dead*

Eccles. 4 2 I praised the *dead*

9 4 dog better than a *dead* lion

Isa. 26 19 thy *dead* men shall live

Jer. 22 10 the *dead*. See Ezek. 44 25.

Mat. 8 22 let the *dead* bury their

22 32 not the God of the *dead*

John 5 25 the *dead* shall hear the

Rom. 14 17 who quickneth the *dead*

6 2 that are *dead* to sin, live

7 he that is *dead* is freed from

8 if we be *dead* with Christ

11 reckon ye yourselves *dead*

13 are alive from the *dead*

8 34 Christ which is *dead*, yea

2 Cor. 5 14 then were all *dead*

Ephes. 2 1 *dead* in trespasses and sins

See Col. 2 13.

Col. 3 3 for ye are *dead*, and your

2 Tim. 2 11 if we be *dead* with

Heb. 5 14 purge—from *dead* works

Jam. 2 17 faith is *dead*

See ver. 20, 26.

1 Pet. 2 24 that we being *dead* to

Rev. 14 13 blessed are the *dead*

20 12 I saw the *dead* small and

13 the sea gave up the *dead*

DEAF.

Levit. 19 14 not curse the *deaf*

Psal. 58 4 like the *deaf* adder that

Isa. 19 18 day shall the *deaf* hear

See chap. 33 5; and 43 8.

35 5 the ears of the *deaf* shall be

42 19 who is *deaf*, as my

43 8 the *deaf* that have ears

DEATH.

Numb. 23 10 die the *death* of the

DEA DEC

Deut. 30 19 before you life and *death*
Psal. 68 20 belong the issues of *death*
73 4 are no bonds in their *death*
89 48 liveth and shall not see *death*
116 15 precious is the *death*

See ver. 26. Prov. 10 2 delivereth from *death*

See chap. 11 4.

14 32 righteous hath hope in his *death*

Eccles. 7 1 day of *death* is better

8 8 have power in the day of *death*

Cant. 8 9 love is stronger than *death*

Isa. 28 15 a covenant with *death*

Jer. 8 3 *death* shall be chosen rather

Ezek. 33 11 no pleasure in the *death*

See chap. 18 23, 30.

Hos. 13 14 redeem thee from *death*

Mat. 26 38 sorrowful, even unto *death*

John 5 24 is passed from *death*

8 51 he shall never see *death*

52 he shall never taste of *death*

Rom. 5 10 by the *death* of his son

12 *death* by sin, and so *death*

See ver. 14, 17, 20.

6 3 were baptized into his *death*

4 with him by baptism unto *death*

9 *death* hath no more dominion

16 whether it be of sin unto *death*

21 the end of those things is *death*

23 for the wages of sin is *death*

7 24 from the body of this *death*

8 6 to be carnally minded is *death*

1 Cor. 11 26 shew forth the Lord's *death*

15 21 since by man came *death*

54 *death* is swallowed up in victory

See Isa. 25 8.

55 O *death*, where is thy sting?

56 the sting of *death* is sin

2 Cor. 2 16 the favour of *death* unto

7 10 the world worketh *death*

Phil. 1 20 it be by life or by *death*

2 8 and became obedient unto *death*

3 10 made conformable to his *death*

2 Tim. 1 10 who hath abolished *death*

Heb. 2 14 that through *death* he

15 who for fear of *death* were

Jam. 1 15 it bringeth forth *death*

1 John 3 14 passed from *death* to life

15 16 there is a sin unto *death*. Ver. 17.

Rev. 1 18 keys of hell and *death*

2 10 be thou faithful unto *death*

11 be hurt of the second *death*

9 6 shall men seek *death*, and

12 11 their lives unto the *death*

20 6 on such the second *death*

14 this is the second *death*

21 4 no more *death* nor sorrow

DEBATE.

Isa. 58 4 ye fast for strife and *debate*

Rom. 1 29 murder, *debate*, deceit

DECEIT, &c.

Psal. 101 7 he that worketh *deceit*

Prov. 20 17 the bread of *deceit* is sweet

Isa. 53 9 neither was any *deceit* in

See 1 Pet. 2 1.

Jer. 5 27 their houses are full of *deceit*

9 6 through *deceit* they refuse to

17 9 the heart is *deceitful* above

DEC DEL

DEL DEP

DEP DES

Hof. 12 7 the balances of *deceit*
See Amos 8 5.

Zeph. 1 9 houses with—*deceit*
Mark 4 19 the *deceitfulness* of riches
Rom. 3 13 tongues have used *deceit*
Heb. 3 13 the *deceitfulness* of sin
DECEITFULLY.

Psal. 24 4 nor sworn *deceitfully*
Jer. 48 10 work of the Lord *deceitfully*
2 Cor. 4 2 word of God *deceitfully*
DECEIVE, -ETH.

Prov. 24 28 *deceive* not with thy lips
26 19 that *deceiveth* his neighbour
Jer. 9 5 *deceive* every one his
Mat. 24 24 *deceive* the very elect
Eph. 5 6 let no man *deceive* you
Jam. 1 26 but *deceive* his own heart
DECEIVED.

Deut. 11 16 hearts be not *deceived*
Jer. 20 7 thou hast *deceived* me
Ezek. 14 9 have *deceived* that prophet
Obad. 3 thine heart hath *deceived* thee
Rom. 7 11 sin, *deceived* me, and
2 Tim. 3 13 *deceiving*, and being *deceived*
DECEIVER.

Mal. 1 14 but cursed be the *deceiver*
DECENTLY.

1 Cor. 14 40 things be done *decently*
DECREE.

Isa. 10 1 that *decree* unrighteous *decrees*
DEFENCE.

Numb. 14 9 their *defence* is departed
Psal. 59 9 God is my *defence*
See ver. 16; and 62 2; and 94 22.
Eccl. 7 12 wisdom is a *defence*

DEFER, -ED.
Prov. 13 12 hope *deferred* maketh the
Eccl. 5 4 a vow *defer* not to pay
Isa. 48 9 I will *defer* mine anger
DEFILE, &c.

Numb. 35 33 blood, it *defileth* the
Isa. 59 3 your hands are *defiled*
Mark 15 18 they *defile* the man
Tit. 1 15 to them that are *defiled*
and conscience is *defiled*
Rev. 21 27 any thing that *defileth*

DEPRAUD.
Lev. 19 13 thou shalt not *defraud*
1 Cor. 7 5 *defraud* not one another
1 Thes. 4 6 no man *defraud* his brother
DEPRAUDED.

1 Sam. 12 3 whom have I *defrauded*?
DELIGHT.
Gen. 24 19 *delight* in Jacob's daughter
Deut. 10 15 the Lord had a *delight*
2 Sam. 15 26 I have no *delight* in
Job 22 26 *delight* in the Almighty
27 10 *delight* in the Almighty

See chap. 34 9.
Psal. 1 2 his *delight* is in the law
16 3 saints—is all my *delight*
37 4 *delight*—is in the Lord
See Isa. 58 14.
40 8 I *delight* to do thy will
94 19 thy comforts *delight* my
119 16 *delight* in thy statutes

See ver. 24, 35, 47, 70, 77, 174. Luke 5 8 *depart* from me, for I am a
Rom. 7 22. 1 Cor. 7 10 let not the wife *depart*

Psal. 119 92 law hath been my *delight*
143 commandments are my *delight*
Prov. 11 30 upright—are his *delight*
12 22 that deal truly are his *delight*
15 8 prayer—upright is his *delight*
29 17 he shall give *delight* to thy soul
Isa. 58 15 the Sabbath a *delight*

See ver. 14.
Jer. 9 24 in these things I *delight*
DELIGHTETH.

Psal. 112 11 *delighteth* greatly in
Isa. 41 1 in whom my soul *delighteth*

See Mat. 12 18.
62 4 the Lord *delighteth* in thee
Micah 7 18 he *delighteth* in mercy
DELIVER.

Psal. 50 15 I will *deliver* thee
91 15 I will *deliver* him and
Ecclef. 8 8 shall wickedness *deliver*
Isa. 43 13 none that can *deliver* out
Ezek. 34 10 I will *deliver* my flock
Dan. 3 17 God is able to *deliver* me
Mark 10 17 they will *deliver* you up
Rom. 7 24 who shall *deliver* me
2 Tim. 4 18 the Lord shall *deliver* me
2 Pet. 2 9 the Lord knoweth how to *deliver*
DELIVERANCE.

Psal. 44 4 command *deliverance*
Luke 4 18 to preach *deliverance*
Heb. 11 35 not accepting *deliverance*
DELIVERED.

1 Sam. 17 37 *delivered* me out of
Luke 1 74 that we being *delivered*
Rom. 4 25 *delivered* for our offences
2 Cor. 1 10 who *delivered* us from
Col. 1 15 hath *delivered* us from
DELUSION.

2 Thes. 2 11 send them strong *delusion*
DENY, &c.

Prov. 30 9 lest I be full, and *deny*
Mat. 10 35 whosoever shall *deny*
26 25 yet I will not *deny* thee
Luke 9 13 let him *deny* himself
See Mat. 10 38; and 16, 24.

Mark 8 34.
2 Tim. 2 12 if we *deny* him, he
13 he cannot *deny* himself

Tit. 1 16 in works they *deny* him
2 12 *denying* ungodliness and
Rev. 2 13 hast not *denied* my faith
DEPART, -ETH.

Job 21 14 *depart* from us
See chap. 22 17.

Psal. 34 14 *depart* from evil, and
See Psal. 37 27; and Prov. 16 17; 2 Cor. 4 9 cast down, but not *destroyed*
and Isa. 1 16, 17.

119 115 *depart* from me ye
Prov. 3 7 and *depart* from evil
See chap. 14 16.

Isa. 59 15 he that *departeth* from
Hof. 9 12 when I *depart* from them
Micah 2 10 arise ye and *depart*
Mat. 7 23 *depart* from me ye that
25 41 *depart* from me ye cursed
Luke 2 29 servant *depart* in peace

Phil. 1 23 to *depart*, and to be
2 Tim. 2 19 *depart* from iniquity
DEPTH.

Rom. 11 33 O the *depth* of the riches
DERISION.

Lam. 3 14 I was a *derision* to all
DESIRE.

Gen. 3 16 thy *desire* shall be to
4 7 to thee shall be his *desire*
Exod. 34 24 shall any man *desire*
Deut. 21 11 a *desire* to her to have her
2 Chron. 15 15 with their whole *desire*
Neh. 1 11 *desire* to fear thy name
Psal. 10 17 heard the *desire* of the

21 2 given him his hearts *desire*
37 4 give thee the *desire* of thine
38 9 all my *desire* is before thee
59 10 God shall let me see my *desire*
145 19 he will fulfil the *desire*

Prov. 10 24 the *desire* of the righteous
11 23 *desire* of the righteous is
13 12 when the *desire* cometh
19 the *desire* accomplished
25 the *desire* of the slothful

Isa. 26 8 the *desire* of our soul
Hab. 2 5 enlargeth his *desire* as hell
Mark 11 24 whatsoever ye *desire*
1 Cor. 14 1 *desire* spiritual gifts, but
2 Cor. 7 11 what vehement *desire*
DESIRED, -ETH.

Prov. 21 10 wicked *desireth* evil
Isa. 26 9 with my soul have I *desired*
DESPISE.

1 Sam. 2 30 they that *despise* me
Prov. 1 7 but fools *despise* wisdom
12 9 he that is *despised* and
13 13 whoso *despise*th the word
Isa. 53 3 he is *despised* and rejected
Luke 10 16 he that *despise*th you

1 Cor. 1 28 things are *despised*
1 Thes. 4 8 *despise*th not man, but
5 20 *despise* not prophesying
Tit. 2 15 let no man *despise* thee
See 1 Tim. 4 12.

DESTROY, -ED.
Psal. 145 20 wicked will he *destroy*
Isa. 13 9 he shall *destroy* the sinners
Ezek. 21 31 and skilful to *destroy*
Hof. 13 9 thou hast *destroyed* thy self
Mat. 5 17 come to *destroy* the law
I am not come to *destroy*, but
10 28 which is able to *destroy*

Luke 9 56 is not come to *destroy*
Rom. 6 6 sin might be *destroyed*
2 Cor. 4 9 cast down, but not *destroyed*
Jam. 4 12 able to save and *destroy*
DESTRUCTION.

2 Chr. 22 7 *destruction* of Ahaz was of God
Job 5 21 be afraid of *destruction*
21 30 is reserved to *destruction*
31 23 *destruction* from God was
Psal. 90 3 thou turnest man to *destruction*
Prov. 18 12 before *destruction* the heart
21 15 *destruction* shall be to the workers
24 2 their heart studieth *destruction*
C Prov.

DES

DIE

DIE

DIS

DIS

DO

Prov. 27 20 hell and *destruction* never full
Isa. 14 23 the bosom of *destruction*
Hos. 9 6 they are gone because of *destr.*
Rom. 3 16 *destruction* and misery are in
1 Thes. 5 3 peace—sudden *destruction*
2 Pet. 2 1 themselves swift *destruction*

DETERMINED, &c.

2 Chr. 25 16 God hath *determined*
Acts 2 23 by the *determinate* counsel
4 28 thy counsel *determined*

DEVICES.

Job 5 12 disappointeth the *devices*
Psal. 33 10 he maketh the *devices*
Prov. 12 2 a man of wicked *devices*
14 17 a man of wicked *devices*
19 21 there are many *devices* in a
Jer. 18 12 walk after our own *devices*
18 let us devise *devices* against
2 Cor. 2 11 nor ignorant of his *devices*

DEVIL. See DVEL.

DEVISE, &c.

Prov. 3 29 *devise* not evil against thy
16 9 a mans heart *devise*th his
30 shutteth his eyes to *devise*
See chap. 16 14, 18.

Jer. 18 18 come let us *devise* devices
48 2 in Heshbon they *devise*d evil
Mic. 2 1 wo to them that *devise*

DEVOUR, -ING.

Isa. 33 14 with the *devouring* fire
Hos. 7 9 strangers have *devoured* his stren.
Mat. 23 14 ye *devour* widows
Gal. 5 15 if ye bite and *devour*
1 Pet. 5 8 whom he may *devour*

DEVOUT.

Acts 13 50 stirred up the *devout*
DIE.

Gen. 2 17 thou shalt surely *die*
Ruth 1 17 where thou diest I will *die*
Job 14 14 if a man *die*, shall he live
Psal. 49 10 that wise men *die*

82 7 ye shall *die* like men
Isa. 51 12 a man that shall *die*, and
Ezek. 18 4 that sinneth, it shall *die*

See ver. 13, 18, 21, 23, 24, 26.

31 why will ye *die*, ye house of
John 11 50 one should *die* for the people
Rom. 8 13 after the flesh ye shall *die*
14 8 whether we live or *die*, we

See 1 Thes. 5 10.

1 Cor. 15 22 as in Adam all *die*, so
32 for to morrow we *die*
36 quickened, except it *die*

Phil. 1 21 to *die* is gain
Rev. 3 2 that are ready to *die*
9 6 men shall desire to *die*
41 13 which *die* in the Lord

DIED.

Rom. 6 6 in due time Christ *died*
8 Christ *died* for us
14 9 Christ both *died* and rose
1 Cor. 15 3 Christ *died* for our sins
2 Cor. 5 15 he *died* for all, that

DIETH.

Job 21 23 one *dieth* in his full
Psal. 49 17 when he *died* he shall
Prov. 11 7 when a wicked man *dieth*

Eccles. 2 16 how *dieth* the wife
DYING.

2 Cor. 4 10 *dying* of the Lord Jesus
6 9 as *dying*, and behold we live
DIFFER.

1 Cor. 4 7 who maketh thee to *differ*
DILIGENCE.

Prov. 4 23 heart with all *diligence*
2 Cor. 8 7 abound in all *diligence*
2 Pet. 1 5 give all *diligence*, add to
10 give *diligence* to make

DILIGENT.

Prov. 10 4 the hand of the *diligent*
12 24 the hand of the *diligent*
13 4 the soul of the *diligent* shall
21 5 the thoughts of the *diligent*
22 29 seest thou a man *diligent*
2 Pet. 3 14 be *diligent*, that ye

DILIGENTLY.

Deut. 6 17 ye shall *diligently* keep
See chap. 11 22; Zech. 6 15.
11 13 if he hearken *diligently*
See 24 8; Isa. 55 2; Jer. 17 24.

Psal. 119 4 keep thy precepts *diligently*
DIMINISH.

Deut. 4 2 neither shall ye *diminish*
See chap. 12 32; Jer. 26 2.
DINNER.

Prov. 15 17 better is a *dinner* of
Luke 14 12 when thou makest a *dinner*
DISCERN, &c.

Eccles. 8 5 a mans heart *discerneth*
Mal. 3 18 ye shall return and *discern*
1 Cor. 2 14 are spiritually *discerned*
11 29 not *discerning* the Lords body

Heb. 4 12 is a *discerner* of the
DISCIPLE.

Mat. 10 24 the *disciple* is not above
42 in the name of a *disciple*
Luke 14 26 he cannot be my *disciple*
John 13 5 wash the *disciples* feet

DISCORD.

Prov. 6 12 he soweth *discord*
19 he that soweth *discord*
DISCRETION.

Psal. 112 5 his affairs with *discretion*
Prov. 1 4 knowledge and *discretion*
2 11 *discretion* shall preserve thee
3 21 keep wisdom and *discretion*

See chap. 5 2.

11 22 woman without *discretion*
19 11 the *discretion* of a man

Isa. 28 26 instruct him to *discretion*
DISEASED, &c.

Psal. 103 3 he healeth all thy *diseases*
Ezek. 34 4 the *diseased* have ye not
DISHONOUR, &c.

Ezra 4 14 not meet—to see the king *disb.*
Micah 7 6 the son *dishonoureth* the
Psal. 37 6 clothed with shame and *disb.*
Rom. 2 23 break the law, *dishonoureth*
9 21 another to *dishonour*

See 2 Tim. 2 20.

1 Cor. 15 43 it is sown in *dishonour*
2 Cor. 6 8 by honour and *dishonour*
DISOBEDIENT, &c.

1 Kings 13 26 was *disobedient* unto

Luke 1 17 and the *disobedient* to
Rom. 5 19 by one mans *disobedience*
DISSEMBLERS, &c.

Psal. 26 4 nor will I go with *dissemblers*
Prov. 26 24 *dissembleth* with his lips
Rom. 12 9 be without *dissimulation*

DISSOLVED.

2 Pet. 3 11 things shall be *dissolved*
DISTRESS, &c.

Gen. 42 11 is the *distress* come upon
1 Sam. 22 7 in my *distress* I called
See Psal. 18 6; and 120

1 Kings 1 29 my soul out of all *distress*
See Psal. 4 1; and 25 1

Prov. 1 27 I will mock when *distress*
Isa. 25 4 needy in his *distress*

Zeph. 1 15 that day is a day of *distress*
1 Cor. 7 26 good for the present *distress*

2 Cor. 4 8 yet not *distressed*, we are
DISTRIBUTE, &c.

Luke 18 22 and *distribute* it to
Rom. 12 13 *distributing* to the
1 Tim 6 18 ready to *distribute*
DVEL, &c.

Luke 10 17 the *Divels* are subject
John 8 44 of your father the *Divel*
Eph. 4 27 place unto the *Divel*
6 11 the wiles of the *Divel*

2 Tim. 2 26 the snares of the *Divel*
Heb. 2 14 death, that is, the *Divel*

Jam. 4 7 resist the *Divel*, and he
1 Pet. 5 8 your adversary the *Divel*

1 John 3 8 sin is of the *Divel*
the works of the *Divel*
DIVIDED, &c.

Mat. 3 24 if a kingdom be *divided*
25 if an house be *divided*

2 Tim. 2 15 *dividing* the word of
Heb. 4 12 the *dividing* of soul and
DIVINE, -ERS.

Isa. 44 25 and maketh *diviners* mad
2 Pet. 1 4 partakers of the *divine*

DIVINATION.

Deut. 18 10 that useth *divination*
DIVISIONS.

Rom. 16 17 them which cause *divisions*
1 Cor. 1 10 that there be no *divisions*
3 3 strife and *divisions* are not
DIVORCEMENT.

Deut. 24 1 her a bill of *divorcement*
Mat. 19 7 a writing of *divorcement*
See Jer. 3

DOCTRINES.

1 Tim. 4 1 and *doctrines* of devils
Dog, &c.

Eccl. 9 4 a living *dog* is better
Isa. 65 10 they are all dumb *dogs*

63 3 if he cut off a *dogs* neck
Mat. 7 6 which is holy unto *dogs*

2 Pet. 2 22 the *dog* is returned to
Rev. 22 15 without are *dogs* and
Do.

Gen. 19 22 I cannot *do* any thing
Job 42 2 thou canst *do* every thing

Eccles. 9 10 *do* it with thy might
Mat. 7 12 that men should *do* to you

8 9 to my servant *do* this, and

DO DRE

John 15 5 me ye can *do* nothing
 Rom. 17 15 what I would not, that *do*
 Phil. 4 13 I can *do* all things

DOING, -INGS.

1 Chron. 22 16 arise and be *doing*
 Prov. 20 11 is known by his *doings*
 Isa. 1 16 put your *doings* from
 Jer. 7 3 amend your *doings*
 See ver. 5 chap. 18 11; and
 26 13; and 35 15; Zech. 1 4.

Ezek. 16 31 evil ways and your *doings*
 See Zeph. 3 11.

Mic. 2 7 are these his *doings*
 1 Pet. 2 15 by well *doing* ye might

DOMINION.

Gen. 1 28 have *dominion* over the fish
 See Psal. 8 6.
 Psal. 49 14 upright shall have *dominion*
 119 133 not any iniquity have *dom.*
 Dan. 7 14 his *dominion* is an
 Zech. 9 10 his *dominion* shall be

See Psal. 72 8.

Rom. 6 14 sin shall not have *dominion*
 1 Pet. 4 11 to whom be praise and *dom.*

See chap. 5 11; Jude 25.

DOOR, &c.

Gen. 4 7 sin lieth at the *door*
 Psal. 84 10 a *door-keeper* in the
 Mat. 6 6 shut thy *door*, pray to
 John 10 7 I am the *door* of the
 Rev. 3 8 *door*, and no man can shut
 20 behold, I stand at the *door*

DOUBLE.

1 Chron. 12 33 were not of a *double*
 Psal. 12 2 with a *double* heart
 Isa. 40 2 *double* for all her sins
 1 Tim. 3 8 not *double* tongued
 Jam. 1 8 a *double* minded man
 4 8 hearts, you *double*-minded
 Rev. 18 6 *double* unto her, according
 filled, fill to her *double*

DOUBT, &c.

Mat. 21 21 have faith, and *doubt* not
 See chap. 14 31; Luke 12 29.
 Mark 11 23 no *doubt* in his heart
 Luke 12 29 be ye not *doubtful*
 Rom. 14 23 he that *doubteth* is
 Gal. 4 20 I stand in *doubt* of you
 1 Tim. 2 8 without wrath or *doubting*

DOUNG. See DUNG.

DRAGON.

Rev. 12 2 behold a great red *dragon*

DRAW, -AWN, -EW.

Psal. 73 28 *draw* near unto God
 Cant. 1 4 *draw* me, we will run
 Isa. 5 18 that *draw* iniquity with
 12 3 with joy shall ye *draw*
 29 13 this people *draw* near
 See Mat. 15 8.

Jer. 31 3 kindness have I *drawn*

Isa. 11 4 I *drew* them with cords

John 6 44 except the Father *draw*

Heb. 10 22 let us *draw* near with a

38 if a man *draw* back, my soul

Jam. 4 8 *draw* nigh unto God

DREAM.

Gen. 41 7 behold it was a *dream*

DRI DUS

Gen. 41 32 the *dream* was doubled
 DRINK.

Psal. 69 21 gave me vinegar to *drink*

Prov. 31 4 kings to *drink* wine

7 let him *drink* and forget his

Ecclef. 2 24 than to eat and *drink*

See chap. 3 13, and 5 18.

Isa. 5 22 mighty to *drink* wine

See Hab. 2 15.

22 13 let us eat and *drink*, for to

Amos 6 6 that *drink* wine in bowls

Hag. 1 6 ye *drink*, but ye are not

Mat. 6 25 or what shall we *drink*

26 27 saying, *drink* ye all of it

27 48 and gave him to *drink*

John 6 55 my blood is *drink* indeed

7 37 come to me and *drink*

1 Cor. 11 25 as oft as ye *drink* it

1 Tim. 5 23 *drink* no longer water

See the word STRONG-WATER.

DRINKETH.

Job 15 16 which *drinketh* iniquity

John 4 13 who so *drinketh* of this

DROP.

Isa. 40 15 as a *drop* of a bucket

DROWSINESS.

Prov. 23 21 and *drowsiness* shall

DRUNK, -ARD, -ARDS.

Judg. 15 19 had *drunk*, his spirits came

Prov. 22 21 *drunkard*—come to poverty

Isa. 28 1 wo to the *drunkards* of

Joel 1 5 awake ye *drunkards*

1 Cor. 6 10 nor *drunkards* inherit the

Eph. 5 18 be not *drunk* with wine

DRUNKEN, -NESS.

Ecclef. 10 17 not for *drunkenness*

Isa. 29 9 they are *drunken*, but not

51 21 afflicted and *drunken*, but

Lam. 3 15 *drunken* with wormwood

Hab. 2 15 maketh him *drunken*

Luke 21 34 overcharged with *drunkenness*

Rom. 13 13 not in rioting or *drunkenness*

1 Thes. 5 7 they that are *drunken* are

Rev. 17 6 the woman *drunk* with

DUES.

Rom. 13 7 to all their *dues*, tribute

1 Cor. 7 3 to the wife *due* benevolence

DUE SEASON.

Prov. 15 23 words spoken in *due* season

Ecclef. 10 17 eat in *due* season

Gal. 6 9 in *due* season we shall reap

DUE TIME.

1 Pet. 5 6 exalt you in *due* time

DUMB.

Exod. 4 11 who maketh thee *dumb*

Psal. 38 31 I was a *dumb* man

See Psal. 39 9.

Prov. 31 8 for the *dumb* in the cause

Isa. 53 7 as a sheep—is *dumb*, so

See Acts 8 32.

50 10 they are all *dumb* dogs

DUNG.

2 Kings 18 27 may eat their own *dung*

Mal. 2 3 I will spread *dung* upon

Phil. 3 8 count them but *dung*

DUST.

Gen. 2 7 God formed man of the *dust*

DUS EAR

Gen. 3 19 *dust* thou art, and unto *dust*
 18 27 which am but *dust* and ashes

Job 34 15 shall turn again to *dust*

42 6 and repent in *dust* and ashes

Psal. 103 14 that we are but *dust*

104 29 die and return to *dust*

See Ecclef. 3 20, and 12 7.

Mark 6 11 shake off the *dust* under

See Luke 10 11; Acts 31 31.

DWELL, ETH, -ING.

Numb. 35 34 inhabit wherein I *dwell*

Deut. 33 12 he shall *dwell* in safety

shall *dwell* between his shoulders

1 Kings 8 12 that he should *dwell* in

Psal. 4 8 me only *dwell* in safety

5 4 neither shall evil *dwell*

15 1 who shall *dwell* in thine

84 4 blessed are they that *dwell*

See Psal. 65 4.

101 7 deceit shall not *dwell*

140 13 the upright shall *dwell* in

Isa. 11 6 the wolf shall *dwell* with

33 14 shall *dwell* with everlasting

57 15 *dwell* with—a contrite

Hag. 1 4 to *dwell* in your cieled houses

Ephes. 3 17 that Christ may *dwell*

Col. 1 19 should all fulness *dwell*

3 16 let the word of Christ *dwell*

1 Pet. 3 7 ye husbands *dwell* with

1 John 4 13 that we *dwell* in him

See chap. 3 23.

Rev. 7 15 on the throne shall *dwell*

21 3 and he will *dwell* with them

John 6 56 my blood *dwell*eth in

Rom. 7 17 sin that *dwell*eth in me

Col. 2 9 in him *dwell*eth all the fulness

1 Tim. 6 16 *dwell*ing in light

2 Tim. 1 14 Ghost which *dwell*eth in

1 John 4 16 *dwell*eth in God

E.

EAGLE, -S.

Exod. 19 4 bear you on *eagles* wings

See Deut. 32 11.

Prov. 23 5 flee away as an *eagle*

Mat. 24 28 there will the *eagles* be

EAR.

Exod. 21 6 bore his *ear* through

Job 12 11 the *ear* try words

See chap. 34 3.

36 10 he openeth the *ear* to

42 5 by the hearing of the *ear*

Psal. 9 9 he that planted the *ear*

Prov. 15 13 the *ear* that heareth the

17 4 a liar giveth *ear* to

18 15 the *ear* of the wise seeketh

28 9 turneth away his *ear* from

Isa. 50 4 he wakeneth mine *ear*

See ver. 5.

Jer. 6 10 their *ear* is

See Acts 7 51.

1 Cor. 1 9 nor *ear* hath heard

Rev. 2 7 he that hath an *ear*, let

EARS, -RING.

Prov. 33 16 he openeth the *ears* of

See Psal. 40 6.

Prov.

EAR EAS

Prov. 21 13 whose stoppeth his *ears*
Isa. 6 10 make their *ears* heavy
Mat. 13 15 their *ears* are dull of
2 Tim. 4 3 having itching *ears*
4 they shall turn away their *ears*
Prov. 25 12 as an *ear-ring* of gold

EARLY.

Psal. 46 5 God shall help—*early*
57 8 will awake right *early*
63 1 *early* will I seek thee
78 34 enquired *early* after God
127 2 to rise up *early*, to sit up
Prov. 1 28 they shall seek me *early*
8 17 that seek me *early* shall
Isa. 26 19 will I seek thee *early*
Hos. 5 15 they will seek me *early*

EARNEST, -LY.

2 Cor. 1 22 given the *earnest* of the
See chap. 5 5.
Ephes. 1 14 which is the *earnest* of
Jam. 5 17 he prayed *earnestly* that
Jude 3 *earnestly* contend for
EARTH.
Gen. 2 4 God made the *earth*
See Neh. 9 6; Job 38 4; Ps. 90 2;
Prov. 3 19; Jer. 27 5; and 51
15; Rev. 14 7.
6 11 *earth* also was corrupt
24 3 and the God of the *earth*

See Zech. 4 13.

Exod. 9 26 the *earth* is the Lords
See Psal. 89 11.
Josh. 3 11 the Lord of all the *earth*
See Psal. 97 5; Isa. 54 5; Mic. 4 13;
Zech. 4 14; and 6 5.

Job 26 5 he hangeth the *earth* on
Psal. 2 10 be wise ye judges of the *earth*
24 1 the *earth* is the Lords
115 16 the *earth* hath he given
Eccles. 12 7 dust return to *earth*
Isa. 24 4 the *earth* mourneth
See chap. 33 9; Jer. 4 28.

Jer. 6 19 hear, O *earth*
See Deut. 32 1; Isa. 1 2; Mic. 1 2.
22 19 O *earth*, *earth*, *earth*, hear
27 5 I have made the *earth*

Hos. 2 22 the *earth* shall bear the
Hab. 2 14 the *earth* shall be filled
John 3 31 he that is of the *earth* is
1 Cor. 10 28 the *earth* is the Lords

See Psal. 24 1.

15 47 man is of the *earth* earthy
See ver. 48, 49.
2 Pet. 3 13 we look for a new *earth*
See Rev. 21 1.

EARTHEN, -LY.

1 Cor. 4 7 treasure in *earthen* vessels
5 1 if the *earthy* house of this
Phil. 3 19 who mind *earthly* things
EASE, -Y.

Psal. 21 13 his soul shall dwell at *ease*
123 4 those that are at *ease* and
Prov. 14 6 knowledge is *easy* to
Isa. 1 24 I will *ease* me of mine
32 9 women that are at *ease* hear
Jer. 48 11 Moab hath been at *ease*
Amos 6 1 wo to them that are at *ease*

EAS EDI

Zech. 1 15 the heathen that are at *ease*
Mat. 11 28 laden, and I will *ease* you
30 my yoke is *easy*, and my
Luke 12 19 take thine *ease*, eat, drink
EAT.

Gen. 3 5 in the day ye *eat* thereof
17 in sorrow shalt thou *eat* of
Exod. 32 6 sat down to *eat*, and
1 Sam. 9 12 the people will not *eat*
1 Kings 17 12 we may *eat* it, and die
Psal. 128 2 thou shalt *eat* the labour

141 4 let me not *eat* of their
Prov. 23 1 when thou fittest to *eat*
25 16 *eat* so much as is sufficient
Eccles. 5 18 comely for one to *eat* and
See chap. 2 24; and 3 14; and 8 15.

19 giveth him power to *eat*
6 2 not power to *eat* thereof
9 7 *eat* thy bread with joy, and
Isa. 55 1 come ye, buy and *eat*

62 9 they shall *eat* it, and praise
65 13 my servants shall *eat*, but
Ezek. 5 10 fathers shall *eat* their sons
52 9 they shall *eat* their bread
Hos. 4 8 they *eat* up the sin of my
10 they shall *eat*, and not have

See Mic. 6 4; Hag. 1 6.

Mat. 6 25 what ye shall *eat*, and
24 49 and to *eat* and drink with
26 26 take, *eat*; this is my body
See 1 Cor. 11 24.

Luke 12 19 *eat*, drink, and be
John 6 49 your fathers did *eat* manna
See ver. 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58.
1 Cor. 5 11 with such an one *eat* not

8 8 neither if we *eat* are we the
13 I will *eat* no flesh while
10 3 and did all *eat* of the same
7 sat down to *eat* and drink
31 whether ye *eat* or drink, or
11 26 as often as ye *eat* this

27 whosoever shall *eat* this. Ver. 29.
15 23 let us *eat* and drink, for to
See Isa. 22 13.

2 Thes. 3 10 work, nor should he *eat*
12 and *eat* their own bread
EATEN, -ETH, &c.

Deut. 6 11 when thou shalt have *eat*
See chap. 31 20.
Job 31 17 or have *eaten* my morsel

Jer. 31 29 fathers have *eaten* a sowre
See Ezek. 18 2.
Luke 13 26 we have *eaten* and
John 2 17 zeal—hath *eaten* me up

See Psal. 69 9.

Prov. 30 20 she *eateth* and wipeth
31 27 *eateth* not the bread of idleness
Eccles. 5 7 he *eateth* in darkness

6 2 but a stranger *eateth* it
Mat. 24 38 they were *eating* and
Rom. 14 3 let not him that *eateth*

See ver. 6, 20, 21, 23.

1 Cor. 11 29 he that *eateth* and
EDIFY, -ICATION, &c.

Acts 9 31 and were *edified*, and
Rom. 14 19 one may *edify* another
15 2 for his good to *edification*

EDI END

1 Cor. 8 1 but charity *edifieth*
10 13 all things *edify* not
14 3 speaketh to men to *edification*
26 things be done to *edifying*

2 Cor. 13 10 me to *edification*
Ephes. 4 12 for the *edifying* of the
1 Thes. 5 11 *edify* one another
EFFECTUAL.

Ephes. 3 7 by the *effectual* working
4 16 to the *effectual* working in
ELDER, -ERS, &c.

Rom. 9 12 the *elder* shall serve the
See Gen. 25 23.
1 Tim. 5 1 rebuke not an *elder*
17 let the *elders* that rule well

29 against an *elder* receive not
Jam. 5 14 call for the *elders* of the
1 Pet. 5 5 submit to the *elder*

ELCET, &c.

Isa. 42 1 mine *elect* in whom my
Mat. 24 22 for the *elect* sake those
24 were possible, the very *elect*
Luke 18 7 God avenge his own *elect*
Rom. 9 11 of God according to *election*

11 5 according to *election* of grace
Col. 3 12 put on as the *elect* of God
Tit. 1 1 to the faith of Gods *elect*

ENCOURAGED.

1 Sam. 30 6 David *encouraged* him
2 Chr. 31 4 be *encouraged* in the
END.

Numb. 23 10 let my last *end* be like
Deut. 8 16 good at thy latter *end*
32 29 consider their latter *end*

Job 6 11 what is my *end*
Psal. 37 37 upright, for the *end* of
38 the *end* of the wicked shall
39 4 make me to know my *end*

37 17 then understood I their *end*
119 96 I have seen an *end* of all
112 statutes even to the *end*

Prov. 5 4 her *end* is better as
16 25 but the *end* thereof is
19 20 be wise in thy latter *end*

20 21 the *end* thereof shall not
25 8 not what to do in the *end*
Eccles. 4 8 no *end* of all his labour

7 2 that is the *end* of all men
8 better is the *end* of a thing
Jer. 17 11 and at his *end*—a fool

31 17 there is hope in thine *end*
Lam. 1 9 remember not her last *end*
Ezek. 21 29 iniquity shall—*end*

Mat. 10 22 that endureth to the *end*
See chap. 24 13.
12 45 the *end* of that man is worse

See 2 Pet. 2 23.

24 3 sign of the *end* of the
John 13 1 unto the *end* he loved
Rom. 6 21 *end* of those things is

See ver.

1 Cor. 1 8 confirm you unto the *end*
Phil. 3 19 whose *end* is destruction
Heb. 6 8 whose *end* is to be burned

11 assurance of hope unto the *end*
13 7 considering the *end* of their
1 Pet. 1 9 the *end* of your faith

END ENV

1 Pet. 4 7 the *end* of all things is at
17 what shall the *end* be of

Rev. 2 26 my words unto the *end*
ENDURE.

2 Tim. 4 5 *endure* afflictions
Jam. 5 11 them happy which *endure*

1 Pet. 2 19 towards God *endure* grief
See the word END.

ENEMY.

Exod. 23 22 an *enemy* to thy enemies
Levit. 26 25 the hand of the *enemy*

Job 13 24 holdest me for thine *enemy*
See chap. 16 9; and 33 10.

Prov. 24 17 when thine *enemy* falleth
25 21 if thine *enemy* be hungry

27 6 the kisses of an *enemy* are
ENEMIES.

Exod. 23 4 meet with thine *enemies*
See ver. 5.

Lev. 26 7 ye shall chase your *enemies*
Job 19 11 as one of his *enemies*

Psal. 119 139 mine *enemies* have
Prov. 16 7 his *enemies* to be at peace

Mat. 5 44 love your *enemies*, bless
19 27 those mine *enemies*

Rom. 5 10 if when we were *enemies*
Col. 1 21 and *enemies* in your mind

ENMITY.

Gen. 2 15 *enmity* between thee and
Rom. 8 7 the carnal mind is *enmity*

Jam. 4 4 the world is *enmity* with God
ENOUGH.

Exod. 36 5 bring more than *enough*
Isa. 56 11 can never have *enough*

Hof. 4 10 and not have *enough*
See Hag. 1 6.

ENSAMPLE. See EXAMPLE.

ENTER.

Mat. 5 20 *enter* in o the kingdom
See chap. 7 21, and 18 3, and 19;

23 24; John 3 5
7 13 *enter* ye in at the straight gate

See Luke 13 24.
25 23 *enter* into the joy of thy Lord

Hib. 4 11 labour to *enter* into that
ENTICE, &c.

Exod. 22 16 if a man *entice* a maid
Prov. 1 10 if sinners *entice* thee

1 Cor. 2 4 not with *enticing* words
Jam. 1 14 own lust, and *enticed*

ENVY, &c.

Job 5 2 *envy* slayeth the silly one
Psal. 37 1 nor be thou *envious*

See Prov. 24 1, 19.
Prov. 3 31 *envy* thou not the oppressor

14 30 *envy* the rottenness
23 17 let not thy heart *envy* sinners

See chap. 24 19.
27 4 able to stand before *envy*

Eccles. 9 6 their *envy* is now perished
Rom. 13 13 not in strife and *envying*

1 Cor. 3 3 there is among you *envying*
13 4 charity *envieth* not

Gal. 5 21 *envyings*, murders
Jam. 3 16 where *envying* is, there is

1 Pet. 2 1 laying aside all—*envies*

EPH EVE

EPHRAIM.

Jer. 31 9 Ephraim is my first born

See ver. 20.

18 I have surely heard Ephraim

Hof. 6 4 O Ephraim, what shall I do

7 8 Ephraim is a cake not

10 11 Ephraim is an heifer

11 8 up Ephraim? how shall

EQUAL.

Lam. 2 13 what shall I *equal* to thee

John 5 18 himself *equal* with God

Phil. 2 6 to be *equal* with God

Col. 4 1 servants that which is *equal*

EQUITY.

Psa. 99 4 thou dost establish *equity*

Prov. 17 26 strike princes for *equity*

Isa. 11 4 and reprove with *equity*

59 14 street, and *equity* cannot enter

Mic. 3 9 and pervert a'l *equity*

ERR, &c.

2 Sam. 6 7 smote Uzzah for his *error*

Psa. 19 21 understand his *errors*

95 10 that do *err* in their heart

Heb. 3 10.

Isa. 63 17 made us to *err* from

Mat. 22 29 ye do *err*, not knowing

1 Tim. 6 10 have *erred* from the faith

See ver. 21.

Jam. 5 19 if any man *err* from the

ESTABLISH.

Psa. 99 4 doth *establish* equity

Prov. 12 3 *established* by wickedness

Jer. 10 12 *established* the world

See chap. 51 13.

Ezek. 16 62 *establish* my covenant

Heb. 13 9 heart be *established*

ESTEEM, &c.

1 Sam. 18 23 a poor man and lightly *esteem*.

Job 36 19 will he *esteem* thy riches

Psa. 119 128 I *esteem* all thy precepts

Isa. 53 3 we *esteemed* him not

Luke 16 15 *esteemed* amongst men

Phil. 2 3 *esteem* other better than

Heb. 11 26 *esteeming* the reproach

ETERNAL, ETERNITY.

Deut. 3 27 *eternal* God is thy refuge

Isa. 57 15 one that inhabits *eternity*

Mat. 25 46 into life *eternal*

John 10 28 unto them *eternal* life

17 3 this is *eternal* life, to know

Rom. 6 13 gift of God is *eternal* life

2 Cor. 4 14 are not seen are *eternal*

1 Tim. 6 12 lay hold on *eternal*

Heb. 9 12 obtained *eternal* redemption

See ver. 14, 15.

EVENT.

Eccles. 2 14 one *event* happeneth to

9 2 there is one *event* to

See ver. 3.

EVERLASTING.

Gen. 21 33 the *everlasting* God

Psa. 93 2 thou art from *everlasting*

100 5 his mercy is *everlasting*

Isa. 9 6 the *everlasting* father

26 4 Lord Jehovah is *everlasting*

40 28 the *everlasting* God

45 17 an *everlasting* salvation

EVE EVI

Isa. 54 8 with *everlasting* kindness

61 7 *everlasting* joy shall be to

Jer. 31 3 with an *everlasting* love

52 40 an *everlasting* covenant

See Ezek. 37 26; Heb. 30 20.

Dan. 12 2 some to *everlasting* life

Mat. 19 29 into *everlasting* life

25 41 into *everlasting* fire

See ver. 46.

Luke 18 30 to come, life *everlasting*

See John 3 16, and 5 14, and 6 40,

47, and 12 50; Rom. 27, and 6 22;

Gal. 6 8; 2 Pet. 1 11.

EVIL.

Gen. 2 9 knowledge of good and *evil*

See ver. 17; and chap. 3 12.

6 5 heart was only *evil*

47 9 few and *evil* have the days

50 50 ye thought *evil* against

Job 2 10 end—not receive *evil*

5 19 there shall no *evil* touch thee

Psa. 15 3 nor doth *evil* to his

91 10 no *evil* befall thee

97 10 that love the Lord hate *evil*

Prov. 4 27 thy foot from *evil*

8 13 fear of the Lord is to hate *evil*

12 21 no *evil* happen to the just.

13 21 *evil* pursueth sinners

14 16 and departeth from *evil*

19 *evil* bow before the good

22 3 prudent man foreseeth the *evil*

Eccles. 8 11 sentence against an *evil*

12 though a sinner doth *evil*

11 10 put away *evil* from thy flesh

Isa. 1 16 put away the *evil* of your

mine eyes, cease to do *evil*

See Amos 5 15.

5 20 that call *evil* good, and

45 7 I make peace, and create *evil*

Jer. 13 23 are accustomed to do *evil*

18 8 turn from their *evil*, I will

repent of the *evil* that I

25 29 I begin to bring *evil*

Lam. 3 38 high, proceedeth not *evil*

Amos 3 6 shall there be *evil*

6 3 put far away the *evil* day

9 10 the *evil* shall not overtake

Zech. 1 4 turn from your *evil* ways

8 17 let none imagine *evil*

Mat. 5 39 that ye resist not *evil*

12 35 an *evil* man out of the

John 3 20 every one that doth *evil*

Rom. 3 8 let us do *evil*, that good

7 19 the *evil* which I would not

See ver. 21.

9 11 having done any good or *evil*

12 9 abhor that which is *evil*

17 recompence to no man *evil*

21 be not overcome of *evil*

1 Cor. 13 5 it thinketh not *evil*

Ephef. 6 13 to resist in the *evil* day

1 Thes. 5 15 none render *evil* for

See 1 Pet. 3 9.

22 abstain from all—*evil*

2 Tim. 4 18 me from every *evil*

Jam. 3 13 cannot be tempted with *evil*

1 Pet.

EVI - EXH

1 Pet. 3 11 let him eschew *evil*
 See ver. 10.
 3 John 11 not that which is *evil*
 he that doth *evil*, hath
 Rev. 2 2 bear with them that are *evil*
 EXACT, EXACTIONS.
 Isa. 58 3 and *exact* all your labours
 Ezek. 45 9 away all your *exactions*
 Luke 3 13 *exact* no more than that

EXALT.

Psal. 37 34 he shall *exalt* thee to
 Prov. 4 8 *exalt* her, and he shall
 Ezek. 21 26 *exalt* him that is low
 Obad. 4 though thou *exalt* thy self
 Mat. 23 12 whosoever shall *exalt*
 2 Cor. 11 20 if a man *exalt* himself
 1 Pet. 5 6 that he may *exalt* you
 EXALTED, -ETH.
 Job 24 24 they are *exalted* for a
 36 22 God *exalteth* by his power
 Psal. 12 8 the vilest men are *exalted*
 Hof. 13 6 and their heart was *exalted*
 Luke 14 11 humbleth himself, *exalted*

So chap. 18 14.

2 Cor. 12 7 lest I should be *exalted*
 Phil. 2 9 hath highly *exalted* him
 2 Thes. 2 4 *exalteth* himself above
 Jam. 1 9 in that he is *exalted*

EXAMINE.

1 Cor. 11 28 let a man *examine* himself
 2 Cor. 13 5 *examine* your selves

EXAMPLE, -PLES.

1 Cor. 10 6 were our *examples*
 See ver. 11; 2 Pet. 2 6; Jude 7.
 Phil. 3 17 have us for an *example*
 See 1 Thes. 1 7; 2 Thes. 3 9.
 1 Tim. 4 12 be thou an *example* of
 1 Pet. 2 21 leaving us an *example*
 5 3 *examples* to the flock

EXCEED, &c.

Deut. 25 3 forty stripes, and not *exceed*.
 1 Kings 12 23 Solomon *exceeded* all kings
 Mat. 5 20 your righteousness *exceed*
 Eph. 3 20 do *exceeding* abundantly
 1 Thes. 3 10 praying *exceedingly*

EXCELLENCY, &c.

Prov. 12 26 righteousness is more *excell.*
 17 7 *excellent* speech becometh
 1 Cor. 2 1 *excellency* of speech
 14 12 seek, that ye may *excel* to

Phil. 3 8 for the *excellency* of the
 EXCUSE, &c.

Luke 14 18 I pray thee have me *excused*
 See ver. 19.

Rom. 1 20 they are without *excuse*
 2 15 accusing or *excusing* one

EXERCISE, &c.

Acts 24 16 *exerc.* myself to have a conf.
 1 Tim. 4 7 *exercise* thy self rather
 8 bodily *exercise* profiteth little
 Heb. 12 11 that are *exercised* thereby

EXHORTATION.

Rom. 12 8 *exhorteth* on *exhortation*
 1 Tim. 6 2 teach and *exhort*

See Tit. 2 15.

2 Tim. 4 2 rebuke, *exhort* with all
 Heb. 3 13 *exhort* one another daily

EXP EYE

See chap. 10 25.

Heb. 13 12 suffer the words of *exhortat.*

EXPECTATION.

Job 6 8 God—grant me my *expectation*
 Psal. 9 18 the *expectation* of the
 62 5 my *expectation* is from him
 Prov. 10 28 *expectation* of the wicked
 See chap. 11 7, 23.
 23 18 thine *expectation* shall not

So chap. 24 14.

Rom. 8 19 the earnest *expectation*

EXPEDIENT.

John 16 7 it is *expedient* for you
 1 Cor. 10 23 all things are not *expedient*

EXPERIENCE.

Gen. 30 27 I have learned by *experience*
 Ecclef. 1 16 *experience* of wisdom

Rom. 5 4 patience, *experience*, and
 EXTORTION.

Ezek. 22 12 by *extortion*, and hast

1 Cor. 5 10 or with *extortioners*

EYE, -LIDS.

Exod. 21 24 *eye* for *eye*
 See Deut. 19 21; Mat. 15 18.

26 the *eye* of his servant

Deut. 34 7 his *eye* was not dim

Psal. 11 4 his *eye-lids* try the
 33 18 the *eye* of the Lord is upon

See Psal. 34 15.

94 9 he that formed the *eye*

Prov. 22 9 a bountiful *eye* shall be
 23 6 of him that hath an evil *eye*

See chap. 28 22.

30 17 the *eye* that mocketh at his

Ecclef. 1 8 the *eye* is not satisfied

Isa. 64 4 nor hath the *eye* seen

See 1 Cor. 2 9.

Lam. 3 51 mine *eye* affecteth mine

Ezek. 16 5 none *eye* pitied thee to

Zech. 11 17 and upon his right *eye*

Mat. 5 29 if thy right *eye* offend

See chap. 9 18.

6 22 the light—is the *eye*

23 but if thine *eye* be evil

7 3 mote—in thy brothers *eye*

See ver. 4, 5.

20 15 is thine *eye* evil, because I

1 Cor. 12 21 the *eye* cannot say to

Ephes. 6 6 not with *eye*-service as

So Col. 3 21.

Rev. 1 7 and every *eye* shall see

EYES, -SALVE.

Levit. 20 4 people hide their *eyes*

See Josh. 23 13; Judg. 2 3.

Deut. 12 8 is right in his own *eyes*

16 19 a gift doth blind the *eyes*

29 4 not given you *eyes* to see

Judg. 16 28 avenged for my two *eyes*

2 Sam. 22 28 thine *eyes* are upon the

2 Chron. 7 16 mine *eyes* and mine

16 9 the *eyes* of the Lord run to

20 12 but our *eyes* are upon thee

Job 19 27 and mine *eyes* shall behold

29 15 I was *eyes* to the blind

31 1 a covenant with mine *eyes*

34 21 his *eyes* are upon the ways

EYE FAC

See Jer. 32 19; Amos 9 8.

Psal. 15 4 in whose *eyes* a vile person

19 8 enlightening the *eyes*

25 15 mine *eyes* are ever towards

See Psal. 141 8.

26 3 is before mine *eyes*, and

34 15 the *eyes* of the Lord are

See 1 Pet. 3 12.

36 1 fear of God before his *eyes*

Rom. 3 18.

101 6 mine *eyes* shall be upon

116 8 mine *eyes* from tears, and

119 18 open thou mine *eyes*, that

37 turn away mine *eyes* from

82 mine *eyes* fail for thy word

See ver. 123.

148 mine *eyes* prevent the.

131 1 nor mine *eyes* lofty

135 10 *eyes* have they, but they

See Psal. 115 5.

145 15 the *eyes* of all wait upon

146 8 the Lord openeth the *eyes*

Prov. 3 7 not wise in thine own *eyes*

5 21 before the *eyes* of the Lord

15 3 the *eyes* of the Lord are in

16 2 are clean in his own *eyes*

17 24 the *eyes* of a fool are in

21 2 man is right in his own *eyes*

22 12 the *eyes* of the Lord preserve

27 10 so the *eyes* of a man are

28 27 he that hideth his *eyes* shall

30 12 pure in their own *eyes*

Cant. 1 15 thou hast doves *eyes*

Ecclef. 2 14 the wise man's *eyes* are

11 7 pleasant—for the *eyes* to

Isa. 3 16 and wanton *eyes*, walking

5 21 are wise in their own *eyes*

29 18 the *eyes* of the blind shall

See chap. 35 5, and 42 7.

43 8 blind people that have *eyes*

44 18 he hath shut their *eyes*

Jer. 5 3 are not thine *eyes* upon the

9 1 mine *eyes* a fountain of tears

32 19 thine *eyes* are open upon all

See chap. 16 17.

42 2 as thine *eyes* do behold us

Heb. 1 13 thou art of purer *eyes*, than

Luke 4 20 the *eyes* of all that were

10 23 blessed are the *eyes* which

Acts 26 18 to open their *eyes* and

Gal. 4 15 have plucked out your *eyes*

2 Pet. 2 14 *eyes* full of adultery

1 John 2 16 the lust of the *eyes*, and

Rev. 3 8 *eyes* with *eye-salve* that

F.

FACE, FACES.

Gen. 3 19 in the sweat of thy *face*
 Ex. 33 11 the L. spake to Moses *face*. V. 20.

but my *face* shall not be

24 29 the skin of his *face* shone

Deut. 1 17 not be afraid of the *face*

7 10 that hate him to their *face*

1 Kings 13 6 intreat now the *face* of

2 Kings 20 2 he turned his *face* to

So Isa. 38 2

1 Chron.

F A C

F A I

F A I

F A I

F A L

F A T

1 Chron. 16 11 seek his *face* continually
See 2 Chron. 7 14; Psal. 27 8; and
105 4.

Psal. 17 15 I will behold thy *face*
30 7 thou didst hide thy *face*
See Psal. 119 135.

31 16 make thy *face* shine upon
34 16 the *face* of the Lord is
See 1 Pet. 3 12.

Ecclef. 8 1 wisdom maketh his *face*
Isa. 3 15 grind the *faces* of the
50 6 I hide not my *face* from

7 I have set my *face* like a flint
54 8 I hide my *face* from thee
65 3 continually to my *face*, that

Jer. 1 8 be not afraid of their *faces*
See ver. 17.
2 27 and not their *faces*

See chap. 18 17; and 32 33.
Ezek. 14 8 I will set my *face* against
Dan. 9 7 unto us confusion of *faces*

See ver. 8.
Hof. 5 15 and seek my *face*
7 10 testifieth to his *face*, and

Mat. 6 19 they disfigure their *faces*
2 Cor. 3 18 with open *face* beholding
FAIL, -ETH.

Deut. 31 8 he will not *fail* thee
See Josh. 1 5; Heb. 13 5.
Lam. 3 22 his compassions *fail* not

Heb. 12 5 lest any man *fail* of the
FAINT, &c.

Lev. 26 36 I will send a *faintness*
Deut. 20 3 let not your hearts *faint*
See ver. 8; and Isa. 7 4.

Psal. 27 13 I had *fainted*, unless I
Prov. 24 10 if thou *faint* in the day
Isa. 1 5 and the whole heart *faint*

40 29 giveth power to the *faint*
Gal. 6 9 reap, if we *faint* not
Rev. 2 3 laboured, and hast not *fainted*

FAITH, -LESS.
Heb. 2 4 the just shall live by *faith*
See Rom. 1 17.

Mat. 14 31 O thou of little *faith*
17 20 if ye have *faith* as a grain
See Mat. 21 21; and Luke 17 6.

Mark 11 12 have *faith* in God
Luke 7 59 thy *faith* hath saved thee
See chap. 17 19.

17 5 Lord increase our *faith*
See ver. 6.
18 8 find *faith* on the earth

22 32 that thy *faith* fail not
Job 20 27 be not *faithless*, but believe
Isa. 15 9 purifying—by *faith*

Rom. 3 28 justified by *faith*
4 5 *faith* is counted for righteousness
13 the righteousness of *faith*

See chap. 9 30.
16 it is of *faith*, that it might
5 1 being justified by *faith*, we

2 we have access by *faith*
9 30 righteousness which is of *faith*
10 17 *faith* cometh by hearing

14 23 is not of *faith*, is sin
Cor. 13 1 if I had all *faith*, so that

1 Cor. 13 13 now abideth *faith*, hope
16 13 stand fast in the *faith*
2 Cor. 1 24 by *faith* ye stand

7 we walk by *faith*, not by
Gal. 5 6 *faith* which worketh by love
6 10 are of the household of *faith*

Ephes. 2 8 ye are saved through *faith*
3 17 dwell in your hearts by *faith*
6 16 taking the shield of *faith*

1 Thes. 1 3 your works of *faith*
5 8 breast-plate of *faith* and love
1 Tim. 1 5 and of *faith* unfeigned

9 concerning *faith* have made
Heb. 4 2 was not mixed with *faith*
10 22 heart in assurance of *faith*

11 1 *faith* is the substance of
6 without *faith* it is impossible
33 who through *faith* subdued

12 2 and finisher of our *faith*
Jam. 1 3 the trying of your *faith*
2 5 the poor—rich in *faith*

14 though a man say he hath *faith*
18 shew me thy *faith* without
20 *faith* without works is dead

See ver. 17, 26.
1 Pet. 1 9 the end of your *faith*
5 9 resist steadfast in the *faith*

2 Pet. 1 5 and to your *faith* virtue
Jude 20 on your most holy *faith*
FAITHFUL.

Numb. 12 7 *faithful* in all my house
See Heb. 3 5.
Deut. 7 9 he is God, the *faithful*

See 1 Cor. 1 9; 10 13; 2 Cor. 1 18;
1 Thes. 5 24; 2 Thes. 3 3.
Psal. 12 1 for the *faithful* fall from

31 23 the Lord preserve the *faithful*
101 6 mine eyes are upon the *faithful*
119 86 thy commands are *faithful*

See ver. 138.
Prov. 20 6 but a *faithful* man who
27 6 *faithful* are the wounds of a

28 20 a *faithful* man shall
Mat. 25 21 and *faithful* servant
Luke 12 42 *faithful* and wise steward

16 10 he that is *faithful*, in that
1 Cor. 10 13 God is *faithful*, who
1 Thes. 5 24 *faithful* is he that

See 2 Thes. 3 3.
2 Tim. 2 13 yet he abideth *faithful*
Tit. 1 9 holding fast the *faithful*

Heb. 2 17 a *faithful* high priest
3 5 Moses was *faithful* in all his
10 23 he is *faithful* that promised

1 Pet. 4 19 unto a *faithful* Creator
1 John 1 9 he is *faithful* and just
Rev. 2 10 be thou *faithful* unto

3 14 the *faithful* and true witness
19 11 was called *faithful* and true
FALL, -ING.

Psal. 145 14 upholdeth all that *fall*
See Psal. 37 24.
Prov. 4 6 they cause some to *fall*

Ecclef. 4 10 if they *fall*, one will
Rom. 11 12 if the *fall* of them be
1 Cor. 10 12 take heed lest he *fall*

2 Thes. 2 3 except there come a *fall*

Heb. 6 6 if they shall *fall* away
10 31 to *fall* into the hands
2 Pet. 1 10 things, ye shall never *fall*

FALLEN, &c.
Prov. 24 16 a just man *falleth* seven
Ecclef. 11 13 where the tree *falleth*

Col. 5 4 ye are *fallen* from grace
Jude 24 able to keep you from *falling*
FALLOW.

Jer. 4 3 break up your *fallow* ground
See Hos. 10 12.
FALSE, -LY.

Exod. 20 16 not bear *false* witness
See Mat. 13 18; Rom. 19 9.
23 1 not raise a *false* report

Levit. 6 3 and sweareth *falsely*
See ver. 5; Jer. 5 2; and 7 9;
Hos. 10 4.

19 11 not deal *falsely*, nor he
12 nor swear by my name *falsely*
Psal. 119 104 I hate every *false* way

See ver. 128.
Jer. 8 10 every one dealeth *falsely*
Zech. 8 17 love no *false* oath, for

Mal. 3 5 and against *false* swearers
Mat. 24 24 arise *false* christs and *false*
Luke 3 14 neither accuse any *falsely*

FALSHOOD.
Isa. 28 15 under *falsehood* have we
Jer. 13 25 and trusted in *falsehood*

FAMINE.
1 Kings 8 37 be in the land *famine*
See 1 Chron. 20 9.

Job 5 20 in *famine* he shall redeem
See Prov. 10 3; Psal. 33 19.
Psa. 37 19 in the days of *famine*

Jer. 24 10 I will send—*famine*
Ezek. 5 16 evil arrows of *famine*
increase the *famine* upon you

See ver. 17.
Amos 8 11 not a *famine* of bread
Rom. 8 33 or *famine* or nakedness

FAN.
Jer. 15 7 I will *fan* them with a *fan*
See chap. 4 11:
Mat. 3 12 whose *fan* is in his hand

FASHION, &c.
1 Cor. 7 31 the *fashion* of this world
Phil. 3 21 *fashioned* like unto his

1 Pet. 1 14 not *fashioning* your selves
FAST, &c.
Judg. 10 26 and *fasted* on that day

Isa. 58 4 ye *fast* for strife and
See ver. 3.
5 it is such a *fast* as I have chosen

Jer. 14 12 when they *fast* I will not
Joel 1 4 sanctify you a *fast*. Ch. 2 15.
Zech. 7 5 did ye all *fast* unto

Mat. 4 2 when he had *fasted* forty
6 16 when ye *fast*, be not as
17 21 but by prayer and *fasting*

24. Luke 2 37 served God with *fasting*
18 12 I *fast* twice in the week
Acts 14 23 and prayed with *fasting*

1 Cor. 7 5 give your selves to *fasting*
FAT, &c.
Deut. 31 20 filled—and waxed *fat*

Deut.

EVI EXH

EXP EYE

EYE FAC

1 Pet. 3 11 let him eschew *evil*
See ver. 10.
3 John 11 not that which is *evil*
he that doth *evil*, hath
Rev. 2 2 bear with them that are *evil*
EXACT, EXACTIONS.

I'a. 58 3 and *exact* all your labours
Ezek. 45 9 away all your *exactions*
Luke 3 13 *exact* no more than that
EXALT.

Pfal. 37 34 he shall exalt thee to
Prov. 4 8 *exalt* her, and he shall
Ezek. 21 26 *exalt* him that is low
Obad. 4 though thou *exalt* thy self
Mat. 23 12 whosoever shall *exalt*
2 Cor. 11 20 if a man *exalt* himself
1 Pet. 5 6 that he may *exalt* you
EXALTED, -ETH.

Job 24 24 they are *exalted* for a
36 22 God *exalteth* by his power
Pfal. 12 8 the vilest men are *exalted*
Hof. 13 6 and their heart was *exalted*
Luke 14 11 humbleth himself, *exalted*
So chap. 18 14.

2 Cor. 12 7 lest I should be *exalted*
Phil. 2 9 hath highly *exalted* him
2 Thes. 2 4 *exalteth* himself above
Jam. 1 9 in that he is *exalted*
EXAMINE.

1 Cor. 11 28 let a man *examine* himself
2 Cor. 13 5 *examine* your selves
EXAMPLE, -PLES.

1 Cor. 10 6 were our *examples*
See ver. 11; 2 Pet. 2 6; Jude 7.
Phil. 3 17 have us for an *example*
See 1 Thes. 1 7; 2 Thes. 3 9.
1 Tim. 4 12 be thou an *example* of
1 Pet. 2 21 leaving us an *example*
5 3 *examples* to the flock
EXCEED, &c.

Deut. 25 3 forty stripes, and not *exceed*.
1 Kings 12 23 Solomon *exceeded* all kings
Mat. 5 20 your righteousness *exceed*
Eph. 3 20 do *exceeding* abundantly
1 Thes. 3 10 praying *exceedingly*
EXCELLENCY, &c.

Prov. 12 26 righteousness is more *excell.*
17 7 *excellent* speech becometh
1 Cor. 2 1 *excellency* of speech
14 12 seek, that ye may *excel* to
Phil. 3 8 for the *excellency* of the
EXCUSE, &c.

Luke 14 18 I pray thee have me *excused*
See ver. 19.
Rom. 1 20 they are without *excuse*
2 15 accusing or *excusing* one
EXERCISE, &c.

Acts 24 16 *exerc.* myself to have a conf.
1 Tim. 4 7 *exercise* thy self rather
8 bodily *exercise* profiteth little
Heb. 12 11 that are *exercised* thereby
EXHORTATION.

Rom. 12 8 *exhorteth* on *exhortation*
1 Tim. 6 2 teach and *exhort*
See Tit. 2 15.
2 Tim. 4 2 rebuke, *exhort* with all
Heb. 3 13 *exhort* one another daily

See chap. 10 25.
Heb. 13 12 suffer the words of *exhortat.*
EXPECTATION.

Job 6 8 God—grant me my *expectation*
Pfal. 9 18 the *expectation* of the
62 5 my *expectation* is from him
Prov. 10 28 *expectation* of the wicked
See chap. 11 7, 23.
23 18 thine *expectation* shall not
So chap. 24 14.

Rom. 8 19 the earnest *expectation*
EXPEDIENT.

John 16 7 it is *expedient* for you
1 Cor. 10 23 all things are not *expedient*
EXPERIENCE.

Gen. 30 27 I have learned by *experience*
Ecclef. 1 16 *experience* of wisdom
Rom. 5 4 patience, *experience*, and
EXTORTION.

Ezek. 22 12 by *extortion*, and hast
1 Cor. 5 10 or with *extortioners*
EYE, -LIDS.

Exod. 21 24 *eye* for *eye*
See Deut. 19 21; Mat. 15 18.
26 the *eye* of his servant
Deut. 34 7 his *eye* was not dim
Pfal. 11 4 his *eye-lids* try the
33 18 the *eye* of the Lord is upon
See Psal. 34 15.

94 9 he that formed the *eye*
Prov. 22 9 a bountiful *eye* shall be
23 6 of him that hath an evil *eye*
See chap. 28 22.

30 17 the *eye* that mocketh at his
Ecclef. 1 8 the *eye* is not satisfied
Isa. 64 4 nor hath the *eye* seen
See 1 Cor. 2 9.

Lam. 3 51 mine *eye* affecteth mine
Ezek. 16 5 none *eye* pitied thee to
Zech. 11 17 and upon his right *eye*
Mat. 5 29 if thy right *eye* offend
See chap. 9 18.

6 22 the light—is the *eye*
23 but if thine *eye* be evil
7 3 mote—in thy brothers *eye*
See ver. 4, 5.

20 15 is thine *eye* evil, because I
1 Cor. 12 21 the *eye* cannot say to
Ephes. 6 6 not with *eye*-service as
So Col. 3 21.

Rev. 1 7 and every *eye* shall see
EYES, -SALVE.

Levit. 20 4 people hide their *eyes*
See ver. 19.
Numb. 33 55 pricks in your *eyes* and
See Josh. 23 13; Judg. 2 3.

Deut. 12 8 is right in his own *eyes*
16 19 a gift doth blind the *eyes*
29 4 not given you *eyes* to see
Judg. 16 28 avenged for my two *eyes*
2 Sam. 22 28 thine *eyes* are upon the
2 Chron. 7 16 mine *eyes* and mine
16 9 the *eyes* of the Lord run to
20 12 but our *eyes* are upon thee
Job 19 27 and mine *eyes* shall behold
29 15 I was *eyes* to the blind
31 1 a covenant with mine *eyes*
34 21 his *eyes* are upon the ways

See Jer. 32 19; Amos 9 8.
Pfal. 15 4 in whose *eyes* a vile person
19 8 enlightening the *eyes*
25 15 mine *eyes* are ever towards
See Psal. 141 8.

26 3 is before mine *eyes*, and
34 15 the *eyes* of the Lord are
See 1 Pet. 3 12.
36 1 fear of God before his *eyes*
Rom. 3 18.

101 6 mine *eyes* shall be upon
116 8 mine *eyes* from tears, and
119 18 open thou mine *eyes*, that
37 turn away mine *eyes* from
82 mine *eyes* fail for thy word
See ver. 123.

148 mine *eyes* prevent the.
131 1 nor mine *eyes* lofty
135 10 *eyes* have they, but they
See Psal. 115 5.

145 15 the *eyes* of all wait upon
146 8 the Lord openeth the *eyes*
Prov. 3 7 not wise in thine own *eyes*
5 21 before the *eyes* of the Lord
15 3 the *eyes* of the Lord are in
16 2 are clean in his own *eyes*
17 24 the *eyes* of a fool are in
21 2 man is right in his own *eyes*
22 12 the *eyes* of the Lord preserve
27 10 so the *eyes* of a man are
28 27 he that hideth his *eyes* shall
30 12 pure in their own *eyes*

Cant. 1 15 thou hast doves *eyes*
Ecclef. 2 14 the wise mans *eyes* are
11 7 pleasant—for the *eyes* to
Isa. 3 16 and wanton *eyes*, walking
5 21 are wise in their own *eyes*
29 18 the *eyes* of the blind shall
See chap. 35 5, and 42 7.

43 8 blind people that have *eyes*
44 18 he hath shut their *eyes*
Jer. 5 3 are not thine *eyes* upon the
9 1 mine *eyes* a fountain of tears
32 19 thine *eyes* are open upon all
See chap. 16 17.

42 2 as thine *eyes* do behold us
Heb. 1 13 thou art of purer *eyes*, than
Luke 4 20 the *eyes* of all that were
10 23 blessed are the *eyes* which
Acts 26 18 to open their *eyes* and
Gal. 4 15 have plucked out your *eyes*
2 Pet. 2 14 *eyes* full of adultery
1 John 2 16 the lust of the *eyes*, and
Rev. 3 8 *eyes* with *eye-salve* that
F.

FACE, FACES.

Gen. 3 19 in the sweat of thy *face*
Ex. 33 11 the L. spake to Moses *face*. V. 20.
but my *face* shall not be
24 29 the skin of his *face* shone
Deut. 1 17 not be afraid of the *face*
7 10 that hate him to their *face*
1 Kings 13 6 intreat now the *face* of
2 Kings 20 2 he turned his *face* to
So Isa. 38 2.
1 Chron.

F A C

F A I

F A I

F A I

F A L

F A T

1 Chron. 16 11 seek his *face* continually
See 2 Chron. 7 14; Psal. 27 8; and
105 4.

Psal. 17 15 I will behold thy *face*
30 7 thou didst hide thy *face*
See Psal. 119 135.

31 16 make thy *face* shine upon
34 16 the *face* of the Lord is

See 1 Pet. 3 12.
Eccles. 8 1 wisdom maketh his *face*

Isa. 3 15 grind the *faces* of the
50 6 I hide not my *face* from

7 I have set my *face* like a flint
54 8 I hide my *face* from thee

65 3 continually to my *face*, that
Jer. 1 8 be not afraid of their *faces*

See ver. 17.
2 27 and not their *faces*
See chap. 18 17; and 32 33.

Ezek. 14 8 I will set my *face* against
Dan. 9 7 unto us confusion of *faces*

See ver. 8.
Hos. 5 15 and seek my *face*
7 10 testifieth to his *face*, and

Mat. 6 19 they disfigure their *faces*
2 Cor. 3 18 with open *face* beholding

FAIL, -ETH.
Deut. 31 8 he will not *fail* thee

See Josh. 1 5; Heb. 13 5.
Lam. 3 22 his compassions *fail* not

Heb. 12 5 lest any man *fail* of the
FAINT, &c.

Lev. 26 36 I will send a *faintness*
Deut. 20 3 let not your hearts *faint*

See ver. 8; and Isa. 7 4.
Psal. 27 13 I had *fainted*, unless I

Prov. 24 10 if thou *faint* in the day
Isa. 1 5 and the whole heart *faint*

40 29 giveth power to the *faint*
Gal. 6 9 reap, if we *faint* not

Rev. 2 3 laboured, and hast not *fainted*
FAITH, -LESS.

Heb. 2 4 the just shall live by *faith*
See Rom. 1 17.

Mat. 14 31 O thou of little *faith*
17 20 if ye have *faith* as a grain

See Mat. 21 21; and Luke 17 6.
Mark 11 12 have *faith* in God

Luke 7 59 thy *faith* hath saved thee
See chap. 17 19.

17 5 Lord increase our *faith*
See ver. 6.

18 8 find *faith* on the earth
22 32 that thy *faith* fail not

Job 20 27 be not *faithless*, but believe
Acts 15 9 purifying—by *faith*

Rom. 3 28 justified by *faith*
4 5 *faith* is counted for righteousness

13 the righteousness of *faith*
See chap. 9 30.

16 it is of *faith*, that it might
5 1 being justified by *faith*, we

2 we have access by *faith*
9 30 righteousness which is of *faith*

10 17 *faith* cometh by hearing
14 23 is not of *faith*, is sin

1 Cor. 13 1 if I had all *faith*, so that

1 Cor. 13 13 now abideth *faith*, hope
16 13 stand fast in the *faith*

2 Cor. 1 24 by *faith* ye stand
7 we walk by *faith*, not by

Gal. 5 6 *faith* which worketh by love
6 10 are of the household of *faith*

Ephes. 2 8 ye are saved through *faith*
3 17 dwell in your hearts by *faith*

6 16 taking the shield of *faith*
1 Thes. 1 3 your works of *faith*

5 8 breast-plate of *faith* and love
1 Tim. 1 5 and of *faith* unfeigned

9 concerning *faith* have made
Heb. 4 2 was not mixed with *faith*

10 22 heart in assurance of *faith*
11 1 *faith* is the substance of

6 without *faith* it is impossible
33 who through *faith* subdued

12 2 and finisher of our *faith*
Jam. 1 3 the trying of your *faith*

2 5 the poor—rich in *faith*
14 though a man say he hath *faith*

18 shew me thy *faith* without
20 *faith* without works is dead

See ver. 17, 26.
1 Pet. 1 9 the end of your *faith*
5 9 resist steadfast in the *faith*

2 Pet. 1 5 and to your *faith* virtue
Jude 20 on your most holy *faith*

FAITHFUL.
Numb. 12 7 *faithful* in all my house

See Heb. 3 5.
Deut. 7 9 he is God, the *faithful*
See 1 Cor. 1 9; 10 13; 2 Cor. 1 18;

1 Thes. 5 24; 2 Thes. 3 3.
Psal. 12 1 for the *faithful* fall from

31 23 the Lord preserve the *faithful*
101 6 mine eyes are upon the *faithful*

119 86 thy commands are *faithful*
See ver. 138.

Prov. 20 6 but a *faithful* man who
27 6 *faithful* are the wounds of a

28 20 a *faithful* man shall
Mat. 25 21 and *faithful* servant

Luke 12 42 *faithful* and wise steward
16 10 he that is *faithful*, in that

1 Cor. 10 13 God is *faithful*, who
1 Thes. 5 24 *faithful* is he that

See 2 Thes. 3 3.
2 Tim. 2 13 yet he abideth *faithful*
Tit. 1 9 holding fast the *faithful*

Heb. 2 17 a *faithful* high priest
3 5 Moses was *faithful* in all his

10 23 he is *faithful* that promised
1 Pet. 4 19 unto a *faithful* Creator

1 John 1 9 he is *faithful* and just
Rev. 2 10 be thou *faithful* unto

3 14 the *faithful* and true witness
19 11 was called *faithful* and true

FALL, -ING.
Psal. 145 14 upholdeth all that *fall*

See Psal. 37 24.
Prov. 4 6 they cause some to *fall*
Eccles. 4 10 if they *fall*, one will

Rom. 11 12 if the *fall* of them be
1 Cor. 10 12 take heed lest he *fall*

2 Thes. 2 3 except there come a *fall*

Heb. 6 6 if they shall *fall* away
10 31 to *fall* into the hands

2 Pet. 1 10 things, ye shall never *fall*
FALLEN, &c.

Prov. 24 16 a just man *falleth* seven
Eccles. 11 13 where the tree *falleth*

Col. 5 4 ye are *fallen* from grace
Jude 24 able to keep you from *falling*

FALLOW.
Jer. 4 3 break up your *fallow* ground

See Hos. 10 12.
FALSE, -LY.
Exod. 20 16 not bear *false* witness

See Mat. 13 18; Rom. 19 9.
23 1 not raise a *false* report
Levit. 6 3 and sweareth *falsely*

See ver. 5; Jer. 5 2; and 7 9;
Hos. 10 4.

19 11 not deal *falsely*, nor he
12 nor swear by my name *falsely*

Psal. 119 104 I hate every *false* way
See ver. 128.

Jer. 8 10 every one dealeth *falsely*
Zech. 8 17 love no *false* oath, for

Mal. 3 5 and against *false* swearers
Mat. 24 24 arise *false* christs and *false*

Luke 3 14 neither accuse any *falsely*
FALSHOOD.

Isa. 28 15 under *falsehood* have we
Jer. 13 25 and trusted in *falsehood*

FAMINE.
1 Kings 8 37 be in the land *famine*

See 1 Chron. 20 9.
See Prov. 10 3; Psal. 33 19.

Psa. 37 19 in the days of *famine*
Jer. 24 10 I will send—*famine*

Ezek. 5 16 evil arrows of *famine*
increase the *famine* upon you

See ver. 17.
Amos 8 11 not a *famine* of bread

Rom. 8 33 or *famine* or nakedness
FAN.

Jer. 15 7 I will *fan* them with a *fan*
See chap. 4 11:

Mat. 3 12 whose *fan* is in his hand
FASHION, &c.

1 Cor. 7 31 the *fashion* of this world
Phil. 3 21 *fashioned* like unto his

1 Pet. 1 14 not *fashioning* your selves
FAST, &c.

Judg. 10 26 and *fasted* on that day
Isa. 58 4 ye *fast* for strife and

See ver. 3.
5 it is such a *fast* as I have chosen

Jer. 14 12 when they *fast* I will not
Joel 1 4 sanctify you a *fast*. Ch. 2 15.

Zech. 7 5 did ye all *fast* unto
Mat. 4 2 when he had *fasted* forty

6 16 when ye *fast*, be not as
17 21 but by prayer and *fasting*

Luke 2 37 served God with *fasting*
18 12 I *fast* twice in the week

Acts 14 23 and prayed with *fasting*
1 Cor. 7 5 give your selves to *fasting*

FAT, &c.
Deut. 31 20 filled—and waxed *fat*

Deut.

F A T F A T

Deut. 32 15 but Jeshurun waxed *fat* and
 Judg. 3 29 slew—10000 men, all lusty
 Neh. 8 10 eat the *fat* and drink
 Job 15 27 collops of *fat* on his flanks
 Psal. 17 10 inclosed in their own *fat*
 73 7 eyes stand out with *fatness*
 Isa. 6 10 heart of this people *fat*
 Ezek. 34 3 ye eat the *fat*, and
 FATHER, &c.
 Gen. 2 24 a man leave his *father* and
 See Mat. 19 5.
 47 12 Joseph nourished his *father*
 Exod. 20 12 honour thy *father* and
 See Deut. 5 16; Mat. 15 4; and 19,
 19; and Ephes. 6 2.
 21 15 he that smiteth his *father*
 17 he that curseth his *father*
 See Lev. 20 5; Prov. 20 20; and 30 11.
 22 17 if her *father* utterly refuse
 See Ezek. 18 17.
 Ezek. 18 20 neither shall the *father* bear
 27 16 that setteth light by his *father*
 Psal. 68 5 a *father* to the *fatherless*
 103 13 like as a *father* pitieth his
 Prov. 1 8 instruction of thy *father*
 See chap. 4 1; and 13 1; and 25 21.
 15 5 a fool despiseth his *father*
 23 24 the *father* of the righteous
 27 10 thy *father's* friend forsake not
 28 24 whose robbeth his *father*
 30 17 that mocketh at his *father*
 Isa. 9 6 the everlasting *father*
 62 16 thou art our *father*
 Jer. 3 4 cry unto me, my *father*
 See ver. 19.
 31 9 I am a *father* to Israel
 29 the *fathers* have eaten a sowre
 Ezek. 18 2 nor the *father* bear the
 122 7 have set light by *father*
 Zech. 1 4 be not as your *fathers*
 Mal. 1 6 a son honoureth his *father*
 2 10 have we not all one *father*?
 Mal. 5 16 and glorify your *father*
 48 be perfect—as your *father*
 6 8 for your *father* knoweth
 10 37 he that loveth *father*
 11 14 not the will of your *father*
 19 29 hath forsaken—*father* or
 23 9 call no man your *father* upon
 25 34 come ye blessed of my *father*
 Luke 11 1 ask bread—of a *father*
 12 32 it is your *fathers* pleasure
 15 18 arise, and go to my *father*
 23 46 *father*, into thy hands I
 John 5 20 the *father* loveth the son
 See chap. 10 19.
 8 42 if God were your *father*
 44 ye are of your *father* the devil
 54 it is my *father* that honoureth
 10 29 my *father* that gave them
 30 I and my *father* are one
 14 6 no man cometh to the *father*
 Rom. 15 6 the *father* of our Lord
 See 2 Cor. 1 3; and 11 31.
 2 Cor. 6 18 I will be a *father* unto
 Eph. 6 4 *fathers* provoke not
 Heb. 12 9 unto the *father* of spirits

F A T F E A

Jam. 1 17 down from the *father* of
 1 Pet. 1 17 if ye call on the *father*
 1 John 3 1 what love the *father*
 4 14 the *father* hath sent the son
 5 7 the *father*, the word, and the
 FATHERLESS.
 Exod. 22 22 not afflict any *fatherless*
 Deut. 10 18 judgment of the *fatherless*
 Job 29 12 I delivered the—*fatherless*
 See chap. 31 17, 21.
 Psal. 10 14 the helper of the *fatherless*
 See ver. 18; Psal. 146 9.
 68 5 a father of the *fatherless*
 82 3 defend the poor and *fatherless*
 See Isa. 1 17, 23; Zech. 7 10.
 Jer. 5 28 judge not the cause of the *fat*.
 See Isa. 9 17; and 10 2; Ezek. 22 7.
 49 11 leave thy *fatherless* children
 Lam. 5 3 we are orphans and *fatherless*
 Hos. 14 2 the *fatherless* find mercy
 Mal. 3 5 that oppresses the *fatherless*
 FAULT, &c.
 Psal. 19 12 cleanse me from secret *faults*
 Mat. 18 15 go and tell him his *fault*
 Luke 23 4 I find no *fault* in this man
 See John 18 38; and 19 4, 6.
 Jam. 5 16 confess your *faults* one to
 1 Pet. 2 20 buffeted for your *faults*
 Jude 24 preserve you *faultless*
 FAVOUR.
 Ruth 2 13 let me find *favour* in thy sight
 Psal. 30 5 in his *favour* is life
 44 3 because thou hast a *favour*
 Prov. 12 2 a good man obtaineth *favour*
 19 12 but his *favour* is as dew
 31 30 *favour* is deceitful, and
 Isa. 26 10 let *favour* be shewed
 Luke 2 52 in *favour* with God and man
 FEAR.
 Gen. 20 11 the *fear* of God is not in
 Exod. 18 21 such as *fear* God, men of
 20 20 that his *fear* may be before
 Numb. 14 9 with us *fear* them not
 Deut. 6 13 thou shalt *fear* the Lord
 See chap. 10 12, 20; Lev. 19 14, 32;
 and 25 17, 36, 43; Josh. 24 14.
 24 *fear* the Lord our God
 14 23 must learn to *fear* the Lord
 See chap. 17 19; and 31 12.
 1 Sam. 12 24 only *fear* the Lord
 1 Kings 18 12 I thy servant *fear* the
 Neh. 1 11 desire to *fear* thy name
 Job 28 28 the *fear* of the Lord
 See Psal. 111 10; Prov. 1 7; and 9 10.
 Psal. 5 7 in thy *fear* will I worship
 19 9 the *fear* of the Lord is clean
 33 18 is upon them that *fear*
 34 7 encamp about them that *fear*
 9 O *fear* the Lord, ye his saints
 no want of them that *fear*
 46 2 we will not *fear*, though
 53 5 they were in *fear* where no
 85 9 nigh them that *fear* him
 86 11 unite my heart to *fear*
 103 13 Lord pitieth them that *fear*
 115 13 bless them that *fear* the Lord
 118 6 I will not *fear* what man

F E A F E A

Psal. 147 11 pleasure in them that *fea*
 Prov. 3 7 *fear* the Lord and depart
 See chap. 8 13; and 16
 10 27 *fear* of the Lord prolongeth
 14 46 *fear* of the Lord is strong
 27 *fear* of the Lord is a fountain
 See chap. 13 14.
 15 16 a little with the *fear* of
 19 23 *fear* of the Lord tendeth
 23 17 in the *fear* of the Lord all the
 See Eccles. 5 7; and 12 13.
 24 21 *fear* thou the Lord and the king
 See 1 Pet. 2 17.
 29 25 *fear* of a man bringeth a snare
 Eccles. 8 12 well with them that *fear*
 Isa. 41 13 *fear* not, I will help thee
 See ver. 10, 14; and 43 5.
 63 17 hardened—from thy *fear*
 Jer. 5 22 *fear* ye not me, saith the Lord
 24 let us now *fear* the Lord
 10 7 who would not *fear* the Lord
 See Rev. 15 4.
 32 40 I will put my *fear* in their
 Hos. 3 5 and shall *fear* the Lord
 Mal. 4 2 you that *fear* my name
 Mat. 10 28 *fear* ye not them, which
 See ver. 26; Isa. 51 12.
 Luke 1 50 on them that *fear* him
 74 serve him without *fear*
 12 32 *fear* not, little flock, for
 21 26 shall sail them for *fear*
 John 14 27 be troubled, nor *fear*
 Acts 9 31 walking in the *fear*
 Rom. 3 18 there is no *fear* of God
 8 15 spirit of bondage to *fear*
 11 20 be not high minded, but *fear*
 2 Cor. 7 11 yea what *fear*, yea what
 Phil. 2 12 salvation with *fear*
 2 Tim. 1 7 given us the spirit of *fear*
 Heb. 12 28 reverence and godly *fear*
 1 Pet. 1 17 sojourning here in *fear*
 1 John 4 18 there is no *fear* in love
 Jude 23 others save with *fear*
 Rev. 2 10 *fear* none of those things
 14 7 *fear* God, and give glory
 See chap. 15 14.
 FEARED.
 Exod. 1 15 the midwives *feared* God
 1 Kings 17 32 for they *fear* the Lord
 See ver. 31.
 Job 3 25 the thing I greatly *feared*
 Psal. 76 7 thou art to be *feared*
 See ver. 11; and Psal. 96 4.
 130 4 that thou mayest be *feared*
 Mal. 3 16 that *feared* the Lord, spake
 FEARETH.
 Psal. 25 12 is he that *feareth* the Lord
 112 1 blessed—that *feareth* the Lord
 See Psal. 128 1.
 Prov. 14 16 a wise man *feareth* and
 28 14 happy is the man that *feareth*
 31 30 a woman that *feareth* the Lord
 Eccles. 8 13 because he *feareth* not
 Acts 10 35 he that *feareth* him and
 FEARFUL.
 Heb. 10 31 it is a *fearful* thing to
 Rev. 21 8 but the *fearful* and

FEA FIG

FEAST, &c.

Gen. 21 8 Abraham made—*feast*
Exod. 23 5 to morrow is a *feast* to
Ecclef. 7 2 than to the house of *feasting*
Isa. 1 14 your appointed *feasts* my
See Amos 5 21.

Amos 8 10 turn your *feasts* into
Mal. 2 3 dung of your solemn *feasts*
Luke 14 13 when thou makest a *feast*
1 Cor. 5 8 let us keep the *feast*

FED.

Gen. 48 15 the God which *fed* me
Psal. 37 3 verily thou shalt be *fed*
Jer. 5 7 when I had *fed* them to the
8 they were as *fed* horses
Ezek. 34 8 *fed* themselves, and
Luke 8 34 they that *fed* the swine fled

FEED, &c.

Isa. 35 3 confirm the *feeble* knees
See Job 4 4.
Heb. 12 12 lift up the *feeble* knees
1 Thes. 5 14 comfort the *feeble*-minded

FEED, &c.

Prov. 30 8 *feed* me with food
Ezek. 34 3 ye *feed* not the flock
16 I will *feed* them with judgment
John 21 15 *feed* my lambs
Acts 20 28 *feed* the church of God
1 Cor. 9 7 *feedeth* a flock and eateth
1 Pet. 5 2 *feed* the flock of God

FEET.

Judg. 3 14 surely he covereth his *feet*
Psal. 73 2 my *feet* were almost gone
116 8 and my *feet* from falling
Prov. 7 11 her *feet* abide not in her
Cant. 5 3 I have washed my *feet*
Isa. 52 7 how beautiful are the *feet*

See Rom. 19 15.

Luke 1 79 to guide our *feet* into the
John 13 5 wash his disciples *feet*
Heb. 12 13 strait paths to your *feet*

FELLOWSHIP.

Psal. 94 20 of iniquity have *fellowship*
1 Cor. 6 14 what *fellowship* hath
Eph. 5 11 have no *fellowship* with the
1 John 1 6 have no *fellowship* with
See ver. 3, 6, 7.

FERVENT, &c.

Rom. 12 11 *fervent* in spirit
Jam. 5 16 *fervent* prayer of the
1 Pet. 1 22 love, *fervently*
4 8 have *fervent* charity among

FEW.

Gen. 47 9 *few* and evil have the
Lev. 26 22 make you *few* in number
See Deut. 4 27; and 28 62.
Job 10 22 are not my days *few*
See chap. 14 1.
Ecclef. 5 2 let thy words be *few*
Mat. 7 14 unto life, and *few* there
20 16 but *few* chosen

See chap. 22 14.

25 21 faithful over a *few* things
Luke 12 48 beaten with *few* stripes
13 23 *few* that shall be saved

FIG-TREE.

3 17 *fig-tree* shall not blossom

FIG FIR

Mat. 21 19 *fig-tree* in the way

See Mark 11 13.

Luke 13 6 had a *fig-tree* planted

FIGHT.

Exod. 14 14 the Lord shall *fight*
See Deut. 1 30.

Neh. 4 20 our God shall *fight* for us
Psal. 144 1 and my fingers to *fight*
Jer. 21 5 I my self will *fight*
1 Tim. 6 12 *fight* the good *fight*. Ch. 1 18.
2 Tim. 4 7 fought a good *fight*

FILL, &c.

Deut. 31 20 have eaten and *filled*
Jer. 23 24 do not I *fill* heaven and
Hos. 13 6 they were *filled* and
Hab. 2 14 the earth shall be *filled*
Zeph. 1 9 *fill* their masters houses
Hag. 1 6 not *filled* with drink
Luke 1 53 he hath *filled* the hungry

FILTH, -THY.

Job 15 16 how—*filthy* is man
Isa. 64 6 are as *filthy* rags
Zeph. 3 1 wo to her that is *filthy*
Zech. 3 4 away the *filthy* garments
1 Cor. 4 13 as the *filth* of the world
Col. 3 8 all *filthy* communication
1 Tim. 3 3 not greedy of *filthy*
1 Pet. 3 21 the *filth* of See ver. 8.
5 2 not for *filthy* lucre, but of a
Rev. 22 11 he which is *filthy*, let

FILTHINESS.

Ezek. 24 13 thy *filthiness* is lewdness
36 25 clean from all your *filthiness*
2 Cor. 7 1 selves from all *filthiness*
Eph. 5 4 neither *filthiness* or
Jam. 1 21 lay apart all *filthiness*

FIND, &c.

Numb. 32 24 sin will *find* you out
Prov. 2 6 a faithful man who can *find*
Mat. 7 7 seek and ye shall *find*
10 39 he that *findeth* his life shall

FINISH, &c.

Dan. 9 24 *finish* the transgression
John 19 30 it is *finished*, and he
2 Tim. 4 7 I have *finished* my course
Heb. 12 2 and *finisher* of your faith
Jam. 1 15 sin when it is *finished*

FIRE.

Exod. 35 3 ye shall kindle no *fire*
Lev. 10 1 offered strange *fire* before
Prov. 6 27 can a man take *fire* in his
Isa. 33 14 with the devouring *fire*
Jer. 5 14 word in thy mouth, *fire*
Heb. 2 13 labour in the very *fire*
Zech. 2 5 a wall of *fire* about, and
3 2 brand pluckt out of the *fire*

See Amos 4 11.

Mal. 3 2 like a refiners *fire*
Mat. 3 10 and cast into the *fire*
Luke 12 49 to send *fire* on the earth
1 Cor. 3 13 shall be revealed by *fire*
2 Thes. 1 8 inflaming *fire*, taking
Heb. 12 19 God is a consuming *fire*
Jam. 3 6 the tongue is a *fire*
2 Pet. 3 7 reserved unto *fire*, against
Jude 23 pulling them out of the *fire*

FIR FLO

FIRST.

Isa. 41 4 I the Lord the *first*, and
See chap. 44 6; Rev. 1 18; and 22 13.
Mat. 19 30 that are *first* shall be last
See chap. 10 16. See the word LAST.

FLATTERY.

Job 17 5 he that speaketh *flattery*
See chap. 32 21, 22.
32 21 give *flattering* titles unto
Prov. 26 28 a *flattering* mouth
See chap. 20 19.

29 5 a man that *flattereth* his
Psal. 12 3 cut off all *flattering* lips
1 Thes. 2 5 used we *flattering* words

FLESH.

Gen. 2 23 and *flesh* of my *flesh*
See Eph. 5 30.
Exod. 30 32 upon mans *flesh* shall it
Numb. 11 23 while the *flesh* was
Job 7 5 my *flesh* cloathed with worms
19 26 in my *flesh* shall I see
Psal. 16 9 my *flesh* also shall rest

See Acts 2 26.

65 2 unto thee shall all *flesh* come
73 26 my *flesh*—faileth
119 120 my *flesh* trembleth for
136 25 who giveth food to all *flesh*
Prov. 23 20 riotous eaters of *flesh*
Isa. 58 7 from thine own *flesh*
Jer. 17 5 that maketh *flesh* his arm
Ezek. 11 19 heart out of their *flesh*
36 26 give you an heart of *flesh*

See chap. 11 19.

Mic. 3 3 who eat the *flesh* of my
Mat. 16 17 *flesh* and blood hath not
19 6 no more twain, but one *flesh*
26 41 is willing, but the *flesh* is weak
John 1 14 the Word was made *flesh*
3 6 that which is born of the *flesh*
6 51 the bread—is my *flesh*

See ver. 52 to 63.

Rom. 8 1 who walk not after the *flesh*
See ver. 5 to 8.

13 if ye live after the *flesh*
13 14 not provision for the *flesh*
1 Cor. 8 13 eat not *flesh* while the
See Rom. 14 21.

15 50 *flesh* and blood cannot
2 Cor. 5 16 no man after the *flesh*
10 3 though we walk in the *flesh*
Gal. 5 16 not fulfil the lusts of the *flesh*
17 the *flesh* lusteth against the
19 the works of the *flesh* are
6 8 he that soweth to the *flesh*

FLOCK.

Prov. 27 23 the estate of the *flock*
Isa. 40 11 he shall feed his *flock*
Ezek. 34 10 I will require my *flock*
Luke 12 32 fear not little *flock*, for
Acts 20 28 and to all the *flock*
1 Pet. 5 2 feed the *flock* of God. Ver. 3.

FLOURISH.

Psal. 92 7 workers of iniquity *flourish*
12 the righteous shall *flourish*
See ver. 13 14; Prov. 11 28; 14 11.

FLOWER.

Job 14 2 cometh forth like a *flower*
Psal.

FLY FOO

Psal. 103 15 as a *flower* of the field
See Isa. 40 6, 7; Jam. 1 10.
Cant. 5 13 cheeks as sweet *flowers*
1 Cor. 5 36 if she pass the *flower* of her
FLY, &c.

Psal. 90 10 and we *fly* away
139 7 shall I *fly* from thy presence
Prov. 23 5 riches—*fly* away as an
Zech. 5 1 and behold a *flying* roll
Mat. 10 23 city—*fly* into another
FOLDING.

Prov. 6 10 a little *folding* of the hands
See chap. 24 33; Eccl. 4 5.
FOLLOW, &c.

Exod. 32 2 thou shalt not *follow* a
Prov. 12 11 he that *followeth* vain
21 21 he that *followeth* after
Mat. 16 24 his cross and *follow* me
John 10 5 will they not *follow*

See ver. 4, 27.
1 Cor. 11 1 be ye *followers* of me
See Phil. 3 17.

Eph. 5 1 be ye *followers* of God
Phil. 5 12 but I *follow* after, if that
See ver. 4.

1 Thes. 1 6 ye become *followers* of
5 15 ever *follow*—good
1 Pet. 2 21 that ye should *follow*
3 John 11 *follow* not—evil
Rev. 14 13 their works *follow* them
FOLLY.

Job 4 18 he charged with *folly*
Psal. 49 13 their way is their *folly*
85 8 not turn again to *folly*
Prov. 14 8 the *folly* of fools is deceit
18 the simple inherit *folly*, but
15 21 *folly* is joy to him that
17 12 than a fool in his *folly*
26 4 a fool according to his *folly*

See ver. 5, 11.
Eccles. 2 13 wisdom excelleth *folly*
10 1 so doth a little *foly* him
Isa. 9 17 every mouth speaketh *folly*
2 Cor. 11 1 bear with me—in my *folly*
FOOD.

Gen. 3 6 tree was good for *food*
Deut. 10 18 giving them *food* and
Job 23 12 than my necessary *food*
Psal. 136 25 who giveth *food* to all
146 7 giveth *food* to the hungry
147 9 unto the beast is *food*
Prov. 30 8 feed me with *food* convenient
2 Cor. 9 10 bread for your *food*
1 Tim. 6 8 having *food* and raiment
FOOL.

2 Sam. 3 33 died Abner as a *fool*
Psal. 14 1 the *fool* hath said in his
See Psal. 53 1.
49 10 die, likewise the *fool*
Prov. 10 23 a *fool* to do mischief
11 29 the *fool* shall be servant
12 15 the way of a *fool* is right
16 a *fool's* wrath is presently
13 16 a *fool* layeth open his folly
17 7 speech becometh not a *fool*
8 a *fool* when he holdeth his
21 he that begetteth a *fool*

FOO FOO

Prov. 18 7 a *fool's* mouth is destruction
See Eccles. 10 12.

20 3 every *fool* will be meddling
23 9 not in the ears of a *fool*
24 7 wisdom is too high for a *fool*
26 3 a rod for the *fool's* back
27 22 bray a *fool* in a mortar
29 11 a *fool* utters all his mind
30 22 a *fool* when he is filled
Eccl. 2 14 the *fool* walketh in darkness
10 14 a *fool* also is full of words
Jer. 17 11 at his end shall be a *fool*
Mat. 5 22 shall say, thou *fool*
Luke 12 20 thou *fool*, this night
1 Cor. 3 18 let him become a *fool*
FOOLS.

2 Sam 13 13 as one of the *fools* in Israel
Psal. 94 8 ye *fools*, when will ye
Prov. 1 7 *fools* despise wisdom
10 21 *fools* die for want of wisdom
12 23 *fools* proclaimeth foolishness
13 20 a companion of *fools* shall
14 9 *fools* make a mock at sin
15 2 the mouth of *fools* poureth
19 29 stripes for the back of *fools*
See chap. 26 3.

Eccles. 5 4 he hath no pleasure in *fools*
7 9 in the bosom of *fools*
FOOLISH.

Job 5 1 I have seen the *foolish*
Psal. 5 5 the *foolish* shall not stand
73 3 I was envious at the *foolish*
12 so *foolish* was I and ignorant
Prov. 9 6 forsake the *foolish* and live
10 1 a *foolish* son is the heaviness
See chap. 17 25; and 19 13.
14 7 presence of a *foolish* man
Eccl. 4 13 a wise child than *foolish* king
Jer. 4 22 my people is *foolish*, they
Rom. 1 21 their *foolish* heart was
1 Cor. 1 27 God hath chosen the *foolish*
Eph. 5 4 neither *foolish* talking
Tit. 3 3 sometimes *foolish*, disobedient
FOOLISHNESS.

Prov. 14 24 the *foolishness* of fools
22 15 *foolishness* is bound in
32 9 the thoughts of *foolishness*
1 Cor. 1 18 that perish, *foolishness*
See ver. 20, 21, 23, 25.
2 14 they are *foolishness* unto
3 19 wisdom of this world is *foolishness*
FOOT.

Deut. 25 9 waxen old upon thy *foot*
See chap. 8 4.
John 5 15 shoes from off thy *foot*
See Exod. 3 5.
Psal. 91 12 lest thou dash thy *foot*
See Mat. 4 6.
Eccles. 5 1 keep thy *foot* when thou
Isa. 58 13 turn away thy *foot* from
Mat. 18 8 or thy *foot* offend thee
Heb. 10 29 trodden under *foot* the
FOOTSTOOL.

Isa. 66 1 the earth is my *footstool*
See Mark 5 35; Acts 7 49.
Mat. 22 44 thine enemies thy *footstool*
See Heb. 1 13; and 10 13.

FOR FOR

FORBEARING.

Prov. 25 15 by long *forbearing* a
Jer. 20 9 I was weary with *forbearing*
Col. 3 13 *forbearing* one another
See Eph. 4 2.

FOREHEAD, &c.

Jer. 3 3 thou hast a whores *forehead*
Ezek. 9 4 mark upon the *foreheads*
of God in their *foreheads*
Rev. 7 3 name shall be in their *foreheads*
FOREKNOW, &c.

Acts 2 23 the *foreknowledge* of
Rom. 8 29 whom he did *foreknow*
See 1 Pet. 1 2.

FORGAT.

Gen. 40 23 Joseph, but *forgot* him
Judg. 3 7 and *forgot* the Lord their
See Isa. 51 13.
Psal. 106 13 they soon *forgot* his
21 they *forgot* God their
Lam. 3 7 I *forgot* prosperity
FORGAVE, &c.

Psal. 99 8 God that *forgavest* them
Mat. 18 32 I *forgave* thee all that
Col. 3 13 as Christ *forgave* you
FORGET, &c.

Gen. 41 51 God made me *forget* all my
Deut. 4 23 lest ye *forget* the covenant
6 12 lest thou *forget* the Lord
8 11 beware thou *forget* not the
See ver. 14.

Job 8 13 of all that *forget* God
Psal. 9 17 nations that *forget* God
10 12 *forget* not the humble
13 1 how long wilt thou *forget* me
45 10 *forget* also thine own
59 11 lest my people *forget*
103 2 *forget* not all his benefits
119 16 not *forget* thy word
See ver. 83, 141, 153, 176.

Prov. 3 1 *forget* not all my law, but
See chap. 4 5.
31 7 drink and *forget* his poverty
Isa. 49 15 can a woman *forget* her
Jer. 2 32 can a maid *forget* her ornam.
Phil. 3 13 *forgetting* those things
Heb. 6 10 to *forget* your work
13 16 to communicate *forget* not
Jam. 1 24 *forgetteth* what manner of
FORGIVE.

Gen. 50 17 *forgive* the trespasses
Exod. 32 32 if thou wilt *forgive*
1 Sam. 25 28 I pray thee *forgive* the trespass
1 Kings 8 30 when thou hearest, *forgive*
Psal. 86 5 and ready to *forgive*. Isa. 59
Jer. 31 34 I will *forgive* their iniquity
Mat. 6 12 *forgive* us our debts
See Luke 11
14 if ye *forgive* men their. Ver. 1
9 6 power on earth to *forgive* sins
18 21 against me, and *forgive* him
See Luke 17 3.

Mat. 18 35 if we *forgive* not every one
Mark 2 7 who can *forgive* sins but God
11 25 *forgive* if ye have ought
Luke 6 37 *forgive* and ye shall be
17 3 if he repent, *forgive* him

FOR FOR

FOR FRI

FRI FUR

Luke 23 34 Father, *forgive* them
John 1 9 and just to *forgive* us
FORGIVEN, &c.

Numb. 14 19 hast *forgiven* this people
Psal. 32 1 transgression is *forgiven*

See Rom. 4 7.

103 3 *forgiveth* all thine iniquities
Mat. 9 2 thy sins are *forgiven* thee
12 32 it shall be *forgiven*
Luke 7 7 her sins—*are forgiven*
FORGIVING.

Exod. 34 7 *forgiving* iniquity

See Numb. 14 18.

Eph. 4 32 *forgiving* one another

See Col. 3 13.

FORGIVENESS, &c.

Psal. 130 4 there is *forgiveness*

Dan. 9 9 belong—*forgiveness*

Acts 5 31 and *forgiveness* of sins

See chap. 13 38.

26 18 they may receive *forgiveness* of sins

Eph. 1 7 in whom we have *forgiveness*

See Col. 2 13.

FORGOTTEN.

Deut. 32 18 hast *forgotten* God that

Psal. 9 18 shall not always be *forgotten*

44 20 have *forgotten* the name of

77 9 hath God *forgotten* to be

Ecl. 9 5 memory of them is *forgotten*

Isa. 17 20 hast *forgotten* the God of thy

Jer. 2 32 my people have *forgotten* me

See chap. 3 21; and 13 25; and 18

15; Ezek. 22 12; and 23 35; Jer. 2 13

Hof. 8 4; and 13 6

50 6 they have *forgotten* their rest

FORM, -ED.

Gen. 2 7 the Lord *formed* man of dust

Deut. 32 18 *forgotten* God that *formed*

Job 33 6 I am *formed* out of the clay

Isa. 52 14 and his *form* more than

53 2 he hath no *form* nor comeliness

Jer. 1 5 before I *formed* thee in

Rom. 2 20 the *form* of knowledge

9 20 shall the thing *formed* say

Phil. 2 6 who—in the *form* of God

Tim. 3 5 having a *form* of godliness

FORNICATION.

Mat. 5 32 for the cause of *fornication*

Cor. 5 1 that there is *fornication*

18 flee *fornication*. See ver. 9, 10, 11.

6 13 the body is not for *fornication*

See ver. 19.

10 8 commit *fornication*, as some of

Gal. 5 19 works of the flesh are *fornica*.

Eph. 5 3 but *fornication*—let it not

See Col. 3 5.

Thef. 4 3 should abstain from *fornica*.

Ev. 17 2 with the wine of her *fornica*.

See chap. 18 9; and 19 22.

FORNICATOR, &c.

Cor. 6 9 neither *fornicators*, nor

Job. 12 16 *fornicator*, or prophane

FORSAKE.

Deut. 4 31 he will not *forsake* thee

31 16 not fail nor *forsake* thee

See Josh. 1 5; and Heb. 13 5.

Isa. 24 6 God forbid we should *forsake*

Chr. 15 2 if ye *forsake* him

See 1 Chr. 28 9.

Psal. 27 10 mother *forsake* me

119 8 O *forsake* me not utterly

Isa. 55 7 wicked *forsake* his way

Jer. 17 13 all that *forsake* thee

FORSAKEN, &c.

Psal. 22 1 why hast thou *forsaken* me

See Mat. 27 46.

Mat. 19 29 *forsaken* houses or

26 56 all the disciples *forsook*

See 2 Tim. 4 16.

Luke 14 33 that *forsaketh* not all

Heb. 10 25 not *forsaking* the

FORTRESS.

2 Sam. 22 2 rock and my *fortress*

See Psal. 18 2; and 31 3; and 71 3;

and 91 2; and 144 2.

FOUND.

1 Sam. 13 19 no smith *found* in Israel

Isa. 55 6 whilst he may be *found*

65 1 I am *found* of them that

See Rom. 10 20.

Phil. 3 9 and be *found* in him

FOUNDATION, &c.

Luke 6 48 *foundation* on a rock

1 Cor. 3 11 other *foundation* can no

1 Tim. 6 19 a good *foundation*

2 Tim. 2 19 the *foundation* of God

Heb. 6 1 *foundation* of repentance

11 10 city which hath *foundations*

FOUNTAIN.

Psal. 36 9 the *fountain* of life: in

Jer. 2 13 *fountain* of living waters

See chap. 17 13.

9 1 and mine eyes a *fountain*

Zech. 13 1 there shall be a *fountain*

Jam. 3 11 doth a *fountain* send

FOXES.

Cant. 2 15 taken us the *foxes*, the

Luke 9 58 *foxes* have holes, and birds

FRAGMENTS.

John 6 12 gather up the *fragments*

FRAME, &c.

Psal. 103 14 he knows our *frame*

Isa. 29 16 shall the thing *framed*

FREE, -LY.

Exod. 21 3 the seventh year go out *free*

2 Chr. 29 31 as were of a *free* heart

Psal. 51 12 with thy *free* spirit

Hof. 14 4 I will love them *freely*

John 8 32 truth shall make you *free*

See ver. 33.

36 Son shall make you *free*, ye

Rom. 3 24 being justified *freely* by

6 18 being made *free* from sin. See v. 22.

1 Cor. 7 21 if thou mayest be *free*

22 he that is called being *free*

Gal. 3 28 neither bond nor *free*

FRET.

Psal. 37 1 *fret* not thy self because of

See Prov. 24 1.

FRIEND, &c.

Prov. 14 20 rich hath many *friends*

17 17 a *friend* loveth at all times

18 24 there is a *friend* that

19 4 wealth maketh many *friends*

6 every man is a *friend* to him

22 24 make no *friendship* with an

Prov. 27 10 thine own *friendship*, and they

Mic. 7 5 trust ye not in a *friend*

Zech. 13 6 in the house of my *friend*

Luke 16 9 make to yourselves *friends*

John 15 14 ye are my *friends*, if ye

See ver. 15.

Jam. 4 4 a *friend* of the world

FRWARD, -LY, -NESS.

Psal. 18 26 to the *froward* thou wilt

101 4 a *froward* heart shall

Prov. 3 32 the *froward* is an abomination

4 24 put away from thee a *froward*

See chap. 6 12; and 8 13; and 10 31.

10 32 the wicked speaketh *frowardness*

11 20 they that are of a *froward*

16 28 a *froward* man soweth strife

17 20 he that hath a *froward* heart

Isa. 57 17 went on *frowardly* in the

1 Pet. 2 18 good, but to the *froward*

FRUIT, &c.

2 Kings 19 30 and bear *fruit* upward

See Isa. 37 31.

Psal. 107 34 a *fruitful* land into

Isa. 57 19 I create the *fruit* of the

Mic. 6 7 the *fruit* of my body

Mat. 3 8 bring forth therefore *fruits*

See ver. 10; and Luke 3 8.

7 16 know them by their *fruits*

See ver. 17, 18, 19, 20.

12 23 and his *fruit* good

26 29 of the *fruit* of the vine

Mark 11 14 no man eat *fruit* of thee

Luke 8 15 and bring forth *fruit*

John 15 2 that beareth not *fruit*

See ver. 4, 5, 16.

8 that ye bear much *fruit*

Rom. 6 21 what *fruit* had ye then

See ver. 22.

8 23 first *fruits* of the spirit

See Jam. 1 18.

1 Cor. 15 20 become the first *fruits*

Gal. 5 22 the *fruit* of the spirit is

See Eph. 5 9.

Phil. 1 11 filled with the *fruits* of

Col. 1 10 *fruitful* in every good work

Heb. 12 11 peaceable *fruit* of righteous.

See Jam. 3 18.

FULL, &c. FULLILLED.

Prov. 27 7 the *full* soul loatheth

30 9 lest I be *full* and deny thee

Ezek. 16 40 pride, *fulness* of bread

Luke 6 25 wo unto you that are *full*

John 1 16 of his *fulness* have all we

Acts 13 27 they have *fulfilled* them

Rom. 11 25 till the *fulness* of the

Gal. 4 4 when the *fulness* of time

Eph. 3 19 be filled with all the *fulness*

Phil. 2 2 *fulfil* ye my joy

4 12 both to be *full* and to

Col. 1 19 should all *fulness* dwell

2 9 in him dwelleth all the *fulness*

Jam. 2 8 if ye *fulfil* the royal law

FURY, &c.

Prov. 29 22 a *furios* man aboundeth

Isa. 27 4 *fury* is not in me; who

Jer. 6 11 I am full of the *fury* of

7 20 my *fury* shall be poured out

D 2

See

G A I G E N

See chap. 10 25; and 42 18; Lam.
2 4; Ezek. 7 8; and 20 13.

G.

GAIN, -SAYING.

Rom. 10 21 and *gain-saying* people
GAIN, &c.

Job 22 3 is it *gain* to him that thou
Prov. 1 19 that is greedy of *gain*

15 17 he that is greedy of *gain*
Isa. 33 15 he that despiseth the *gain*

56 11 every one for his *gain* from
Ezek. 22 12 thou hast greedily *gained*

See ver. 13, 27.

Mat. 16 26 if he shall *gain* the

See Mark 8 36.

1 Cor. 9 19 that I might *gain* the

See ver. 20, 21, 22.

1 Tim. 6 6 godliness—is great *gain*

GALL.

Psal. 69 21 gave me *gall* for my

See Mat. 27 28; John 19 29.

GARDEN.

Isa. 58 11 be like a watered *garden*

See Jer. 31 12.

GARMENT, &c.

Deut. 22 5 not put on a womans *garment*

Psal. 102 26 wax old as doth a *garment*

See Isa. 50 9; and 51 6.

Prov. 20 16 take his *garment* that

Zech. 3 3 clothed with filthy *garments*

See ver. 4.

Mat. 9 16 new cloth into an old *garment*

21 11 had not on a wedding *garment*

27 35 and parted his *garment*

See Psal. 12 18.

Jude 23 even the *garment* spotted

GATE, &c.

Prov. 8 34 daily at my *gates*

Amos 5 10 rebuketh in the *gate*

Mat. 7 13 in at the strait *gate*. Ver. 14.

16 18 *gates* of hell shall not

GATHER, &c.

Prov. 13 11 he that *gathereth* by

28 8 he shall *gather* it for him

Mark 12 30 he that *gathereth* not

23 37 would I have *gathered*

GAVE, -EST.

Gen. 3 12 she *gave* me of the tree

2 Kings 13 5 the Lord *gave* Israel a Sav.

Job 1 21 Lord *gave* and hath taken

John 17 4 work which thou *gavest*

6 the men which thou *gavest* me

See ver. 8, 12, 22.

2 Cor. 8 5 *gave* their own selves to

Gal. 2 21 *gave* himself for me

Eph. 5 25 *gave* himself for it

Tit. 2 14 *gave* himself for us

GENEALOGIES.

Tit. 3 9 foolish questions and *genealogies*

See 1 Tim. 1 4.

GENERATIONS, &c.

Gen. 6 9 perfect in his *generation*

Deut. 23 2 to his tenth *generation*

See ver. 3 8.

Job 42 16 Job saw his sons four *generations*

Prov. 30 12 *generation* that are pure

Mat. 3 7 O *generation* of vipers

1 Pet. 1 9 ye are a chosen *generation*

G E N G I V

GENTLE.

1 Thes. 2 7 but we were *gentle* among

1 Tim. 2 24 be *gentle* to all. Tit. 3 2.

GENTILES.

Is. 42 6 a light of the *Gentiles*. Ch. 49 6.

60 3 *Gentiles* shall come to thy

See chap. 62 2; Jer. 16 19.

Rom. 3 9 Jews and *Gentiles*—in

11 25 fulness of the *Gentiles* be

GET.

Jer. 46 4 *get* up ye horsemen

Mat. 16 23 *get* thee behind me Satan

GHOST. See HOLY GHOST.

GIFT.

Exod. 23 8 take no *gift*: for the

See Deut. 16 19.

Prov. 17 8 a *gift* is a precious stone

23 a wicked man taketh a *gift*

18 16 a mans *gift* maketh room

21 14 a *gift* pacifieth anger

Ecclef. 7 7 a *gift* destroyeth the heart

Ezek. 46 16 if a prince give a *gift* to

See ver. 17.

Rom. 6 23 *gift* of God is eternal life

Eph. 2 8 faith, it is the *gift* of God

2 Tim. 1 6 stir up the *gift* of God

Jam. 1 17 every perfect *gift* is from

1 Pet. 4 10 hath received the *gift*

GIFTS.

Prov. 15 27 he that hateth *gifts* shall

19 6 friend to him that giveth *gifts*

29 4 he that receiveth *gifts*

Isa. 1 23 every one loveth *gifts*

Ezek. 22 12 taken *gifts* to shed

Mat. 7 11 how to give good *gifts*

Rom. 11 29 the *gifts* and calling of

GIRD.

1 Pet. 1 13 *gird* up the loins

GIVE.

Deut. 15 10 surely *give* him thy

Prov. 3 28 to morrow I will *give*

Hos. 4 18 shame do love, *give* ye

9 14 *give* them, O Lord: what

Mat. 5 42 *give* to him that asketh

See Luke 6 30, 38.

7 6 *give* not that which is holy

10 8 have received, freely *give*

42 whosoever shall *give* drink

Acts 3 6 such as I have, *give* I thee

20 35 more blessed to *give*

Rom. 8 32 freely *give* us all things

Eph. 4 28 *give* to him that needs

GIVEN.

Jer. 6 13 every one is *given* to covet

Mat. 25 29 that hath shall be *given*

See ch. 13 12; Luke 8 18; and 19 16.

Luke 6 38 *give*, and it shall be *given*

12 48 much is *given*, of him

John 3 27 *given* him from heaven

6 39 which he hath *given* him

65 except it were *given* him

Rom. 11 35 who hath first *given* to

Eph. 5 2 *given* himself for us

Phil. 1 29 unto you it is *given*

GIVER.

2 Cor. 9 7 God loveth a chearful *giver*

GIVETH.

Prov. 22 9 *giveth* his bread to

G L A G L O

Prov. 22 16 he that *giveth* to the rich

28 27 he that *giveth* to the poor

John 6 37 all that the father *giveth*

See ver. 39.

Rom. 12 8 he that *giveth*—do it

1 Tim. 6 17 who *giveth* us richly

Jam. 1 5 *giveth* to all men liberally

See ver. 17.

GLAD.

Psal. 32 11 be *glad* in the Lord

68 3 let the righteous be *glad*

Rom. 10 15 and bring *glad* tidings

1 Pet. 4 13 may be *glad* also with

GLADNESS.

Deut. 28 47 with *gladness* of heart

Psal. 4 7 put *gladness* in my heart

97 11 *gladness* for the upright in

100 2 serve the Lord with *gladness*

Isa. 22 13 behold joy and *gladness*

35 10 shall obtain joy and *gladness*

Acts 2 46 eat their meat with *gladness*

GLASS.

1 Cor. 13 12 through a *glass* darkly

See 2 Cor. 3 18.

Jam. 1 23 his face in a *glass*

GLEAN, &c.

Lev. 19 10 not *glean* thy vineyard

See chap. 23 22.

Is. 24 13 as the *gleaning* of grapes. Mic. 7 1.

GLORY.

Exod. 33 18 shew me thy *glory*

Numb. 14 21 filled with the *glory* of

Josh. 7 19 give *glory* to the Lord

Psal. 58 8 awake my *glory*. Pf. 108 1.

84 11 will give grace and *glory*

138 5 great is the *glory* of the

See Ps. 141 11.

148 13 his *glory* is above the heavens

Prov. 17 6 the *glory* of children are

19 11 it is *glory* to pass over

20 29 the *glory* of young men

25 2 it is the *glory* of God to

27 search their own *glory*

Isa. 6 3 earth is full of his *glory*

42 8 my *glory* I will not give to

43 7 created him for my *glory*

Jer. 13 16 give *glory* to the Lord

Hab. 2 16 spewing shall be on thy *glory*

Acts 12 23 gave not God the *glory*

Rom. 8 18 compared to the *glory*

1 Cor. 10 31 do, do all to the *glory*

11 7 the woman the *glory* of the man

2 Cor. 4 17 an eternal weight of *glory*

1 Thes. 2 6 nor of men—*glory*

Jer. 9 23 not the wise man *glory* in

1 Cor. 3 21 let no man *glory* in

4 7 why *gloriest* thou, as if

2 Cor. 5 12 which *glory* in appearance

10 17 let him *glory* in the Lord

11 18 many *glory* after the flesh

GLORIFY, &c.

Psal. 50 15 and thou shalt *glorify*

23 offereth praise *glorifieth* me

Hag. 1 8 and I will be *glorified*

Mat. 5 16 *glorify* your father

Rom. 8 30 them he also *glorified*

1 Cor. 6 20 *glorified* God in your body

2

G L O G O D

G O D G O O

G O O G R A

Thef. 1 12 Christ may be glorified
 1 Pet. 2 12 glorified God in the day of
 Rev. 18 6 she hath glorified herself

GLORIOUS.

Psal. 45 13 kings daughter is all glorious
 Isa. 49 5 yet shall I be glorious
 Rom. 8 21 into the glorious liberty
 Phil. 3 21 unto his glorious body

GLUTTON.

Deut. 21 20 he is a glutton and
 Prov. 23 21 glutton shall come to poverty
 See the word RIOT.

GNAT.

Mat. 23 24 strain at a gnat, and
 GOD.

Gen. 17 1 I am the Almighty God

See Job 36 5; Isa. 9 6; and 10 21.
 7 to be a God unto thee

21 33 the everlasting God

See Deut. 33 27; Ps. 90 2; Isa. 40 28.
 24 3 the God of the heaven

Exod. 6 7 I will be to you a God

8 10 none like to—our God

See 1 Kings 8 23; 2 Chr. 6 14.
 Lev. 19 2 I—your God am holy

See Josh. 24 19.

Deut. 4 31 thy God is a merciful
 See ch. 10 17; Neh. 9 31; Ps. 116 5.

6 4 our God is one Lord

See 2 Kings 19 15; Mark 12 32;
 Eph. 4 6; Jam. 2 19.

See the word ONE.

5 shalt love the Lord thy God

7 9 he is God, the faithful God

See 1 Cor. 10 13; 1 Thes. 5 24.
 21 a mighty God and

28 58 name, the Lord thy God

32 4 a God of truth

See Pl. 31 5; Isa. 65 16; Jer. 10
 10; 2 Cor. 1 18.

39 there is no God with me. Neh. 9 6.

1 Sam. 2 3 a God of knowledge

2 Sam. 22 32 who is God save the Lord
 See 2 Kings 5 15; Ps. 18 31; 86 10.

Neh. 9 32 the terrible God who

Job 33 12 God is greater than man

See chap. 36 26.
 Psal. 4 1 fool said—there is no God

See Psal. 53 1:

47 7 God is the King of all. Ps. 95 3.

73 1 God is good to Israel

77 14 the God that doth wonders

84 11 God is a sun and a shield

Isa. 12 2 God is my salvation

44 6 besides me there is no God

See ver. 8; and ch. 45 5; 18 22.

45 21 a just God, a Saviour

Jer. 23 23 am I a God at hand, and

31 33 I will be their God and

See chap. 24 7; and 32 38.
 32 18 the great, the mighty God

Dan. 2 47 a God of gods, and

9 4 the great and dreadful God

Mic. 7 18 who is God like—three

Mat. 6 24 not serve God and mammon

19 17 none good but—God

22 21 and unto God the things

Mat. 27 46 my God, my God, why hast

Mark 12 27 not the God of the dead

32 there is one God, and there

John 4 24 God is a spirit, and they

17 3 thee the only true God

20 28 my Lord and my God

Acts 5 29 we ought to obey God

10 34 God is no respecter of

Rom. 3 4 let God be true, and

8 31 if God be for us, who can

9 5 who is over all, God blessed

15 5 the God of patience, and

13 the God of hope fill you

1 Cor. 15 28 that God may be all

2 Cor. 1 3 and the God of comfort

4 4 the God of this world hath

5 18 all things are of God, who

13 11 the God of love and peace

2 Thes. 2 4 above all that is called God

1 Tim. 1 17 the only wise God

3 16 God manifested in the flesh

Tit. 1 16 profess that they know God

2 13 appearing of the great God

Heb. 8 10 I will be to them a God

See the word PEOPLE.

12 29 God is a consuming fire

1 John 1 5 God is light, and in him

4 12 no man hath seen God at any

16 God is love, and he that

5 20 we know that the Son of God

Jude 25 to the only wise God our

Exod. 22 28 shall not revile the gods

GODLY, &c.

Psal. 4 3 I spare him that is godly

12 1 the godly man ceaseth

32 6 every one that is godly

Mal. 2 15 might seek a godly

2 Cor. 7 10 godly sorrow worketh

2 Tim. 3 12 all that will live godly

4 8 godliness is profitable

6 6 godliness with content is

Tit. 2 12 soberly and godly in this

1 Pet. 1 3 to life and godliness

Go, -INGS.

Psal. 58 3 go astray as soon as born

Prov. 20 24 mans goings are of the Lord

Zech. 8 21 let us go speedily to

to seek the Lord—I will go

GOLD.

Job 23 10 I shall come forth as gold

28 15 cannot be gotten for gold

See ver. 16, 17, 19; Prov. 3 14 & 8 10; 19.

31 24 if I have made gold my

Psal. 19 10 to be desired than gold

Prov. 11 22 as a jewel of gold in a

25 11 is like apples of gold

27 21 and the furnace of gold

Mat. 10 9 provide neither gold

Jam. 2 2 a man with a gold ring in

5 3 your gold and your silver is

1 Pet. 1 7 more precious than gold

18 corruptible things, as gold

Rev. 3 18 buy of me gold tried in

GOOD, GOODS.

Gen. 2 18 it is not good that the man

Deut. 8 16 good at thy latter end

12 13 this day for thy good

2 Sam. 19 12 as seemeth him good

Job 2 10 shall we receive good

Psal. 4 6 will shew us any good

14 1 none that doeth good. Rom. 3 1.

25 8 good and upright is the Lord

See Jer. 33 11; Nah. 1 7.

34 10 not want any good thing

73 1 truly God is good to Israel

84 11 no good thing will he

119 68 thou art good, and dost

145 9 good to all, and his—mercy.

Prov. 3 27 withhold not good from

Eccl. 5 11 when goods increase

Jer. 5 25 fins have withholden good

Amos 5 14 seek good, and See ver. 19.

Micah 7 2 the good man is perished

Zeph. 1 12 the Lord will not do good

Mat. 12 34 being evil, speak good

35 a good man out of the

19 17 none good but. See ver. 16.

Luke 12 19 thou hast much goods laid

16 25 receivest thy good

Rom. 3 8 evil that good may come

5 7 for a good man some would

7 19 the good that I would

9 11 having done any good

12 9 cleave to—good

21 overcome evil with good

Gal. 6 10 let us do good unto all

1 Thes. 5 14 follow that which is good

hold fast that which is good

1 Tim. 5 15 that they do good, that

Heb. 10 34 the spoiling of your goods

13 6 to do good and communicate

1 Pet. 2 18 not only to the good

1 John 3 17 hath this worlds good

GOODNESS.

Exod. 34 6 abund. in goodness. Ch. 33 19.

Psal. 16 2 my goodness extendeth

Prov. 20 6 his own goodness

Hof. 6 4 your goodness is as a

Rom. 15 14 are full of goodness

GOSPEL.

Mat. 11 5 the poor have the gospel

Mark 16 15 preach the gospel to

1 Cor. 9 14 should live of the gospel

2 Cor. 4 3 if our gospel be hid, it is

GOVERNMENT.

Isa. 9 6 the government shall be

2 Pet. 2 10 despise government

See Jude 8.

GRACE.

Psal. 84 11 Lord will give grace and

Prov. 3 34 giveth grace to the lowly

Zech. 12 10 the spirit of grace

John 1 14 full of grace and truth

16 and grace for grace

17 but grace and truth came

Acts 18 27 believed through grace

Rom. 4 16 that it might be of grace

5 2 by faith into this grace

20 grace did much more abound

6 1 continue in sin, that grace

11 5 to the election of grace

6 and if by grace, then it is

Rom.

Rom. 16 24 the *grace* of God. Gal. 16 18.
 1 Cor. 15 10 by the *grace* of God
 2 Cor. 12 9 my *grace* is sufficient
 13 14 the *grace* of our Lord Jesus
 Gal. 1 15 and called me by his *grace*
 Eph. 1 6 glory of his *grace*. See ver. 7.
 2 5 by *grace* ye are saved. See ver. 8.
 4 29 may minister *grace* unto the
 Col. 3 16 singing with *grace* in your
 4 6 be always with *grace*
 2 Tim. 1 9 his own purpose and *grace*
 Tit. 2 11 the *grace* of God that
 3 7 being justified by his *grace*
 Heb. 4 16 to the throne of *grace*
 13 9 be established with *grace*
 Jam. 4 6 giveth *grace* to the humble
 2 Pet. 3 18 but grow in *grace*
 Jude 4 the *grace* of our God into
 GRACIOUS, -LY.

Ex. 22 27 I am *gracious*. See Psal. 8 15;
 and 111 4; and 116 5; and 145 8;
 Joel 2 33.

33 19 I will be *gracious* to whom
 34 6 merciful and *gracious*
 Hof. 14 2 and receive us *graciously*
 GRAIN.

Mat. 13 31 like a *grain* of mustard-seed
 GRAPE. GRASS.

Mat. 31 29 eaten a *sowre grape* and
 Psal. 37 2 cut down like the *grafs*
 90 5 they are like *grafs* that
 Isa. 40 6 all flesh is *grafs*, and
 7 the *grafs* withereth

Mat. 6 30 if God so cloath the *grafs*
 GRAVE, -ITY.

1 Sam. 2 6 bringeth to the *grave*
 Job 5 26 to thy *grave* in full age
 17 13 the *grave* is mine house
 Psal. 6 5 in the *grave* who shall
 Isa. 38 18 the *grave* cannot praise
 Hof. 13 14 O *grave*. See 1 Cor. 15 55.
 John 5 28 all that are in the *graves*
 1 Tim. 3 8 *grave* not double-tongued
 Tit. 2 2 aged men be sober, *grave*
 7 *gravity*, sincerity

GRAY.

Prov. 20 29 old men is the *gray* head
 Hof. 7 9 *gray* hairs are here and there
 GREAT, -NESS, &c.

2 Sam. 7 22 thou art *great*, O Lord
 1 Chr. 16 25 *great* is the Lord
 Jer. 5 5 get me to the *great* men
 32 18 the *great*, the mighty God
 45 5 and seekest thou *great* things
 Mark 22 27 will be *great* amongst
 John 10 29 my Father is *greater*
 14 28 my Father is *greater* than I
 Rev. 20 13 dead, small and *great*
 1 Chr. 29 11 thine, O Lord, is *greatness*
 Psal. 145 3 his *greatness* is unsearchable
 GREEDY, &c.

Prov. 21 26 he coveteth *greedily*
 Isa. 56 1 they are *greedy* dogs
 Ezek. 22 12 thou hast *greedily* gained
 Eph. 4 19 uncleanness with *greediness*
 GRIEF, &c. GRIEVE, &c.

Isa. 53 4 borne our *griefs*. Mat. 8 17.
 Jer. 45 3 *grief* to my sorrow

Jer. 5 3 they have not *grieved*
 Amos 6 6 are not *grieved* for the
 Eph. 4 30 *grieve* not the holy spirit
 GRIND.

Job 31 10 *grind* unto another, and
 Isa. 3 15 *grind* the face of the poor
 GROAN, &c. -INGS.

John 11 3 he *groaned*. See ver. 38.
 Rom. 8 22 the whole creation *groan*
 23 even we our selves *groan*
 2 Cor. 5 2 we *groan* earnestly
 Exod. 2 24 their *groan*. See Acts 7 34.
 Psal. 6 6 I am weary of my *groaning*
 Rom. 8 26 with *groanings* which
 GROUND, -ED.

Gen. 2 7 of the dust of the *ground*
 3 17 cursed is the *ground* for thy
 Jer. 4 3 fallow *ground*. Hof. 10 12.
 Col. 1 23 faith *grounded* and settled
 1 Sam. 3 15 and *ground* of the truth
 GROW, &c.

Eph. 4 15 may *grow* up unto him
 2 Thes. 1 3 because your faith *grow*
 1 Pet. 2 2 that ye may *grow* thereby
 2 Pet. 3 18 *grow* in grace and in
 GRUDGE, &c.

Lev. 19 18 bear any *grudge* against
 2 Cor. 9 7 give not *grudgingly*
 Jam. 5 9 *grudge* not one against another
 1 Pet. 4 9 hospitality—without *grudging*
 GUIDE.

Psal. 25 9 the meek shall he *guide*
 31 3 for thy name sake *guide* me
 32 8 I will *guide*. Pf. 48. 14, & 37 24.
 Luke 1 79 *guide* our feet into the
 GUILT, GUILTY.

Psal. 32 2 in whole spirit is no *guile*
 34 13 thy lips from speaking *guile*
 John 1 47 in whom is no *guile*
 1 Pet. 2 1 malice, and all *guile*
 22 neither was *guile*. Rev. 14 5.
 3 10 that they speak no *guile*
 Gen. 42 21 we are verily *guilty*
 Rom. 3 19 become *guilty* before God
 1 Cor. 11 27 shall be *guilty* of the
 Jam. 1 10 he is *guilty* of all

H.

HABITATION, &c.

Prov. 3 33 the *habitation* of the just
 Isa. 33 20 Jerusalem a quiet *habitation*
 Luke 16 9 everlasting *habitation*

HAIR, &c.

Psal. 40 12 the *hairs* of my head
 Isa. 3 24 instead of well-set *hair*
 Hof. 7 9 *gray hairs* are here and
 Mat. 5 36 one *hair* white or black
 10 30 the *hairs* of your head are
 Luke 21 18 not an *hair*—perish
 1 Cor. 11 14 long *hair* it is a shame
 15 if a woman have long *hair*
 1 Tim. 2 9 broidered *hair*. 1 Pet. 3 3.

HALLOW, &c.

Jer. 17 22 but *hallow* ye the Sabbath
 See v. 24 27; Eze. 20 20; and 44 24.
 HAND, HANDS.

Numb. 11 23 is the Lords *hand* waxed
 Deut. 6 8 for a sign on thine *hand*

Deut. 15 7 nor shut thy *hand* from
 8 open thine *hand*. Ver. 11.

Prov. 3 27 in the power of thy *hand*
 11 21 *hand* join in *hand*. Ch. 16 5
 Eccl. 9 10 thine *hand* findeth to do
 Isa. 41 13 God will hold thy *hand*
 50 2 is my *hand* shortned

59 1 the Lords *hand* is not shortned
 Jer. 23 23 I am a God at *hand*
 Zech. 8 4 man with his staff in his *hand*
 Mat. 5 30 right *hand* offend. Ch. 18 8.
 6 3 let not thy left *hand* know

Mat. 16 19 on the right *hand* of
 Luke 9 62 put his *hand* to the plow
 John 3 35 all things into his *hand*
 10 28 out of my *hand*. Ver. 29.
 1 Cor. 12 21 eye cannot say to the *hand*

Exod. 17 12 Moses *hands* were
 Job 9 30 and make my *hands* never
 10 8 thy *hands* have made and
 Psal. 22 16 they pierced my *hands*
 24 4 he that hath pure *hands*
 26 6 I will wash my *hands* in

73 13 washed my *hands* in innocency
 Prov. 6 10 *hands* to sleep. Ch. 24 33
 Isa. 1 15 spread forth your *hands*
 3 11 the reward of his *hands*
 35 3 strengthen the weak *hands*
 65 2 spread out my *hands* all the

2 Cor. 5 1 not made with *hands*
 1 Thes. 4 11 work with your *hands*
 Heb. 10 11 to fall into the *hands* of
 12 12 lift up the *hands* which
 Jam. 4 8 cleanse your *hands*, ye sinners

HANDFULS.

Ezek. 13 19 for the *handfuls* of barley
 HAND-WRITING.

Col. 2 4 *hand-writing* of ordinances
 HANGED.

Deut. 21 23 that is *hanged* is accursed
 Mat. 27 5 went and *hanged* himself
 Luke 9 48 people *hanged* upon him

HARD, &c. HARDEN, &c.

Gen. 18 14 is any thing too *hard*
 Mat. 25 24 thou art a *hard* man
 Mark 10 23 how *hardly* shall they
 Exod. 7 3 I will *harden* Pharaohs
 Deut. 2 30 God *hardened* his spirit
 Psal. 95 8 *harden* not your hearts
 Isa. 63 17 and *hardened* our hearts

Rom. 9 18 whom he will he *hardens*
 Heb. 3 13 lest any of you be *hardened*
 15 *harden* not your hearts
 Mat. 3 5 *hardness* of their hearts
 Rom. 2 5 thy *hardness* and impenitent
 1 Tim. 2 3 endure *hardness* as a

Jer. 5 3 *harder* than a rock. Zech. 7 11
 HARLOT.

Judg. 11 1 Jephthah was the son of an *harlot*
 Prov. 7 10 the attire of an *harlot*
 HARM, -LESS.

2 Kings 4 41 no *barm* in the pot
 Psal. 105 15 do my prophets no *barm*
 2 15 be blameless and *harmless*
 Heb. 7 26 holy, *harmless*, undefiled
 1 Pet. 3 13 he that will *barm* you

H A R H E A

HARP.

Isa. 5 12 the *harp* and the viol. Amos 6 5.

HARVEST.

Exod. 34 21 in *harvest* thou shalt
Prov. 10 5 that sleepeth in *harvest*, is
20 4 shall beg in *harvest*, and
Mat. 9 38 *harvest* truly is plenteous

HASTE, &c.

Psal. 31 21 I said in my *haste*, I am
116 11 in my *haste*, all men are
119 60 I made *haste* and delayed
Prov. 14 29 he that is *hasty* of spirit
20 21 inheritance gotten *hastily*
28 20 maketh *haste* to be rich
29 20 *hasty* in words there is
Eccles. 5 2 let not thy heart be *hasty*
7 9 be not *hasty* in thy spirit

HATE, -ED, -ETH.

Lev. 19 17 not *bate* thy brother in
Deut. 19 11 if any man *bate* his
Chron. 19 2 love them that *bate* thee
Psal. 97 10 love the Lord, *bate* evil
119 104 I *bate* every false way
139 21 do not I *bate* them, O Lord
Eccles. 3 8 and a time to *bate*
Amos 5 15 *bate* the evil, and love
Mic. 3 2 who *bate* the good, and
Mat. 5 44 to them that *bate* you
Luke 6 22 when men shall *bate* you
14 26 and *bate* not his father and
John 15 18 if the world *bate* you
Rom. 7 15 but what I *bate*, that do I
John 3 13 if the world *bate* you
Mat. 10 22 ye shall be *bated* of all
Rom. 9 13 and *bated* Esau
Eph. 5 29 no man ever yet *bated* his
Job 15 8 his wrath, who *bateth* me
26 28 *bateth* those that are afflicted
John 15 19 the world *bateth* you
John 2 9 and *bateth* his brother
3 15 whofo *bateib* his brother
4 20 say, I love God and *bateth* his br.

HATRED.

Psal. 139 22 with a perfect *hatred*
Prov. 10 12 *hatred* stirreth up strife
18 he that hideth *hatred* with
26 whose *hatred* is covered
Eccles. 9 1 knoweth either love or *hatred*
Ezek. 33 5 hast had a perpetual *hatred*

HAUGHTY.

Psal. 131 1 mine heart is not *haughty*
Prov. 16 18 and a *haughty* spirit before
18 12 the heart is *haughty*
Isa. 3 6 daughters of Sion are *haughty*
10 33 the *haughty* shall be humble

HEAD.

Gen. 3 15 it shall bruise thine *head*
Psal. 141 5 not break my *head*
Isa. 1 5 the whole *head* is sick
Jer. 9 1 O that mine *head* were waters
1 Cor. 11 3 the *head* of every man
the *head* of Christ is God

Eph. 5 33 the husband is the *head* of
Col. 1 18 he is the *head* of the
1 Pet. 2 7 the *head* of the corner

HEAL, -ETH, -ED, -ING.

Deut. 32 39 I wound and I *heal*
Chron. 7 14 and I will *heal* their

H E A H E A

Hof. 14 4 I will *heal* their backsliding

Isa. 53 5 with his stripes we are *healed*

Jer. 6 14 they have *healed* also the

17 14 and I shall be *healed*; save

Exod. 15 26 I am the Lord that *healeth*

Psal. 147 3 *healeth* the broken heart

Mal. 4 2 arise with *healing* in his

HEALTH.

Psal. 67 2 thy saving *health* among

Jer. 30 17 I will restore *health*

HEARD.

Job 32 5 I have *heard* of thee by

Jer. 8 6 I hearkened, and *heard*, but

Mark 6 20 and *heard* him gladly

Heb. 4 2 faith in them that *heard*

5 7 was *heard* in that he feared

HEAR, &c.

Deut. 30 12 we may *hear* it, and

31 12 that they may *hear*

Job 30 20 thou dost not *hear* me

35 13 God will not *hear* vanity

Psal. 95 7 to day if ye will *hear*

Prov. 1 5 a wise man will *hear*

Eccles. 5 1 be more ready to *hear*

Isa. 6 9 *hear* ye indeed, but

29 18 the deaf shall *hear*

55 3 *hear*, and your soul shall

Ezek. 12 2 they have ears to *hear*

33 31 they *hear* thy words, but

Zech. 7 11 that they should not *hear*

Mark 4 24 take heed what ye *hear*

33 as they were able to *hear*

Luke 8 18 take heed how ye *hear*

16 31 if they *hear* not Moses and

John 5 25 the dead shall *hear* the

10 3 the sheep *hear* his voice

Jam. 1 19 be swift to *hear*, slow to

Rev. 13 9 have an ear, let him *hear*

Rom. 2 13 not the *hearers* of the

Jam. 1 22 word, and not *hearers*

23 if a man be a *bearer* of

Psal. 65 2 O thou that *bearest* prayer

John 11 42 thou *bearest* me always

Deut. 29 19 *beareth* the words of

Prov. 8 54 the man that *beareth* me

Mat. 7 26 whofo *beareth* these sayings

Luke 10 16 he that *beareth* you

John 5 24 he that *beareth* my word

8 47 of God *beareth* Gods word

9 31 God *beareth* not sinners

1 John 4 6 knoweth God, *beareth* us

is not of God, *beareth* not us

5 15 if we know that he *beareth*

Job 42 5 the *bearing* of the ear.

Prov. 20 1 the *bearing* ear the Lord hath

28 9 ear from *bearing* the law

Eccles. 1 8 the ear filled with *bearing*

Mat. 12 13 *bearing* they *hear* not.

15 their ears are dull of *bearing*

Rom. 10 17 faith cometh by *bearing*

Heb. 5 11 ye are dull of *bearing*

HEARKEN, -ED.

Jer. 17 27 if ye will not *hearken*

Dan. 9 19 O Lord, *hearken* and do

Zech. 7 11 they refuse to *hearken*

Acts 4 19 to *hearken* unto you more

1 Sam. 2 25 they *hearkened* not

Isa. 48 18 O that thou hadst *hearkened*

H E A H E A

Jer. 8 6 I *hearkened* and heard, but
HEART, &c.

Gen. 6 5 the thoughts of his *heart*

Exod. 4 21 I will harden his *heart*

9 14 my plagues upon thy *heart*

35 7 is of a willing *heart*

Deut. 4 29 him with all thine *heart*

39 consider in thine *heart*

5 29 that there were such an *heart*

6 5 thy God with all thy *heart*

6 words shall be in thy *heart*

10 12 serve God with all thy *heart*

16 circumcise—your *hearts*

11 16 your *hearts* be not deceived

18 my words in your *heart*

15 7 shall not harden thine *heart*

26 16 do them with all thine *heart*

29 Lord hath not given you an *heart*

30 6 God will circumcise thy *heart*

10 turn—with all thine *heart*

Josh. 22 5 with all your *heart*, and

1 Sam. 1 13 Hannah spake in her *heart*

See ver. 15.

16 7 Lord looketh upon the *heart*

17 32 let no mans *heart* fail

24 5 Davids *heart* smote him

1 Kings 8 61 let your *heart* be perfect

9 4 in integrity of *heart* and

2 Kings 22 19 thy *heart* was tender

1 Cor. 12 33 not of a double *heart*

22 19 set your *heart* and soul to

28 9 serve him with a perfect *heart*

29 17 that thou triest the *heart*

18 prepare their *hearts* to thee

2 Chron. 6 8 as it were in thine *heart*

15 15 sworn with all their *heart*

30 19 prepared his *heart* to seek

Job 9 4 he is wise in *heart*, and

11 13 if thou prepare thy *heart*

22 22 his words in thy *heart*

23 16 God maketh my *heart* soft

Psal. 4 4 with your own *heart*

7 10 saves the upright in *heart*

9 1 with my whole *heart*, I will

12 2 with a double *heart* do they

13 2 having sorrow in my *heart*

15 2 speaketh the truth in his *heart*

24 4 clean hands and a pure *heart*

45 1 my *heart* is inditing a good

51 10 create in me a clean *heart*.

17 broken and a contrite *heart*

62 8 pour out your *heart* before

10 set not your *heart* upon

64 6 and the *heart* is deep

66 18 regard iniquity in my *heart*

73 1 to such as are of a clean *heart*

13 cleansed my *heart* in vain

86 11 unite my *heart* to fear thy

95 8 harden not your *heart* as in

101 2 house with a perfect *heart*

105 25 he turned their *heart*

119 10 with my whole *heart* have

32 thou shall enlarge my *heart*

141 4 incline not my *heart* to

Prov. 3 1 let thine *heart* keep my

4 23 keep thine *heart* with all

15 13 a merry *heart* maketh a

Prov.

HEA HEA

Prov. 1 15 merry *heart* hath a continual
 16 1 the preparations of the *heart*
 14 30 a sound *heart* is the life of
 19 21 device in a mans *heart*
 20 9 I have made my *heart* clean
 21 1 the kings *heart* is in the
 22 11 loveth pureness of *heart*
 15 foolishness—in the *heart*
 23 26 son, give me thy *heart*
 28 14 he that hardeneth his *heart*
 26 trusteth in his own *heart*
 Eccles. 10 2 a wise mans *heart* is at
 Cant. 5 2 sleep, but my *heart* waketh
 8 6 as a seal upon my *heart*
 Isa. 6 10 make the *heart* of this
 10 7 neither doth his *heart* think
 44 19 none considereth in his *heart*
 47 7 these things to thy *heart*
 57 15 and to revive the *heart*
 Jer. 3 10 with her whole *heart*
 4 14 wash thine *heart* from wicked
 18 reacheth unto thy *heart*
 9 26 are uncircumcised in the *heart*
 12 11 no man layeth it to *heart*
 17 9 the *heart* is deceitful above
 24 7 I will give them an *heart*
 29 13 me with all your *heart*
 32 39 I will give them one *heart*
 Lam. 3 41 let us lift up our *heart*
 Ezek. 11 19 I will take the stony *heart*
 18 31 make you a new *heart*, and
 Hos. 1 8 set their *heart* on their
 7 14 unto me with their *heart*
 10 2 their *heart* is divided
 Joel 2 12 turn with all your *heart*
 13 rent your *heart* and not your
 Mal. 2 2 hear—and lay it to *heart*
 Mat. 5 8 blessed are the pure in *heart*
 12 34 abundance of the *heart*
 13 15 *heart* is waxed gross. Isa. 6 10.
 15 19 out of the *heart* proceed
 Luke 2 51 these sayings in her *heart*
 8 15 an honest and good *heart*
 Acts 2 46 and singleness of *heart*
 4 32 were of one *heart* and soul
 3 37 believest with all thine *heart*
 11 23 with purpose of *heart* they
 16 14 whole *heart* the Lord opened
 21 13 and to break my *heart*
 Rom. 2 29 is that of the *heart* in
 10 9 believe in thine *heart* that
 2 Cor. 9 7 he purposeth in his *heart*
 Eph. 5 19 melody in your *heart*
 6 6 the will of God from the *heart*
 1 Tim. 1 5 out of a pure *heart*, and
 2 Tim. 2 22 call—with a pure *heart*
 Heb. 10 22 near with a pure *heart*
 1 Pet. 1 22 love—with a pure *heart*
 3 4 be in the hidden man of the *heart*
 1 John 3 20 if our *heart* condemn us
 Isa. 61 1 up the broken *hearted*
 Col. 3 23 do it *heartily* as to the
 1 Sam. 10 26 whose *hearts* God had
 1 Kings 8 39 knowest the *hearts* of
 2 Chron. 6 14 thee with all ther *hearts*
 11 15 set their *hearts* to seek the
 Psal. 33 15 he fashioneth their *hearts*
 Prov. 17 3 tried the *hearts*. 1 Chr. 21 2.

Jer. 31 33 write in their *hearts*
 32 40 put my fear in their *hearts*
 Zech. 7 12 their *hearts* as an
 Mat. 6 21 will your *hearts* be also
 Luke 21 14 settle it in your *hearts*
 Acts 2 37 pricked in their *hearts*
 15 9 purifying their *hearts* by
 Rom. 5 5 shed abroad in your *hearts*
 Col. 3 16 with grace in your *hearts*
 Heb. 3 8 harden not your *hearts*
 Jam. 4 8 purify your *hearts*
 1 Pet. 3 15 sanctify—in your *hearts*
 HEAVEN, -ENS.
 Lev. 26 19 your *heaven* as iron, and
 Deut. 10 14 the *heaven* of heavens
 Psal. 73 25 whom have I in *heaven*
 Isa. 60 1 the *heaven* is my throne
 Jer. 23 24 do not I fill *heaven*
 Acts 3 21 *heaven* must receive until
 1 Kings 8 27 the *heaven* of heavens
 Job 13 15 the *heavens* are not clean
 Psal. 19 1 the *heavens* declare the
 Isa. 55 9 as the *heavens* are higher
 65 17 I create you new *heavens*
 Hos. 2 21 I will hear the *heavens*
 2 Cor. 5 1 eternal in the *heavens*
 Heb. 1 10 the *heavens* are the work
 2 Pet. 3 5 the *heavens* were of old
 10 the *heavens* shall pass away
 13 we—look for new *heavens*
 HEAVY, -NESS.
 Psal. 38 4 as an *heavy* burden, they
 Mat. 11 28 and are *heavy* laden
 Prov. 12 25 *heaviness* in the heart
 14 13 that mirth is *heaviness*
 31 6 and wine to an *heavy* heart
 Isa. 61 3 for the spirit of *heaviness*
 Mat. 14 33 and to be very *heavy*
 Jam. 4 9 your joy to *heaviness*
 HEDGE.
 Job 1 10 made an *hedge* about him
 Isa. 5 5 take away the *hedge* thereof
 Ezek. 13 5 not made up the *hedge*
 Hos. 2 6 I will *hedge* up thy way
 HEED.
 Deut. 4 9 take *heed* to thy self
 2 Kings 10 31 Jehu took no *heed*
 Heb. 2 1 give the more earnest *heed*
 See the words TAKE HEED.
 HEIR, HEIRS.
 Rom. 8 17 *heirs* of God, and
 Tit. 3 7 *heirs*—of eternal life
 Gal. 4 7 if a son, then an *heir*
 Heb. 1 2 he hath appointed *heir* of all
 HELL.
 Job 26 6 *hell* is naked before him
 Psal. 16 16 not leave my soul in *hell*
 Prov. 25 11 *hell* and destruction are
 27 20 *hell*—never full, so the
 Isa. 5 14 *hell* hath enlarged herself
 28 15 with *hell* are we at agreement
 Mat. 5 30 should be cast into *hell*
 See chap. 18 9.
 16 18 the gates of *hell* shall not
 Rev. 1 18 keys of *hell* and death
 HELMET.
 Isa. 59 17 the *helmet* of salvation
 Eph. 6 17 take the *helmet* of salvation

HEA HEL

HEL HIG

1 Theff. 5 8 *helmet* the hope of salvation
 HELP, &c.
 Gen. 2 8 an *help* meet for him
 2 Chron. 32 8 Lord to *help* us
 2 Sam. 14 4 *help*, O king
 Psal. 27 9 thou hast been my *help*
 30 10 Lord be my *helper*
 46 1 present *help* in trouble
 63 7 thou hast been my *help*
 94 17 the Lord hath been my *help*
 115 9 he is their *help* and
 121 2 my *help* cometh of the Lord
 Isa. 41 10 I will *help* thee, yea
 Hos. 13 9 in me is thy *help*
 Heb. 4 16 and find grace to *help*
 13 6 the Lord is my *helper*
 HERB, &c.
 Gen. 3 18 eat the *herb* of the field
 Psal. 37 2 wither as the green *herb*
 104 14 *herb* for the service of man
 Prov. 25 17 better is a dinner of *herbs*
 HERESY, &c. HERETICK.
 Acts 24 14 way—they call *heresy*
 1 Cor. 11 19 there must be *heresies*
 Tit. 3 19 a man that is an *heretick*
 HERD.
 Prov. 27 23 look well to thy *herd*
 Hab. 3 17 no *herd* in the stalls
 HERITAGE.
 Psal. 16 3 I have a goodly *heritage*
 121 3 children are an *heritage*
 HID, -DEN, &c.
 Deut. 30 11 command, is not *bidden*
 Job 13 24 wherefore *hidest* thou thy
 Psal. 32 5 iniquity have I not *hid*
 40 10 not *hid* thy righteousness
 69 5 my sins are not *hid* from
 119 11 thy word have I *hid*
 139 15 my substance was not *hid*
 Isa. 53 3 and we *bid*—our face
 Mat. 10 26 and *bid*, that shall not
 11 21 thou hast *bid* these things
 13 44 treasure *bid* in a field
 2 Cor. 4 3 if our gospel be *bid*
 Col. 1 26 mystery—hath been *bid*
 3 3 your life is *bid* with Christ
 1 Pet. 3 4 *bidden* man of the heart
 Gen. 18 17 shall I *bide* from Abraham
 Deut. 31 17 I will *bide* my face
 Job 34 22 iniquity may *bide* them
 Psal. 13 1 how long wilt thou *bide*
 30 7 thou didst *bide* thy face
 Isa. 3 9 their—they *bide* it not
 Jer. 23 24 can a man *bide* himself
 Jam. 5 20 *bide* a multitude of sins
 Rev. 6 16 *bide* us from the face of
 Job 24 49 when he *bideth* his face
 Psal. 31 7 thou art my *biding* place
 HIGH, &c.
 Job 21 22 judgeth those that are *high*
 43 43 he beholdeth all *high*
 Psal. 61 9 men of *high* degree are
 68 18 hast ascended up on *high*
 83 18 thou art the most *high*
 101 5 him that hath an *high* look
 131 1 in things too *high* for me
 Prov. 21 4 a *high* look and a proud

HIG HOL

Eccl. 5 8 *bigger* than the *biggest*
there be *bigger* than they
Exod. 21 26 abase him that is *high*
Rom. 11 20 be not *high-minded*
13 1 be subject to the *higher* powers
2 Cor. 10 5 down—every *high*
HIM.
Rom. 11 36 of *him*, and through *him*
HIRE, -LING, &c.
Lev. 19 13 that is *hired* shall not
25 53 be as a yearly *hired* servant
Deut. 23 18 not bring the *hire* of a
24 14 not oppress an *hired* servant
15 thou shalt give him his *hire*
Mic. 3 11 priests—teach for *hire*
Jam. 5 4 the *hire* of the labourers
See the word WAGES.
Job 7 1 like the days of an *hiring*
Luke 10 7 labourer worthy of his *hire*
John 10 12 he that is an *hiring*
HOARY, HOLD, &c.
Lev. 19 32 rise up before the *hoary*
Prov. 6 31 the *hoary* head is a crown
Psal. 139 70 right hand shall *hold*
Ma. 41 13 will *hold* thy right hand
Tit. 1 9 *holding* fast the faith
Heb. 3 6 if we *hold* the confidence
4 14 *hold* fast our profession
Rev. 2 25 *hold* fast till I come
3 3 *hold* fast, and repent
11 *hold* that fast which thou
HOLINESS, HOLY.
Exod. 15 11 glorious in *holiness*
28 36 *holiness* to the Lord
1 Sam. 2 2 none *holy* as the Lord
Psal. 93 5 *holiness* becometh thine
Luke 1 75 in *holiness* and righteousness
Rom. 6 19 members—unto *holiness*
22 have your fruit unto *holiness*
2 Cor. 7 1 perfecting *holiness*
Eph. 4 24 created—in *holiness*
1 Thes. 3 13 hearts—in *holiness*
4 7 uncleanness, but to *holiness*
Heb. 12 14 follow peace—and *holiness*
Exod. 28 38 iniquity of the *holy*
Lev. 5 15 ignorance in the *holy*
11 44 *holy*, for I am *holy*
Josh. 24 19 he is an *holy* God
Isa. 6 3 *holy*, *holy*, *holy*, is the Lord
65 5 I am *holier* than he
Ezek. 22 8 despised my *holy* things
Hag. 2 12 if one bear *holy* flesh in
Mat. 7 6 which is *holy* unto the dogs
Eph. 1 4 that we should be *holy*
1 Thes. 2 10 how *holily* and justly
Heb. 7 20 who is *holy*, harmless
Rev. 15 4 thou only art *holy*
22 11 and he that is *holy*
Mat. 3 11 baptize you with the *holy*
12 32 against the *Holy* Ghost
Luke 1 35 the *Holy* Ghost shall come
Acts 19 2 received the *Holy* Ghost
there be any *Holy* Ghost
Rom. 3 5 hearts by the *Holy* Ghost
15 16 sanctified by the *Holy* Ghost
1 Cor. 6 19 temple of the *Holy* Ghost
Heb. 6 4 partakers of the *Holy* Ghost
2 Pet. 1 21 moved by the *Holy* Ghost

HOM HOP

HOME.
Prov. 7 19 good man is not at *home*
Eccles. 12 5 man goeth to his long *home*
Lam. 1 20 at *home* there is as death
2 Cor. 5 6 are at *home* in the body
Tit. 2 5 chaste, keepers at *home*
HONEST, &c.
Rom. 12 17 provide things *honest*
13 13 let us walk *honestly*
HONOURABLE, HONOUR, &c.
Isa. 43 4 thou hast been *honourable*
Heb. 13 4 marriage is *honourable*
Exod. 20 12 *honour* thy father and
1 Sam. 2 30 them that *honour* me
1 Chron. 29 12 both riches and *honour*
Psal. 49 29 man that is in *honour*, and
91 15 deliver him and *honour* him
Prov. 3 9 *honour* the Lord with thy
15 33 before *honour* is humility
Isa. 29 13 with their lips do *honour*
Mat. 13 57 is not without *honour*
John 5 41 not *honour* from men
44 believe which receive *honour*
Rom. 9 21 one vessel to *honour*
12 10 love, in *honour* preferring
2 Cor. 6 8 by *honour* and dishonour
1 Thes. 4 4 in sanctification and *honour*
1 Tim. 5 17 worthy of double *honour*
6 1 masters worthy of all *honour*
1 Pet. 2 17 *honour* the king
3 7 giving *honour* unto the wife
Psal. 15 4 *honoureth* them that fear
Mal. 1 6 son *honoureth* his father
Mat. 15 8 *honoureth* me with their
HONEY, HONEY-COMB.
Psal. 19 10 sweeter also than *honey*
Prov. 27 7 loatheth the *honey-comb*
HOOF, HOPE, -ED, -ETH.
Exod. 10 26 shall not an *hoof* be left
Job 5 16 so the poor hath *hope*
8 13 hypocrites *hope* shall perish
11 20 their *hope* as the giving up
27 8 what *hope* hath the hypocrite
31 24 if I have made gold my *hope*
Psal. 16 9 flesh also shall rest in *hope*
31 24 all ye that *hope* in the
39 7 my *hope* is in thee
42 5 *hope* thou in God, for I will
71 5 thou art my *hope*, O Lord
14 I will *hope* continually
130 7 let Israel *hope* in the Lord
136 5 whose *hope* is in the Lord
147 11 that *hope* in his mercy
Prov. 10 28 the *hope* of the righteous
11 7 *hope* of unjust men perisheth
13 12 *hope* deferred maketh the
14 32 righteous hath *hope* in his
Jer. 2 25 there is no *hope*
14 8 O the *hope* of Israel, the
17 7 whose *hope* the Lord is
17 my *hope* in the day of evil
18 12 said there is no *hope* but
Lam. 3 26 *hope* and quietly wait
Joel 3 16 Lord will be the *hope* of his
Acts 24 15 have *hope* towards God
28 20 for the *hope* of Israel I am
Rom. 4 18 who against *hope* believed
5 2 rejoice in *hope* of the glory

HOP HOU

Rom. 5 5 *hope* maketh not ashamed
8 24 we are saved by *hope*
15 if we *hope*—with patience
12 12 rejoicing in *hope*, patient
15 13 the God of *hope* fill you
1 Cor. 13 13 now abideth faith, *hope*
15 19 we have *hope* in Christ
1 Thes. 1 3 and patience of *hope*
5 8 an helmet, the *hope* of salvation
Tit. 2 13 looking for the blessed *hope*
Heb. 6 18 lay hold on the *hope* set
19 which *hope* we have as an
1 Pet. 1 3 begotten us to a lively *hope*
13 *hope* to the end for the grace
3 15 a reason of the *hope* that is
1 John 3 3 man that hath this *hope*
Acts 24 26 he *hoped* also that
Heb. 11 1 substance of things *hoped*
1 Cor. 13 7 *hopeth* all things
HORSE, &c. HORSE-BACK.
1 Kings 20 20 escaped on a *horse*
Esther 8 10 letters by posts on *horseback*
Psal. 20 7 and some in *horses*, but we
33 17 an *horse* is a vain thing for
24 10 in the strength of the *horse*
Prov. 21 31 the *horse* is prepared
Jer. 8 6 as the *horse* rusheth into the
HOSPITALITY. HOST. HOUR.
Rom. 12 13 given to *hospitality*
1 Pet. 4 9 use *hospitality* one to
Gen. 32 2 this is God's *host*
Psal. 33 16 the multitude of an *host*
Mat. 10 19 you in the same *hour*
24 36 day and *hour* knoweth no
25 13 the day or *hour* wherein
John 12 27 save me from this *hour*
came I unto this *hour*
HOUSE, -HOLD.
Lev. 27 14 sanctify this *house* to
Deut. 20 5 hath built a new *house*
Job 27 18 buildeth his *house* as a
Psal. 26 8 the habitation of thy *house*
69 9 the zeal of thine *house*
84 4 that dwell in thy *house*
92 13 planted in the *house* of the
93 5 holiness becometh thine *house*
101 2 walk within mine *house*
127 1 except the Lord build the *house*
Prov. 12 7 the *house* of the righteous
14 11 the *house* of the wicked
19 14 *house* and riches are the
25 17 from thy neighbours *house*
Isa. 5 8 them that join *house* to *house*
38 1 set thine *house* in order for
56 7 joyful in my *house* of prayer
Jer. 7 11 is this *house* become a den
Hab. 2 9 covetousness to his *house*
Mat. 21 13 my *house* shall be called
Luke 10 5 peace be to this *house*
John 2 16 my father's *house* an *house*
Acts 20 20 publicly, and from *house*
2 Cor. 5 1 earthly *house* of our tabernacle
Eph. 2 19 of the *household* of God
Heb. 3 6 whose *house* we are, if we
1 Pet. 2 5 built up a spiritual *house*
Job 4 19 dwell in *houses* of clay
Psal. 49 11 their *houses* shall continue
E Isa.

H O U H Y P

Isa. 5 9 many *houses* shall be desolate
Jer. 5 7 their *houses* full of deceit
Hag. 1 4 dwell in your cieled *houses*
Mat. 23 14 ye devour widows *houses*

HUMBLE.

Deut. 8 16 *bumble*, and prove thee
2 Chr. 7 14 shall *bumble* themselves
Job 22 29 shall save the *humble* person
Psal. 9 12 not the cry of the *humble*
10 12 forget not the *humble*
17 heard the desire of the *humble*

Prov. 16 19 be of a *humble* spirit

29 23 honour shall uphold the *humble*

Isa. 57 15 contrite and *humble* spirit

Mat. 18 4 whosoever shall *humble*

23 2 he that shall *humble* himself

Jam. 4 6 giveth grace to the *humble*

1 Pet. 5 6 *humb* e yourselves under

2 Chr. 12 7 Lord saw that they *humbl*ed

Isa. 10 33 the haughty shall be *humbl*ed

Jer. 44 10 they are not *humbl*ed

Dan. 5 22 not *humbl*ed thine heart

Phil. 2 8 he *humbl*ed himself, and

1 Kings 21 29 Ahab *humbl*eth himself

Luke 14 11 he that *humbl*eth himself

Col. 3 12 put on—*humbl*eness of mind

Mic. 6 8 walk *humbl*y with thy God

HUMILITY.

Prov. 15 33 before honour is *humility*

22 4 by *humility* and the fear of

Acts 20 19 the Lord with all *humility* of

Col. 2 18 in a voluntary *humility*

23 shew of wisdom—and *humility*

1 Pet. 5 5 clothed with *humility*, for God

HUNGER, &c.

Prov. 19 15 idle soul shall suffer *hunger*

Lam. 4 9 they that be slain with *hunger*

Mat. 5 6 blessed are they that do *hunger*

Luke 6 25 full, for ye shall *hunger*

John 6 35 to me shall never *hunger*

Rom. 12 20 enemy *hunger*, feed

Rev. 7 16 *hunger* no more nor thirst

Psal. 107 9 filleth the *hungry* soul

146 7 giveth food to the *hungry*

Prov. 25 21 enemy be *hungry*, give

37 7 to the *hungry* soul every bitter

Isa. 58 7 deal thy bread to the *hungry*

Mat. 25 35 I was an *hungry* and ye

Luke 1 53 he hath filled the *hungry*

Phil. 4 12 to be full, and to be *hungry*

HUSBAND, &c.

Numb. 30 8 if her *husband* disallow

13 her *husband* may establish it

Prov. 12 4 woman is a crown to her *husb*.

Isa. 54 5 thy Maker is thine *husband*

Jer. 31 32 although I was an *husband*

1 Cor. 7 11 not the *husband* put away his

Eph. 5 23 the *husband* is the head

33 see that she reverence her *husband*

1 Cor. 3 9 ye are Gods *husbandry*

14 35 ask their *husbands* at home

Eph. 5 24 wives be to their *husbands*

25 *husbands* love your wives

Tit. 2 5 obedience to their own *husbands*

1 Pet. 3 7 ye *husbands*, dwell with

HYPOCRITE, HYPOCRISY.

Job 8 13 the *hypocrites* hope shall perish

13 16 an *hypocrite* shall not come

H Y P J E W

Job 20 5 the joy of the *hypocrite* is but for

Prov. 11 9 an *hypocrite* with his mouth

Isa. 9 17 every one is an *hypocrite*

Luke 12 1 leaven of—*hypocrisy*

Jam. 3 17 and without *hypocrisy*

Job 15 24 congregation of *hypocrisy*

36 13 *hypocrisy* in heart heap up

Isa. 33 14 surprized the *hypocrites*

Mat. 6 2 as the *hypocrites* do in

24 15 his portion with *hypocrites*

I.

IDLE, -NESS.

Exod. 5 17 ye are *idle*, therefore ye

Prov. 19 15 *idle* soul shall suffer hunger

31 27 not the bread of *idleness*

Eccl. 10 18 through *idleness* of the

Ezek. 16 49 abundance of *idleness*

Mat. 12 26 every *idle* word that

IDOLATOR, IDOLATRY.

2 Kings 23 5 put down the *idolat*. priests

1 Cor. 5 10 or with *idolaters*

10 7 nor be ye *idolaters* as were

Eph. 5 5 who is an *idolater*, hath

1 Cor. 10 14 fly from *idolatry*

Col. 3 5 covetousness, which is *idolatry*

IDOLS.

Lev. 19 4 turn ye not unto *idols*

26 1 ye shall make ye no *idols*

Psal. 96 5 gods of the nations are *idols*

Isa. 2 18 *idols* he shall abolish utterly

45 16 that are makers of *idols* in

Ezek. 14 4 that setteth up *idols* in

Mic. 1 7 *idols*—will I lay desolate

Zech. 10 2 the *idols* have spoken vanity

13 2 the names of *idols* out of

2 Cor. 6 16 temple of God with *idols*

1 John 5 21 keep yourselves from *idols*

JEALOUS, -SY.

Exod. 10 4 am a *jealous* God, visiting

Deut. 32 21 moved me to *jealousy*

I will move them to *jealousy*

Prov. 6 34 *jealousy* is the rage of a man

Cant. 8 6 *jealousy* is cruel

Ezek. 39 25 *jealous* for mine holy

1 Cor. 10 22 provoke the Lord to *jealousy*

11 2 I am *jealous* over you

JEHOVAH.

Exod. 6 3 by my name *Jehovah* I was

Psal. 83 18 whose name alone is *Jehovah*

Isa. 12 2 the Lord *Jehovah* is my strength

26 4 Lord *Jehovah* is everlasting

JERUSALEM.

Psal. 137 6 if I prefer not *Jerusalem*

Zeph. 1 12 search *Jerusa*. with candles

Mat. 23 37 *Jerusa*. *Jerusa*. that killest

Gal. 4 26 *Jerusalem* that is above is free

Heb. 12 22 God the heavenly *Jerusa*.

Rev. 3 12 God which is new *Jerusalem*

JESTING.

Eph. 5 4 foolish talking nor *jesting*

JESUS.

Mark 1 21 shall call his name *Jesus*

1 Col. 16 22 man love not the L. *Jesus*

Phil. 2 10 name of *Jesus* every knee shall

Heb. 13 8 *Jes*. Christ the same yesterday

1 John 5 5 believeth that *J.* is the son of

JEW, &c.

Zech. 8 23 skirt of him that is a *Jew*

J E W I N C

Rom. 2 58 he is not a *Jew* who is

3 29 is he a God of the *Jews* only?

10 12 no difference between the *Jews*

1 Cor. 9 20 *Jews* I become as a *Jew*

JEWELS.

Mal. 3 17 I make up my *jewels*, and

IGNORANCE, &c.

Lev. 4 2 shall sin through *ignorance*

Numb. 15 25 for it is *ignorance*

28 when he sins by *ignorance*

Acts 3 17 through *ignorance* you did it

17 30 times of this *ignorance* God

Eph. 4 18 life of God through the *ignorance*

1 Pet. 1 14 former lusts in your *ignorance*

Isa. 56 10 they are all *ignorant*

63 16 Abraham be *ignorant* of us

1 Cor. 14 38 if any man be *ignorant*,

let him be *ignorant* still

2 Cor. 2 11 not *ignorant* of his devices

1 Tim. 1 13 because I did it *ignorantly*

IMAGE, &c.

Gen. 1 26 make man in our *image*

5 3 begat a son—after his *image*

2 Cor. 34 34 Josiah cut down *images*

Isa. 30 22 defile thy graven *images*

41 29 their *images* are wind

44 9 make a graven *image*

Ezek. 30 13 I will cause *images* to cease

Hab. 2 18 what profiteth the graven *ima*.

Rom. 8 29 conformed to the *image* of his

1 Cor. 11 7 he is the *image* and glory

15 49 as we have borne the *image*

2 Cor. 4 4 who is the *image* of God

Col. 3 10 after the *image* of him that

Heb. 1 3 express *image* of his person

Rev. 3 14 make an *image* to the beast

IMAGINE, -ATION.

Psal. 38 12 *imagine* deceit all day

Zec. 7 10 none *imagine* evil against

Gen. 6 5 every *imagination* of the

2 Cor. 20 5 casting down *imaginations*

IMMORTAL, -ITY.

1 Tim. 1 17 to the King eternal, *immortal*

Rom. 2 7 honour, and *immortality*

1 Cor. 15 53 must put on *immortality*

2 Tim. 1 10 life and *immortality*

IMMUTABLE.

Heb. 6 18 by two *immutable* things

IMPUDENT.

Ezek. 2 4 they are *impudent* children

3 7 house of Israel are *impudent*

IMPUTED, -ETH, &c.

Rom. 5 3 sin is not *imputed* where

Jam. 2 23 *imputed* to him for righteousness

Psal. 32 2 to whom the Lord *imputeth* not

Rom. 4 6 God *imputeth* righteousness

8 whom the Lord will not *impute* sin

2 Cor. 5 19 not *imputing* their trespasses

INCENSE.

Psal. 141 2 let my prayer be as *incense*

Isa. 1 13 *incense* is an abomination

Jer. 44 19 burnt *incense* to the queen

INCHANTER, &c.

Lev. 19 26 nor shall ye use *incantment*

Numb. 23 23 there is no *incantment*

Deut. 18 10 of times, or an *inchanter*

2 Kings 21 6 and used *incantments*

I.

INC INI

INI INS

INT JOY

INCONTINENCY. INCORRUPTIBLE, &c. Psal. 69 27 add *iniquity* to their *iniquity*
 1 Cor. 7 5 tempt you not for your *incon.*
 Rom. 1 23 glory of the *incorruptible* God
 1 Cor. 9 25 but we an *incorruptible*
 15 42 is raised in *incorruption*

INCREASE.

Lev. 25 36 no usury of him, or *increase*
 37 thy victuals for *increase*
 Prov. 3 9 first fruits of all thine *increase*
 Eccl. 5 11 when goods *increase*
 1 Thes. 3 12 Lord make you to *increase*
 4 10 that you *increase* more and

INDIGNATION.

Mic. 7 9 I will bear the *indignation*
 2 Cor. 7 11 yea what *indignation*

INFANT. INFIDEL.

Isa. 65 20 thence an *infant* of days
 1 Tim. 5 8 is worse than an *infidel*

INFIRMITY, &c.

Psal. 77 10 this is mine *infirmity*
 Prov. 18 14 man will sustain his *infirmity*
 Mat. 8 17 himself took our *infirmities*
 Rom. 8 26 helpeth our *infirmities*
 15 1 ought to bear the *infirmities*
 2 Cor. 11 30 glory of—mine *infirmities*
 Heb. 4 15 the feeling of our *infirmities*
 5 2 compassed with *infirmities*

INHABITANTS, &c.

Lev. 18 25 vomits out her *inhabitants*
 Judg. 5 23 curse ye Meroz, the *inhabit.*
 Isa. 57 15 one that *inhabiteb* eternity

INHERITANCE, INHERIT.

Numb. 18 21 thy part and *inheritance*
 Psal. 33 12 he hath chosen for his *inherit.*
 Prov. 20 21 an *inheritance* may be
 Acts 20 23 able to give you an *inheritance*
 26 18 an *inheritance* among them
 Eph. 1 14 earnest of our *inheritance*
 5 5 hath any *inheritance* in the
 Col. 3 24 the reward of the *inheritance*
 Heb. 9 15 promise of eternal *inheritance*
 11 8 receive for an *inheritance*
 1 Pet. 1 3 to an *inheritance* incorruptible
 Psal. 25 13 seed shall *inherit* the earth
 Mat. 5 5 for they shall *inherit* the
 25 34 *inherit* the kingdom prepared
 1 Cor. 6 9 not *inherit* the kingdom
 Rev. 21 7 shall *inherit* all things

INJOY.

1 Tim. 6 17 things richly to *injoy*
 Heb. 11 25 *injoy* the pleasures of sin

INIQUITY, -TIES.

Exod. 28 33 the *iniquity* of holy things
 34 7 forgiving *iniquity* and
 Numb. 23 21 nor behold *iniquity*
 2 Cor. 19 7 no *iniquity* with the Lord
 Job 4 8 they that plow *iniquity*
 11 6 less than thine *iniquity* deserves
 15 16 drinketh *iniquity* like water
 21 19 God layeth up his *iniquity* for
 31 3 to the workers of *iniquity*
 34 32 if I have done *iniquity*, I
 36 21 take heed, regard not *iniquity*
 Psal. 5 5 hatest all workers of *iniquity*
 7 14 he travellet with *iniquity*
 32 2 Lord imputeth not *iniquity*
 5 mine *iniquity* have I not hid
 66 18 if I regard *iniquity* in my

Psal. 69 27 add *iniquity* to their *iniquity*
 109 14 *iniquity* of their fathers be rem.
 Prov. 19 28 wicked devours *iniquity*
 21 15 destruct.—to the workers of in.
 22 8 he that soweth *iniquity*, shall

Isa. 1 4 people laden with *iniquity*
 5 18 draw *iniquity* with cords
 53 6 on him the *iniquity* of us
 Jer. 2 22 thy *iniquity* is marked before me
 3 13 only acknowledge thine *iniquity*
 50 20 the *iniquity* of Israel shall

Lam. 2 14 not discovered thine *iniquity*
 Ezek. 18 17 not die for the *iniquity*
 33 8 wicked man shall die in his *iniquity*.

Hos. 14 1 fallen by thine *iniquity*
 Mic. 2 1 wo unto them that devise *iniquity*.

7 18 that pardoneth *iniquity*
 Mal. 2 6 *iniquity* was not found in

Mat. 7 23 ye that work *iniquity*
 13 41 them which do *iniquity*

24 12 because *iniquity* shall abound
 1 Cor. 13 6 rejoiceth not in *iniquity*

2 Thes. 2 7 the mystery of *iniquity*
 2 Tim. 2 19 depart from *iniquity*

Titus 2 14 redeem us from all *iniquity*
 Heb. 1 9 and hated *iniquity*

Job 13 26 the *iniquities* of my youth
 Prov. 5 22 his own *iniquities* shall

Psal. 103 3 forgiveth all thine *iniquities*
 10 with us after our *iniquities*

Isa. 53 5 bruised for our *iniquities*
 11 he shall bear their *iniquities*

59 2 your *iniquities* have separated
 Jer. 5 25 your *iniquities* have turned

Mic. 7 19 he will subdue our *iniquities*
 Heb. 8 12 their *iniquity*. will I remember

INLARGE, -ETH.

Gen. 9 27 God shall *enlarge* Japhet
 Psal. 119 32 thou shalt *enlarge* my

Hab. 2 5 *enlargeth* his desire as hell
 INLIGHTEN. INNER, &c.

Psal. 18 28 God will *inlighten* my
 Heb. 6 4 which were once *inlightened*

Rom. 7 22 after the *inner* man
 Eph. 3 16 his spirit in the *inner* man

INNOCENCY, -CENT.

Psal. 26 6 wash my hands in *innocency*
 73 13 washed my hands in *innocency*

Exod. 23 7 the *innocent* slay thou not
 Job 4 7 perished, being *innocent*

27 17 *innocent* shall divide the silver
 Psal. 15 5 reward against the *innocent*

Prov. 28 20 shall not be *innocent*
 Jer. 2 35 because I am *innocent*

Mat. 27 4 I have betrayed the *innocent*
 INSPIRATION.

Job 32 8 *inspiration* of the Almighty
 2 Tim. 3 16 all scripture is given by *insp.*

INSTRUCTED, -TION.

Psal. 2 10 be *instructed*, ye judges
 Jer. 6 8 be thou *instructed*, lest my

31 19 after I was *instructed*, I
 2 Tim. 2 25 in meekness *instructing*

Psal. 50 17 thou hatest *instruction*
 Prov. 4 13 take fast hold of *instruction*

5 12 how have I hated *instruction*
 8 33 hear *instruction*, and be wise

Prov. 10 17 way of life that keeps *instr.*
 13 18 to him that refuseth *instruction*
 15 32 he that refuseth *instruction*
 2 Tim. 3 16 for correction, for *instruction*

INTEGRITY.

1 Kings 9 4 *integrity* of heart and
 Job 27 5 remove my *integrity* from

Psal. 25 21 let *integrity* and uprightness
 26 1 walked in mine *integrity*.

41 12 upholdest me in mine *integrity*
 Prov. 11 3 the *integrity* of the upright

19 1 in his *integrity*, than he
 INTERCESSION.

Isa. 53 12 made *intercession* for the
 Rom. 8 26 maketh *intercession* for the

34 maketh also *intercession* for
 Heb. 7 25 to make *intercession* for

INTREAT. INTERPRETER.
 Exod. 8 28 you go—*intreat* for me

Job 33 23 an *interpreter*, one of a
 INVISIBLE.

Col. 1 15 the image of the *invisible* God
 1 Tim. 1 17 King immortal, *invisible*

Heb. 11 27 seeing him who is *invisible*
 INWARD.

Psal. 51 6 truth in the *inward* parts
 Jer. 31 33 law in their *inward* parts

2 Cor. 4 16 the *inward* man is
 Rom. 2 29 is a Jew which is one *inward*

JOURNEY.

Mat. 10 10 not a scrip for your *journey*
 Acts 1 12 a sabbath-days *journey*

JOY, &c.

Neh. 8 10 the *joy* of the Lord is our
 12 43 rejoice with great *joy*

Job 20 5 *joy* of an hypocrite is but
 Psal. 5 11 let them ever shout for *joy*

16 11 presence is fulness of *joy*
 30 5 but *joy* comes in the morning

51 8 make me to hear of *joy* and
 12 restore unto me the *joy* of

Prov. 21 15 it is a *joy* to the just to
 Isa. 12 3 with *joy* shall ye draw

35 10 everlasting *joy* on their heads
 61 3 the oil of *joy* for mourning

65 14 servants shall sing for *joy*
 Jer. 31 13 their mourning into *joy*

Hab. 3 18 I will *joy* in the God of
 Mat. 13 20 anon with *joy* receiveth

25 23 enter thou into the *joy* of
 Luke 1 14 shall have *joy* and gladness

2 10 tidings of great *joy*, which
 15 7 more *joy* shall be in heaven

John 15 11 that your *joy* might be
 16 20 shall be turned into *joy*

22 your *joy* no man taketh
 Rom. 5 11 we *joy* in God through

14 17 righteousness, peace and *joy*
 15 13 God of hope fill you with all *joy*

2 Cor. 8 2 the abundance of their *joy*
 Gal. 5 22 fruit of the spirit is love, *joy*

1 Thes. 1 6 with *joy* of the Holy Ghost
 Heb. 12 2 who for the *joy* that was

Jam. 1 2 count it all *joy* when ye fall
 1 Pet. 1 8 with *joy* unspeakable

3 John 4 no greater *joy* than to hear
 Psal. 5 11 that love thy name be *joyful*
 E 2 Psal.

JOY JUD

Psal. 149 2 be *joyful* in their king
5 let the saints be *joyful* in glory
Eccl. 9 9 live *joyful* with the wife
2 Cor. 7 4 I am exceeding *joyful*
Heb. 10 34 took *joyfully* the spoiling
Deut. 28 47 servest not the Lord with *joy*
Heb. 12 11 no chastening seems *joyous*

JOIN, &c.

Prov. 11 21 though hand *join* in hand
Isa. 5 8 wo to them that *join* house
Jer. 30 5 let us *join* ourselves to the Lord
Mat. 19 6 what God hath *joined*

IRON.

Lev. 26 19 make your heaven as *iron*
Prov. 27 17 *iron* sharpeneth *iron*
1 Tim. 4 2 feared with a hot *iron*

ISRAEL, &c.

Numb. 23 23 divination against *Israel*
Psal. 73 1 truly God is good to *Israel*
Isa. 10 22 people *Israel* be as the sand
Hos. 11 8 shall I deliver thee, *Israel*
John 1 47 behold an *Israelite* indeed
Rom. 9 6 not all *Israel* that are of *Israel*
Gal. 6 16 upon the *Israel* of God

JUDAH.

Gen. 49 10 shall not depart from *Judah*
Psal. 76 1 in *Judah* is God known
Hos. 6 4 O *Judah*, what shall I do

JUDGE, &c.

Deut. 16 18 they shall *judge* the people
32 36 the Lord shall *judge* his people
1 Sam. 2 10 Lord shall *judge* the ends
2 Chr. 19 16 ye *judge* not for men
Psal. 10 18 *judge* the fatherless and poor
26 1 *judge* me, O Lord
82 2 how long will ye *judge* unjustly?
Prov. 31 9 *judge* righteously, and
Eccl. 3 17 God shall *judge* the righteous
Jer. 5 28 they *judge* not the cause
Ezek. 20 4 *judge* them son of man
Mic. 3 11 the heads thereof *judge*
Mat. 7 1 *judge* not, that ye be not
Luke 6 37 *judge* not, and ye shall
John 7 14 *judge* not according to
Acts 17 31 he will *judge* the world
Rom. 2 16 God shall *judge* the secrets
14 10 why dost thou *judge* thy
1 Cor. 4 5 *judge* nothing before the
6 2 the saints shall *judge* the world
3 that we shall *judge* angels
11 31 if we *judge* ourselves

Col. 2 16 let no man *judge* you in meat
2 Tim. 4 1 who shall *judge* the quick
1 Pet. 4 5 ready to *judge* the quick
Rev. 6 10 dost thou not *judge* and
Mat. 19 28 *judging* the twelve tribes
1 Cor. 11 32 when we are *judged*
Gen. 18 25 shall not the *judge* of
Job 9 15 supplication to my *judge*
Psal. 50 6 God is *judge* himself
Mat. 5 25 deliver thee to the *judge*
Luke 18 2 a *judge* that feared not God
Acts 10 42 to be the *judge* of quick
Heb. 12 23 to God the *judge* of all
Jam. 5 9 the *judge* standeth at the
2 Chr. 19 6 and said to the *judges*
Psal. 2 10 be instructed, ye *judges*
Isa. 40 23 the *judges* of the earth vanity

JUD JUS

Zeph. 3 3 her *judges* are evening wolves
Psal. 51 4 clear when thou *judgest*
Jer. 11 20 O Lord that *judgest* righteously
Rom. 2 1 wherein thou *judgest* another
14 4 who art thou that *judgest* another
Psal. 58 11 he is a God that *judgeth*
82 1 he *judgeth* among the

Prov. 29 14 faithfully *judgeth* the poor
John 5 22 the Father *judgeth* no man
Jam. 4 11 *judgeth* his brother
1 Pet. 1 17 respect of persons *judgeth*
2 23 him that *judgeth* righteously

JUDGMENT.

Exod. 23 6 not wrest the *judgment* of
Lev. 19 15 no unrighteousness in *judgment*
Deut. 1 17 respect of persons in *judgment*
16 19 thou shalt not wrest *judgment*
27 19 he that perverteth *judgment*
32 4 all his ways are *judgment*
Psal. 1 5 shall not stand in *judgment*
9 16 known by the *judgment* which
33 5 righteousness and *judgment*
89 14 justice and *judgment* are
106 3 they that keep *judgment*
143 2 enter not into *judgment*

Prov. 21 15 just to do *judgment*
24 23 respect of persons in *judgment*
29 4 the king by *judgment* establisheth
Eccl. 12 14 every work into *judgment*
Isa. 1 17 seek *judgment*, relieve the
30 18 the Lord is a God of *judgment*
49 4 my *judgment* is with the Lord
59 11 we look for *judgment*
61 8 I the Lord love *judgment*
Jer. 4 2 in truth, in *judgment*, and
10 24 correct me but with *judgment*
21 12 execute *judgment* in the morning
49 12 *judgment* was not to drink
Hos. 2 19 in righteousness and *judgment*
12 6 keep mercy and *judgment*
Amos 5 7 *judgment* into wormwood
Zech. 7 9 execute true *judgment*
John 5 22 committed all *judgment*
Acts 24 25 of temperance and *judgment*
Rom. 2 2 the *judgment* of God is
14 10 stand before the *judgment*-seat
Heb. 9 27 after this the *judgment*
10 27 looking for of *judgment*
Jam. 2 13 mercy rejoiceth against *judg.*
1 Pet. 4 17 *judgment* must begin at

JUDGMENTS.

Psal. 18 22 for all his *judgments*
36 6 thy *judgments* are a great
119 39 for thy *judgments* are good
137 upright in thy *judgments*
Isa. 26 9 thy *judgments* are in the

* JUST.

2 Sam. 23 3 he that ruleth—must be *just*
Neh. 9 33 thou art *just* in all that is
Job 4 17 man be more *just* than God
9 2 should man be *just* with God
12 4 the *just* man is laughed to
27 17 but the *just* shall put it on
Prov. 3 33 blesteth the habitat. of the *just*
4 18 the path of the *just* is as the
10 6 upon the head of the *just*
7 memory of the *just* is blessed
12 13 *just* shall come out of trouble

JUS KEE

Prov. 12 21 no evil happen to the *just*
13 22 wealth of the sinner—for the *just*
18 17 his own cause, seemeth *just*
20 7 *just* man walketh in his
21 15 it is joy to the *just* to do
24 16 *just* man falleth seven times
29 27 is an abomination to the *just*
Eccl. 7 15 there is a *just* man that
20 there is not a *just* man upon
Isa. 26 7 way of the *just* is uprightness
45 21 a *just* God and a Saviour
Ezek. 18 9 he is *just*, he shall surely live
Hab. 2 4 *just* shall live by faith
Mat. 5 45 rain on the *just* and unjust
Mark 6 20 knowing that he was a *just*
Acts 24 15 both of the *just* and unjust
1 Pet. 3 18 the *just* for the unjust
1 John 1 9 faithful and *just* to forgive
Rev. 15 3 *just* and true are thy ways

JUSTICE.

Prov. 21 3 to do *justice* and judgment
Psal. 82 3 do *justice* to the afflicted
Isa. 56 1 judgment, and do *justice*
59 4 none calleth for *justice*, nor
14 *justice* stands afar off, for
Jer. 22 15 do judgment, and *justice*
Ezek. 45 9 remove violence, execute *just.*

JUSTIFY, &c.

Deut. 25 1 shall *justify* the righteous
Isa. 5 23 which *justify* the wicked
53 11 righteous servant *justify*
Luke 16 15 ye are they that *justify*
Job 13 18 I know that I shall be *justified*
25 4 man be *justified* with God
Psal. 51 4 be *justified* when thou
143 2 shall no man—be *justified*
Isa. 45 25 shall all—be *justified*
Mat. 11 19 wisdom is *justified* of her
Luke 18 14 to his house *justified*
Rom. 2 13 doers of the law be *justified*
3 20 no flesh be *justified* in his
24 being freely *justified* by his
28 a man is *justified* by faith
4 2 Abraham were *justified* by works
5 1 being *justified* by faith, we
9 being *justified* by his blood
Gal. 2 16 a man is not *justified*
Jam. 2 24 by works a man is *justified*
Rom. 4 25 raised again for our *justificat.*
5 16 offences unto *justification*
Prov. 17 15 he that *justifieth* the wicked
Isa. 50 8 is near that *justifieth* me
Rom. 4 5 who *justifieth* the ungodly
8 33 it is God that *justifieth*

JUSTLY.

Mic. 6 8 but to do *justly*

K.

KEEP.

Gen. 28 15 I will *keep* thee in all
Exod. 15 26 and *keep* all his statutes
Deut. 4 9 *keep* thy soul diligently
29 9 *keep*—the words of this covenant
Esther 3 8 nor *keep* they the king's law
Psal. 25 20 O *keep* my soul
91 11 to *keep* thee in all thy
127 1 except the Lord *keep* the city
Prov. 6 24 *keep* thee from evil women

Luke

KEE

KIN

KIN

KNO

KNO

KNO

Luke 8 15 having heard thr word, *keep*
 11 28 hear the word—and *keep* it
 John 14 15 if ye love me, *keep* my
 2 Tim. 1 12 is able to *keep* that which
 Jude 21 *keep*—in the love of God
 24 able to *keep* you from falling
 Rev. 1 3 and *keep* those things that
 3 10 kept the word—I also will *keep*
 KEEPETH, KEEPER.

Pfal. 121 3 he that *keepeth* thee will
 5 the Lord is thy *keeper*
 1 John 2 4 *keepeth* not his command.
 3 24 he that *keepeth* his commandments
 Rev. 22 7 he that *keepeth* the sayings
 KEY, &c. KILL.

Ila. 22 22 the *key* of the house of David
 Mat. 16 19 will give unto thee the *keys*
 Rev. 1 18 and have the *keys* of hell
 3 7 that hath the *key* of David
 Exod. 20 13 thou shalt not *kill*
 Lev. 24 17 he that *killeth* any man
 Numb. 35 30 whoso *kills* any person
 Deut. 19 4 *killeth* his neighbour ignorantly
 1 Sam. 2 6 Lord *killeth* and maketh alive
 2 Kings 5 7 am I God to *kill* and make
 Hof. 4 2 and lying and *killing*
 John 16 2 whosoever *killeth* you will
 Acts 3 15 and *killed* the Prince of life
 Rev. 13 10 he that *killeth* with the sword
 KIND, KINDNESS.

Luke 6 35 he is *kind* to the unthankful
 Eph. 4 32 be ye *kind* one to another
 Psal. 63 3 thy loving-kindness is better
 89 33 my loving-kindness will I
 117 2 his merciful *kindness* is great
 Ila. 54 8 with everlasting *kindness*
 10 my *kindness* shall not depart
 2 Pet. 1 7 brotherly *kindness*
 KING, KINGS.

Exod. 1 8 there arose up a new *king*
 Judg. 17 6 days there was no *king*
 1 Sam. 8 11 the manner of the *king*
 2 Sam. 16 9 this dead dog curse the *king*
 Ezra 6 10 pray for the life of the *king*
 Job 34 18 is it fit to say to a *king*, thou
 Psal. 10 16 the Lord is *king* for ever
 44 4 thou art my *king*, O God
 72 1 give the *king* thy judgments
 95 3 God, and a great *king* above
 Pr. 16 10 sentence is in the lips of the *king*
 14 the wrath of the *king* is as
 15 light of the *kings* countenance
 20 28 and truth preserve the *king*
 21 1 *kings* heart is in the hand of the L.
 24 21 fear thou the Lord and the *king*
 29 4 the *king* by judgment establisheth
 30 31 a *king* against whom there
 Eccl. 5 9 the *king* himself is served
 8 2 keep the *kings* commandment
 10 16 when the *king* is a child
 20 curse not the *king*, no not
 Ila. 30 33 for the *king* it is prepared
 Jer. 38 5 the *king* is not he that can
 Lam. 2 6 despised the *king* and priest
 Hof. 7 3 they make the *king* glad
 13 11 I gave them a *king* in mine
 Zech. 9 9 thy *king* cometh unto
 Mark 15 18 Hail, *king* of the Jews

Rev. 15 3 true are thy ways, thou *king*
 Psal. 119 46 thy testimonies before *kings*
 Prov. 8 15 by me *kings* reign, and
 16 12 abomination to *kings* to
 25 2 the honour of *kings* is to
 3 the heart of *kings* is unsearchable
 31 4 not for *kings* to drink wine
 Ila. 49 23 *kings* shall be thy nursing fath.
 Dan. 2 21 removeth and setteth up *kings*
 1 Tim. 2 2 for *kings*, and all that
 6 15 *King* of *kings*, and Lord of lords
 Rev. 1 6 made us *kings* and priests
 KINGDOM.

Exod. 19 6 me a *kingdom* of priests
 Psal. 45 6 the scepter of thy *kingdom*
 103 19 his *kingdom* ruleth over all
 145 13 is an everlasting *kingdom*
 Mat. 6 33 seek ye first the *kingdom* of God
 12 25 every *kingdom* divided against
 13 24 the *kingdom* of heaven is
 25 13 ye shut up the *kingdom* of
 Luke 12 32 pleasure to give you a *king*.
 John 18 46 my *kingdom* is not of
 Rom. 14 17 the *kingdom* of God is not
 1 Cor. 4 20 the *kingdom* of God is not in
 6 9 not inherit the *kingdom* of God
 15 24 delivered up the *kingdom*
 1 Thes. 1 5 worthy of the *kingdom* of God
 2 Tim. 4 18 to his heavenly *kingdom*
 Heb. 1 8 the scepter of thy *kingdom*
 12 28 a *kingdom* which cannot
 KISS, -ED.

Psal. 2 12 *kiss* the Son, lest he be
 Cant. 1 1 let him *kiss* me with the
 1 Thes. 5 29 with an holy *kiss*
 Mat. 20 49 hail master, and *kissed*
 Luke 7 38 *kissed* his feet, and anointed
 KNEE, &c.

Ila. 45 21 unto me every *knee* shall
 Heb. 12 12 lift up the feeble *knees*
 KNEW.

Ila. 42 16 by a way they *knew* not
 Mat. 7 23 profess—I never *knew* you
 Luke 12 47 servants that *knew* his lords
 Rom. 1 21 they *knew* God, they
 KNOCK, &c.

Cant. 5 2 my beloved that *knocketh*
 Mat. 7 7 *knock*, and it shall be opened
 Rev. 3 20 stand at the door and *knock*
 KNOW, -LEDGE, &c.

Gen. 3 22 to *know* good and evil
 Exod. 33 12 I *knew* thee by name
 1 Chr. 28 9 *know* thou the God of
 L. Psal. 9 10 they that *know* thy name
 36 10 unto them that *know* thee
 143 8 cause me to *know* the way
 Ila. 49 26 shall *know* that I the Lord
 Jer. 9 6 they refuse to *know* me
 10 25 heathen that *know* thee not
 24 7 them an heart to *know* me
 Hof. 2 10 thou shalt *know* the Lord
 Mat. 25 12 I *know* you not
 13 ye *know* neither the day nor
 John 7 17 shall *know* of the doctrine
 10 14 and *know* my sheep, and
 13 17 if ye *know* these things
 17 3 *know* thee the only true
 1 Cor. 2 2 I determined not to *know*

1 Cor. 2 12 that we might *know* the things
 4 4 I *know* nothing by myself
 13 12 now I *know* in part, but
 2 Cor. 5 16 *know* we no man after
 Phil. 3 10 that I may *know* him
 2 Thes. 1 8 them that *know* not
 Tit. 1 16 profess that they *know* God
 1 John 2 3 *know* that we *know* him
 4 he that saith I *know* him, and
 Psal. 76 1 in Judah is God *known*
 76 6 that have not *known* thee
 Jer. 4 22 have not *known* me
 Amos 3 2 you only have I *known*
 1 Cor. 2 16 *known* the mind of the
 Gal. 4 9 or rather are *known* of God
 2 Pet. 2 21 not to have *known* the
 2 Chr. 6 30 thou only *knowest* the
 Ps. 139 2 thou *knowest* my down-fitting
 Eccl. 11 5 *knowest* not the way of
 so thou *knowest* not the works
 John 21 17 thou *knowest* all things
 Acts 1 24 thou *knowest* the hearts of all
 Psal. 1 6 the Lord *knoweth* the way of
 44 21 he *knoweth* the secrets of
 94 11 Lord *knoweth* the thoughts
 103 14 he *knoweth* our frame
 Dan. 2 22 he *knoweth* what is in
 Mat. 6 32 Father *knoweth* that ye
 11 27 no man *knoweth* the Son
 1 Cor. 2 11 the things of God *knoweth*
 3 20 the Lord *knoweth* the thoughts
 8 2 think that he *knoweth* any
 Jam. 4 17 that *knoweth* to do good
 1 John 4 6 he that *knoweth* God
 7 born of God and *knoweth* God
 Mat. 22 29 not *knowing* the Scripture
 1 Tim. 6 4 proud, *knowing* nothing
 1 Sam. 2 3 is a God of *knowledge*
 Job 21 14 desire not the *knowledge*
 36 4 he that is perfect in *knowledge*
 Psal. 94 10 teacheth man *knowledge*
 Prov. 1 21 fools hate *knowledge*
 2 3 if thou criest after *knowledge*
 6 of his mouth cometh *knowledge*
 10 and *knowledge* is pleasant
 10 14 wise men lay up *knowledge*
 11 9 through *knowledge* shall the
 12 23 prudent man concealeth *know*.
 14 6 *knowledge* is easy to him that
 15 7 the wise disperse *knowledge*
 18 15 prudent getteth *knowledge*
 20 15 the lips of *knowledge* are a
 Eccl. 1 18 he that increaseth *knowledge*
 Ila. 5 13 they have no *knowledge*
 11 2 the spirit of *knowledge* and
 9 full of the *knowledge* of the
 28 9 shall he teach *knowledge*
 44 25 maketh their *knowledge* foolish
 47 10 and thy *knowledge* it hath
 53 11 by his *knowledge* shall my
 Jer. 4 22 they have no *knowledge*
 10 14 brutish in his *knowledge*
 Hof. 4 1 nor *knowledge* of God in the land
 6 destroyed for lack of *knowledge*
 6 6 the *knowledge* of God more
 Hab. 2 14 shall be filled with *knowledge*
 Luke 1 77 give *knowledge* of salvation
 Luke

KNO LAN

Luke 11 52 away the key of *knowledge*
 Rom. 2 20 the form of *knowledge*
 1 Cor. 8 1 *knowledge* puffeth up
 13 2 mysteries and all *knowledge*
 8 *knowledge*, it shall vanish away
 Phil. 3 8 excellency of the *knowledge*
 Col. 1 10 increasing in the *knowledge*
 3 10 is renewed in *knowledge*
 1 Tim. 3 7 come to the *knowledge* of
 1 Pet. 3 7 according to the *knowledge*
 2 Pet. 1 6 to *knowledge* temperance
 3 18 and in the *knowledge* of our

L.

LABOUR, LABOURS, &c.

Exod. 20 9 six days shalt thou *labour*
 Job 9 29 why *labour* I in vain?
 Psal. 128 2 shall eat the *labour* of thy
 Prov. 10 16 the *labour* of the righteous
 13 11 that gathers by *labour* shall
 14 23 in all *labour* there is profit
 Eccl. 1 8 all things are full of *labour*
 2 22 what hath man of all his *labour*
 Hab. 2 13 people *labour* in the very fire
 John 6 27 *labour* not for the meat
 1 Cor. 15 58 your *labour* is not in
 2 Cor. 3 8 receive ye according to his *lab.*
 Eph. 4 28 but rather let him *labour*
 1 Thes. 5 12 know them which *labour*
 1 Tim. 5 17 who *labour* in the word
 Rev. 14 13 rest from their *labour*
 Isa. 49 4 I have *laboured* in vain
 Luke 10 2 but the *labourers* are few
 7 the *labourer* is worthy of his
 1 Cor. 3 9 we are *labourers* together
 Eccl. 5 12 sleep of a *labouring* man
 1 Thes. 2 9 *labouring* night and day

LACKED.

Acts 4 34 any among them that *lacked*
 LADEN, &c.

Isa. 1 4 people *laden* with iniquity
 Hab. 2 6 that *ladeth* himself with
 Mat. 11 28 weary and heavy *laden*
 LAKE.

Rev. 19 20 alive into a *lake* of fire
 LAMB, &c.

Exod. 12 5 *lamb* shall be without
 Isa. 11 6 shall dwell with the *lamb*
 53 7 he is brought as a *lamb*
 John 1 29 behold the *lamb* of God
 Acts 8 32 like a *lamb* dumb before
 1 Pet. 1 19 a *lamb* without blemish
 Rev. 13 8 *lamb* slain from the
 11 had two horns like a *lamb*
 21 23 the *lamb* is the light thereof
 Isa. 40 11 he shall gather *lambs* with
 Luke 10 3 as *lambs* among wolves
 John 21 15 unto him, feed my *lambs*
 LAMP, &c.

Job 12 5 is a *lamp* despised—of
 Psal. 119 105 a *lamp* to my feet
 Prov. 13 9 the *lamp* of the wicked
 Mat. 25 1 which took their *lamps*
 LAND, &c. LAND-MARK.

Deut. 11 10 not as the *land* of Egypt
 Job 31 38 if my *land* cry against me
 Psal. 49 11 call their *lands* after
 Isa. 35 7 the thirsty *lands* springs
 Jer. 23 10 swearing the *land* mourneth

LAS LEA

Amos 7 10 the *land* is not able to
 Deut. 9 14 thy neighbours *land-mark*
 LAST.

Isa. 44 6 the first, and I am the *last*
 Rev. 2 19 the *last* to be more than
 LAUGH, &c. LAUGHTER.

Prov. 1 26 will *laugh* at your calamities
 Eccl. 3 4 and a time to *laugh*
 Mat. 9 24 *laughed* him to scorn
 Luke 6 25 wo unto you that *laugh* now
 Prov. 14 13 in *laughter* the heart is
 Eccl. 3 2 I said of *laughter*, it is madness
 7 3 sorrow is better than *laughter*
 6 10 is the *laughter* of a fool
 10 19 a feast is made for *laughter*
 Jam. 4 9 your *laughter* be turned
 LAW, &c. LAW-GIVER.

Neh. 8 7 to understand the *law*
 8 10 they read the *law* of God
 Psal. 19 7 *law* of God is perfect
 37 31 *law* of God is in his heart
 119 1 walk in the *law* of the Lord
 61 not forgotten thy *law*
 70 I delight in thy *law*
 165 peace which love thy *law*
 Prov. 6 23 and the *law* is light
 28 9 ear from hearing the *law*
 Isa. 8 20 to the *law*, and to the
 Jer. 31 33 I will put my *law* in
 Mat. 5 17 come to destroy the *law*
 40 man will sue thee at the *law*
 Luke 16 17 than one tithe of the *law*
 Rom. 2 13 not the hearers of the *law*

3 20 by the deeds of the *law*
 by the *law* is the knowledge of sin
 31 yea, we establish the *law*
 7 6 are delivered from the *law*
 7 know sin, but by the *law*
 12 wherefore the *law* is holy
 14 that the *law* is spiritual
 22 I delight in the *law* of God
 23 *law* in my members, warring
 8 3 what the *law* could not do
 10 4 Christ is the end of the *law*
 1 Cor. 6 1 go to *law* before the
 Gal. 2 21 righteousness come by the *law*
 3 11 justified by the *law*
 24 the *law* was our school-master
 5 4 you are justified by the *law*
 18 ye are not under the *law*
 1 Tim. 1 8 the *law* is good, if a
 Heb. 7 19 the *law* made nothing
 Jam. 1 25 looks into the perfect *law*
 2 10 shall keep the whole *law*
 1 John 3 4 transgresseth the *law*
 Gen. 49 10 nor a *law-giver* from
 Isa. 33 22 the Lord is our *law-giver*
 Jam. 4 12 there is one *law-giver*
 LAY.

Deut. 11 18 ye shall *lay* up these
 Job 34 23 he will not *lay* upon man
 Acts 7 60 *lay* not this sin to their
 LEAD, &c.

Psal. 5 8 *lead* me, O Lord, in thy
 139 24 and *lead* me in the way
 Prov. 8 20 I *lead* in the way of
 Isa. 3 12 they which *lead* thee cause
 Luke 6 39 can the blind *lead* the blind

LEA LIB

Isa. 9 16 the *leaders* of this people
 Mat. 15 14 blind *leaders* of the blind
 LEAF. LEARN, &c.

Lev. 26 36 found of a shaken *leaf*
 Deut. 17 19 read therein and *learn*
 Isa. 1 17 *learn* to do well, seek
 26 9 world will *learn* righteousness
 Mat. 11 29 *learn* of me, for I am
 1 Tim. 2 11 let the woman *learn* in
 Isa. 50 4 the tongue of the *learned*
 Eph. 4 20 have not so *learned* Christ
 Phil. 4 11 I have *learned* in whatsoever
 2 Tim. 3 14 things thou hast *learned*
 Heb. 5 8 yet *learned* he obedience
 Prov. 1 5 will increase in *learning*
 Acts 26 24 *learning* makes thee mad
 Rom. 15 14 written for our *learning*
 2 Tim. 3 7 ever *learning*, and never

LEASING.

Psal. 4 2 and seek after *leasing*
 5 6 destroy them that speak *leasing*

LEAVE. LEAVEN.

Gen. 2 24 a man *leave* his father
 Psal. 16 10 wilt not *leave* my soul
 Prov. 2 13 who *leave* the paths of
 Heb. 13 5 I will never *leave* thee
 Mat. 13 33 is like unto *leaven*
 16 6 beware of the *leaven* of the
 1 Cor. 5 6 a little *leaven* leaveneth
 7 purge out the old *leaven*
 8 feast, not with old *leaven*

LEFT.

Josh. 11 22 none of the Anakims *left*
 1 Sam. 5 4 stump of Dagon *left*
 2 Sam. 5 21 they *left* their images
 Luke 18 29 that hath *left* house or
 2 Tim. 4 13 the cloak I *left* at Troas
 See the word FORSAKEN.

LEND, &c.

Lev. 23 37 not *lend* him victuals
 Deut. 15 6 shalt *lend* to many nations
 8 surely *lend* him sufficient
 23 19 shalt not *lend* upon usury
 24 10 dost *lend* thy brother any
 Luke 6 35 *lend*, hoping for nothing
 Psal. 37 26 merciful, and *lendeth*
 Isa. 24 2 as with the *lender* so with
 Prov. 22 7 is servant to the *lender*

LESS. LEVITE.

Eph. 3 8 *less* than the least of all
 Deut. 12 19 thou forsake not the *Levite*

LIBERAL, &c.

Prov. 11 25 the *liberal* soul shall be
 2 Cor. 8 2 riches of their *liberality*
 9 13 for your *liberal* distribution

LIBERTY.

Psal. 119 45 I will walk at *liberty*
 Isa. 61 1 *liberty* to the captives
 Rom. 8 21 *liberty* of the children
 1 Cor. 8 19 left this *liberty* become a
 2 Cor. 3 17 spirit of the L. is, there is *lib.*
 Gal. 5 1 stand fast in the *liberty*
 13 use not *liberty* for an occasion
 Jam. 1 25 the perfect law of *liberty*
 2 12 judged by the law of *liberty*
 2 Pet. 2 19 they promise them *liberty*

LIE,

L I E L I G

LIE, -ETH.

Gen. 39 10 to *lie* by her, or to be
Amos 6 4 that *lie* upon beds of ivory
Deut. 27 20 cursed be he that *lieth*
LIFE.

Gen. 9 5 I will require the *life* of
47 9 the days—of my *life* been
Deut. 30 20 he is thy *life*, and the
32 47 because it is your *life*
Job 2 4 will he give for his *life*
7 7 that my *life* is but wind
24 22 no man is sure of his *life*
Psal. 16 11 shew me the path of *life*
30 5 in his favour is *life*: weeping
34 21 man is he that desireth *life*
36 9 with thee is the fountain of *life*
66 9 who holdeth our soul in *life*
88 3 my *life* draweth to the grave
103 4 which redeemeth thy *life*
Isa. 38 12 cut off like a weaver my *life*
Jer. 21 8 before you the way of *life*
Mat. 6 25 no thought for your *life*
10 39 he that findeth his *life*
25 46 righteous unto *life* eternal
Mark 10 30 to come eternal *life*
Luke 12 15 a mans *life* consists not
John 6 35 I am the bread of *life*
40 may have everlasting *life*
63 are spirit, and they are *life*
20 17 I lay down my *life*, that
28 give unto them eternal *life*
11 25 the resurrection of the *life*
12 25 he that loveth his *life* shall
14 6 the way, the truth, and the *life*
17 3 is *life* eternal, that they
Acts 17 25 giveth to all *life* and
20 24 neither count I my *life*
Rom. 6 4 walk in newness of *life*
22 and the end everlasting *life*
8 38 neither death, nor *life*
1 Cor. 15 19 if in this *life* only we
2 Cor. 3 6 but the spirit giveth *life*
Col. 3 3 your *life* is hid in Christ
1 Tim. 6 12 lay hold on eternal *life*
Jam. 4 14 what is your *life*? it is
1 John 3 16 he laid down his *life*
5 11 given to us eternal *life*
12 that hath the Son hath *life*
13 know ye have eternal *life*
Rev. 3 5 name out of the book of *life*
LIFT, &c.

Hab. 2 4 his soul that is *lifted* up
Luke 21 28 *lift* up your head
John 3 14 must the Son—be *lifted* up
Heb. 12 12 *lift* up the hands which
LIGHT, LIGHTS, &c.

2 Sam. 20 27 quench the *light*
Job 3 20 why is *light* given to him
18 5 the *light* of the wicked shall
Psal. 27 1 the Lord is my *light*
36 9 in thy *light* shall we see *light*
44 3 and the *light* of thy countenance
97 11 *light* is sown for the righteous
Prov. 4 18 is as a shining *light*
Eccl. 11 7 truly *light* is sweet
Isa. 8 20 there is no *light* in them
45 7 I form the *light*, and create
49 6 for a *light* to the Gentiles.

L I G L I V

Isa. 60 10 an everlasting *light*
Mat. 5 14 are the *light* to the world
16 let your *light* so shine before
11 30 and my burden *light*
Luke 1 79 give *light* to them that
2 32 a *light* to *lighten* the Gentiles
John 1 9 this was the true *light*
3 20 doth evil hateth the *light*
5 35 burning and a shining *light*
8 12 I am the *light* of the world
12 36 walk whilst you have *light*
Acts 26 18 from darkness to *light*
2 Cor. 11 14 into an angel of *light*
Eph. 5 8 walk as children of *light*
13 made manifest by the *light*
14 Christ shall give thee *light*
1 Thes. 5 5 all children of the *light*
1 Tim. 6 16 in the *light*, which
1 John 1 5 God is *light*, and in him
Luke 12 35 girt about, and your *light*
Phil. 1 15 ye shine as *lights* in the
Luke 1 17 down from the father of *lights*
Luke 17 24 for as the *lightening* that
LIKE, -EN, &c.

1 Sam. 4 9 quit yourselves *like* men
Jer. 10 16 there is none *like* unto thee
Gen. 1 26 man after our *likeness*
5 1 in the *likeness* of God made
3 begat a son in his own *likeness*
Psal. 17 15 with thy *likeness*
Isa. 40 18 to whom will ye *liken* God
LINEN. LION, &c.

Lev. 19 19 mingled with *linen* and
Prov. 28 1 are bold as a *lion*
1 Pet. 5 8 the devil as a roaring *lion*
Psal. 34 10 the young *lions* do lack
104 21 the young *lions* roar after
LIPS.

Psal. 12 4 our *lips* are our own
17 1 not out of feigned *lips*
51 15 open thou my *lips*, and
Prov. 10 19 refraineth his *lips* is wise
16 13 righteous *lips* are the delight
17 4 doer giveth heed to false *lips*
Isa. 6 5 I am a man of unclean *lips*
29 13 with their *lips* do honour me
57 19 I create the fruit of the *lips*
Hos. 14 2 render the calves of our *lips*
Mal. 2 7 priests *lips* should keep
1 Pet. 3 1 and his *lips* that they
LITTLE.

Psal. 37 16 a *little* that the righteous
Prov. 15 16 better is a *little* with the
Hag. 1 7 sown much, and bring in *little*
Mat. 18 3 became as *little* children
19 13 unto him *little* children
LIVE, -EST, &c.

Deut. 8 3 doth not *live* by bread
Eccl. 11 18 if a man *live* many years
Isa. 26 19 thy dead men shall *live*
Amos 5 14 seek good that ye may *live*
Acts 17 28 in him we *live*, and move
Rom. 1 17 the just shall *live* by faith
14 8 whether we *live*, we *live*
2 Cor. 5 15 should not *live* to themselves
Gal. 2 19 that I might *live* unto God
20 I *live*, yet not I, but Christ
5 25 if we *live* in the spirit

L I V L O R

Phil. 1 21 for me to *live* is Christ
Jam. 5 5 ye have *lived* in pleasure
Heb. 7 25 *liveth* to make intercession
Rev. 1 18 I am he that *liveth*
3 1 hast a name that thou *livest*
Eccl. 7 2 *living* will lay it to his
9 4 a *living* dog is better than a
Isa. 8 19 for the *living* to the dead
38 19 the *living*, the *living*
Jer. 2 13 the fountain of *living* water
Luke 24 5 why seek ye the *living*
John 6 51 I am the *living* bread
LOADETH. LOATH, &c.

Psal. 68 10 who daily *loadeth* us
Numb. 21 5 our soul *loatheth* this
Prov. 27 7 the full soul *loatheth* the
Ezek. 6 9 they shall *loath* themselves
16 5 the *loathing* of thy person
LOFTY.

Psal. 131 1 nor mine eyes *lofty*
Isa. 2 11 the *lofty* looks of man
57 13 the high and *lofty* one that
LONGED, &c.

Psal. 119 40 behold I have *longed*
174 I have *longed* for thy salvation
Psal. 84 2 my soul *longeth*, yea
Psal. 107 9 he satisfieth the *longing*
119 20 the *longing* it hath unto
LONG-SUFFERING.

Exod. 34 6 gracious—*long-suffering*
Rom. 2 4 thou—his *long-suffering*
Gal. 5 22 *long-suffering*, gentleness
Col. 1 11 patience and *long-suffering*
3 12 meekness, *long-suffering*
2 Pet. 3 15 *long-suffering* of the Lord
LOOK, &c. LOOSE.

Exod. 2 25 God *looked* on the children
Prov. 6 17 a proud *look*, a lying
21 4 an high *look*, and proud heart
Isa. 22 11 ye have not *looked* to the
45 22 *look* to me and be ye saved
Zech. 12 10 they shall *look* upon me
2 John 8 *look* to yourselves that
Psal. 18 27 bring down high *looks*
33 14 he *looketh* upon all the
Mat. 16 19 shall *lose* on earth
LORD, &c.

Gen. 19 24 the Lord rained—from
Exod. 4 10 O my Lord I am not eloquent
5 2 who is the Lord?
6 2 I am the Lord
Deut. 6 4 the Lord our God is one Lord
10 27 the Lord of lords, a great
Josh. 11 12 servant of the Lord command
1 Sam. 3 18 it is the Lord; let him
1 Chron. 16 25 great is the Lord
19 13 let the Lord do that which is
Psal. 24 8 the Lord is strong and
Isa. 12 2 the Lord Jehovah is my
45 3 I am the Lord, and there is
Jer. 10 10 the Lord is the true God
23 6 the Lord our righteousness
Lam. 1 18 the Lord is righteous
Nah. 1 7 the Lord is good
Mat. 7 21 not every one that saith—Lord
22 44 the Lord said to my Lord
John 23 28 my Lord and my God.
Rom.

L O R L O V

Rom. 10 12 *Lord* over all is rich
 13 14 put ye on the *Lord* Jesus
 14 9 *Lord* both of the quick and
 1 Cor. 12 3 that Jesus is the *Lord*
 Gal. 4 1 though he be *Lord* of all
 1 Tim. 6 15 and *Lord* of lords
 Jam. 2 1 the *Lord* of glory
 1 Pet. 5 3 *lords* over Gods heritage
 Rev. 1 10 spirit on the *Lords* day
 4 8 *Lord* God Almighty
 16 5 are righteous, O *Lord*
 LOSE.
 Mark 8 35 save his life shall *lose* it
 36 and *lose* his own soul
 Job 6 39 I should *lose* nothing
 2 John 8 that we *lose* not those things
 LOSS, LOST.
 Phil. 3 7 those I counted *loss* for
 Exod. 22 9 for any manner of *lost*
 Lev. 6 5 found that which was *lost*
 Deut. 22 3 all *lost* things of thy brother
 Mark 18 11 save that which was *lost*
 John 6 12 that nothing be *lost*
 17 12 and none of them is *lost*
 2 Cor. 4 3 hid to them that are *lost*
 LOT, &c.
 Psal. 15 3 not rest on the *lot* of the
 Prov. 16 33 the *lot* is cast into the lap
 18 18 *lot* causeth contentions to
 Mat. 27 35 his garments, casting *lots*
 Luke 17 28 as it was in the days of *Lot*
 32 remember *Lots* wife
 2 Pet. 2 7 and delivered just *Lot*
 LOUD.
 Prov. 7 11 she is *loud* and stubborn
 27 14 his friend with a *loud* voice
 LOVE, -ED, -ETH.
 Gen. 29 20 for the *love* he had to her
 Lev. 19 18 shalt *love* thy neighbour
 Deut. 7 7 did not set his *love* upon you
 11 1 thou shalt *love* the Lord
 63 9 saved them in his *love*
 1 Kings 11 2 Solom. clave to these in *love*
 2 Chr. 19 2 and *love* them that
 Psal. 31 23 O *love* the Lord, all ye
 91 14 hath set his *love* upon me
 97 10 ye that *love* the Lord, because
 116 1 I *love* the Lord, because
 119 119 I *love* thy testimonies
 145 20 preserveth them that *love* him
 Prov. 10 12 *love* covereth all sins
 15 17 dinner of herbs where *love*
 29 13 *love* not sleep, lest thou
 Eccles. 9 1 no man knoweth either *love*
 Cant. 8 6 *love* is strong as death
 Jer. 31 3 with an everlasting *love*
 Hos. 11 4 with bands of *love*
 14 4 I will *love* them freely
 Amos 5 15 and *love* the good
 Mat. 5 43 thou shalt *love* thy neighbour
 44 *love* your enemies
 46 if you *love* them that *love* you
 6 24 and *love* the other
 24 12 *love* of many shall wax cold
 John 13 34 *love* one another, as I
 14 15 if ye *love* me, keep my
 15 13 greater *love* hath no man
 Rom. 5 5 the *love* of God is shed

L O V L O V

Rom. 5 8 God commended his *love*
 8 28 good to them that *love* God
 35 separate us from the *love* of
 12 9 let *love* be without dissimulation
 13 10 *love* worketh none ill to his
love is the fulfilling of the law
 1 Cor. 2 9 for them that *love* him
 2 Cor. 8 8 the sincerity of your *love*
 13 11 the God of *love* and peace
 Gal. 5 6 which worketh by *love*
 13 by *love* serve one another
 5 22 the fruit of the spirit is *love*
 Eph. 1 4 before him in *love*
 2 4 through his great *love*
 4 15 speaking the truth in *love*
 5 2 walk in *love*, as Christ also
 25 husbands, love your wives
 Phil. 1 9 your *love* may abound
 Col. 3 19 husbands—love your wives
 1 Thes. 1 3 and labour of *love*
 3 12 and abound in *love* one
 5 8 breast-plate of faith and *love*
 13 highly in *love* for their
 2 Thes. 2 10 received not the *love*
 1 Tim. 6 10 *love* of money—root of all
 2 Tim. 4 8 that *love* his appearing
 Tit. 2 4 to *love* their husbands, to
 Philem. 9 for *love* sake I rather
 Heb. 6 10 and labour of *love*
 10 24 to provoke unto *love*
 13 1 let brotherly *love* continue
 Jam. 1 12 to them that *love*
 1 Pet. 1 22 see that you *love* one another
 2 17 *love* the brotherhood
 3 8 *love* as brethren, be pitiful
 1 John 2 15 *love* not the world
 3 14 life, because we *love* the
 16 perceive we the *love* of God
 17 how dwelleth the *love* of God
 18 let us not *love* in word
 23 *love* one another
 4 7 *love* is of God, and every one
 8 knows not God, for God is *love*
 9 manifested the *love* of God
 10 herein is *love*, not that we
 11 we ought also to *love*
 12 if we *love* one another, God
 16 God is *love*, and he that
 18 there is no fear in *love*
 19 we *love* him, because he
 20 if a man say, I *love* God
 John 14 23 if any man *love* me
 Jude 21 keep your selves in the *love*
 Rev. 2 4 thou hast left thy first *love*
 3 19 as many as I *love*, I rebuke
 Deut. 7 8 because the Lord *loved* you
 2 Sam. 12 24 Solom. and the Lord *loved*
 1 Kings 3 3 Solomon *loved* the Lord
 Jer. 31 3 I have *loved* thee with an
 Mal. 1 2 yet I *loved* Jacob, and
 Mark 10 21 beholding him, *loved*
 Luke 7 47 for she *loved* much
 John 3 16 God so *loved* the world
 19 men *loved* darkness rather
 13 1 having *loved* his own, he
 Rom. 9 13 Jacob have I *loved*
 Gal. 2 20 who *loved* me, and gave
 1 John 4 10 not that we *loved* God

L O V L Y E

Rev. 12 11 *loved* not their lives unto
 Psal. 146 8 the Lord *loveth* the righteous
 Prov. 3 12 whom the Lord *loveth*
 17 17 a friend *loveth* at all times
 Mat. 10 37 he that *loveth* father or
 John 12 25 he that *loveth* his life
 Rom. 13 8 he that *loveth* another
 1 John 2 10 he that *loveth* his brother
 3 10 neither he that *loveth* not his
 14 he that *loveth* not his brother
 4 7 one that *loveth* is born of God
 8 he that *loveth* not, knoweth
 23 he that *loveth* not his
 LOVING-KINDNESS, &c.
 Psal. 25 6 and thy *loving-kindnesses*
 69 16 O Lord, thy *loving-kindness* is
 Jer. 31 3 with *loving-kindness* have
 32 18 sheweth *loving-kindness*
 Hos. 2 19 in *loving-kindness* and in
 Low, &c.
 1 Sam. 2 7 rich he bringeth *low*
 Psal. 62 9 surely men of *low* degree
 Luke 14 9 to take the *lowest* room
 Jam. 1 9 the brother of *low* degree
 Psal. 138 6 respect unto the *lowly*
 Prov. 3 34 give grace to the *lowly*
 11 2 with the *lowly* is wisdom
 16 19 humble spirit with the *lowly*
 Zech. 9 9 *lowly* and riding upon
 Mat. 11 29 meek, and *lowly* in heart
 Eph. 4 2 with *lowliness* and meekness
 Phil. 2 3 in *lowliness* of mind let
 LUKEWARM.
 Rev. 3 16 thou art *lukewarm*, and
 LUST, -ETH, &c.
 Mat. 5 28 on a woman to *lust* after
 Rom. 7 7 I had not known *lust*
 Gal. 5 16 fulfil the *lust* of the flesh
 1 Thes. 4 5 not in the *lust* of concupisc.
 Jam. 1 5 when *lust* hath conceived
 1 John 2 16 the *lust* of the flesh, the
 Gal. 5 17 the flesh *lusteth* against the
 Psal. 81 12 to their own hearts *lust*
 Rom. 13 14 fulfil the *lusts* thereof
 Gal. 5 24 the affections and *lusts*
 Eph. 4 22 to the deceitful *lusts*
 1 Tim. 9 6 foolish and deceitful *lusts*
 Tit. 2 12 and worldly *lusts*
 Jam. 4 1 of your *lusts*, which war
 1 Pet. 2 11 abstain from fleshly *lusts*
 4 2 to the *lusts* of men, but to
 LYAR, &c. LYE, &c.
 Prov. 19 22 is better than a *lyar*
 John 8 44 for he is a *lyar*, and the
 Rom. 3 4 and every man a *lyar*
 1 John 1 10 we make him a *lyar*
 2 4 is a *lyar*, and the truth is not
 Rev. 21 8 all *lyars* shall have their
 Lev. 6 2 and *lye* unto his neighbour
 19 11 not *lye* to one another
 Numb. 23 19 that he should *lye*
 Prov. 14 5 witness will not *lye*
 Isa. 44 20 is there not a *lye* in my
 57 11 thou hast *lied*, and not
 63 8 children that will not *lye*
 John 8 44 when he speaketh a *lye*
 Col. 3 9 *lye* not one to another
 5 2 Thes.

LYE MAL

2 Thef. 2 11 should believe a *lye*
 Heb. 6 18 impossible for God to *lye*
 Rev. 22 15 and maketh a *lye*
 Psal. 40 4 such as turn aside to *lies*
 58 3 be born, speaking *lies*
 62 4 they delight in *lies*, they
 63 11 them that speak *lies*, shall
 107 7 he that telleth *lies* shall
 Prov. 6 19 witness that speaketh *lies*
 19 5 and he that speaketh *lies*
 29 12 if a ruler hearken to *lies*
 30 8 from me vanity and *lies*
 Isa. 28 15 we have made *lies* our
 Jer. 9 3 like a bow to speak *lies*
 Hab. 2 18 and a teacher of *lies*
 1 Tim. 4 2 speaking *lies* in hypocrisy
 Rev. 21 27 and maketh *lies*
 Psal. 52 3 *lying* rather than to
 119 29 from me the way of *lying*
 163 I hate and abhor *lying*
 Prov. 6 17 look and a *lying* tongue
 12 19 a *lying* tongue is but for a
 13 5 righteous man hateth *lying*
 21 6 treasures by a *lying* tongue
 26 28 a *lying* tongue hateth those
 Hof. 4 2 by swearing and *lying*, and
 Eph. 4 25 putting away *lying*
 1 Thef. 2 9 signs, and *lying* wonders
 M.

MAD. MADE.

1 Sam. 21 13 feigned himself *mad*
 14 you see the man is *mad*
 2 Kings 9 11 why came this *mad*
 Jer. 30 38 are *mad* upon their idols
 Hof. 9 7 the spiritual man is *mad*
 Acts 26 11 exceeding *mad* against
 24 doth make thee *mad*
 Exod. 20 11 the Lord *made* heaven
 Psal. 139 14 and wonderfully *made*
 Prov. 16 4 Lord hath *made* all things
 John 1 3 all things were *made* by
 14 the word was *made* flesh
 Rom. 1 3 *made* of the seed of David
 Heb. 1 2 he *made* the world

MAGNIFY, &c.

2 Sam. 7 26 thy name be *magnified*
 Psal. 35 27 the Lord be *magnified*
 Luke 1 46 my soul doth *magnify*
 MAID. MAJESTY.
 Exod. 22 16 if a man entice a *maid*
 Jer. 2 32 can a *maid* forget her
 Job 37 22 with God is terrible *majesty*
 Psal. 29 4 Lord is full of *majesty*
 145 12 the glorious *majesty* of
 Isa. 24 14 shall sing for the *majesty*
 26 10 not behold the *majesty* of

MAKE. MAKER.

Gen. 1 26 let us *make* man in our
 Psal. 95 6 before the Lord our *Maker*
 Isa. 17 7 man shall look to his *Maker*
 45 9 striveth with his *Maker*
 51 13 the Lord thy *Maker*
 54 5 thy *Maker* is thine husband
 Prov. 10 22 blessing *maketh* rich

MALICE, &c.

1 Cor. 5 8 the leaven of *malice*
 14 20 in *malice* be ye children
 Eph. 4 31 from you with all *malice*

MAM MAR

1 Pet. 2 1 laying aside all *malice*
 16 as a cloak of *maliciousness*
 MAMMON.

Mat. 6 24 cannot serve God and *mammon*
 Luke 16 9 friends of the *mammon* of
 MAN.

Gen. 2 7 God formed *man* of the dust
 9 6 by *man* shall his blood be
 Exod. 30 32 upon *man's* flesh shall it
 Deut. 22 5 nor shall a *man* put on a
 Job 4 17 *man* be more just than God
 14 1 *man* that is born of a
 15 14 what is *man* that he should
 16 filthy is *man*, which

22 2 can a *man* be profitable to God
 Psal. 8 4 what is *man* that thou art
 60 12 vain is the help of *man*
 29 48 what *man* is he that liveth
 144 4 *man* is like to vanity

Isa. 2 22 cease ye from *man*

51 12 afraid of *man* that shall die
 Jer. 10 23 way of *man* is not in
 31 22 woman shall compass a *man*

Zech. 13 7 against the *man* that is
 Mat. 8 20 Son of *man* hath not

9 6 the Son of *man* hath power
 19 5 shall a *man* leave father and

Rom. 9 20 O *man*, who art thou

2 Cor. 2 11 what *man* knoweth thee

11 8 the *man* is not of the woman

9 nor was the *man* created for

15 47 first *man* is of the earth

2 Thef. 2 3 the *man* of sin be revealed

1 Tim. 2 5 the *man* Christ

1 Pet. 3 4 hidden *man* of the heart

MAN-SERVANT. MANSIONS.

Job 31 13 cause of my *man-servant*

John 14 2 house are many *mansions*
 MANY.

Judg. 8 2 the people are too *many*

Psal. 40 3 *many* shall see and fear

Mat. 20 28 a ransom for *many*

Luke 12 47 beaten with *many* stripes

13 24 *many* will seek to enter

Jam. 3 1 be not *many* masters

2 in *many* things we sin all

MARK, &c.

Job 16 11 set me up for his *mark*

Lam. 3 12 set me as a *mark* for the

Ezek. 9 4 for a *mark* on the forehead

Psal. 130 3 shouldst *mark* iniquities

Gal. 6 17 body the *marks* of the Lord

Phil. 3 14 I press towards the *mark*

Rev. 13 16 to receive a *mark*

Jer. 2 22 thine iniquity is *marked*

MARRIAGE, &c.

Deut. 7 3 thou make *marriages*

Psal. 78 63 not given to *marriage*

Heb. 13 4 *marriage* is honourable

Rev. 19 7 *marriage* of the lamb is

9 called to the *marriage* supper

Numb. 36 11 *married* their fathers

Jer. 3 14 for I am *married* unto you

1 Cor. 7 9 let them *marry*, for it is

34 she that is *married* careth

1 Tim. 4 3 forbidding to *marry*
 MARVELLOUS. MASTER, &c.

Psal. 9 1 all thy *marvellous* works

MAR MEE

Psal. 98 1 done *marvellous* things

139 14 *marvellous* are thy works

Mal. 1 6 a servant his *master*

Mat. 10 24 is not above his *master*

John 13 14 your Lord and *master*

Rom. 14 4 to his own *master*

Eccl. 12 11 the *masters* of the

Zech. 1 9 fill their *masters* houses

Eph. 6 5 them that are your *masters*

9 ye *masters* do the same things

MEASURE, &c. MEAT.

Lev. 19 35 unrighteousness—in *measure*

Deut. 25 15 just weight—and *measure*

Psal. 39 4 know the *measure* of my days

Jer. 30 11 correct thee in *measure*

Mic. 6 10 scant *measure* that is abomin.

Mat. 7 2 what *measure* you mete

Luke 6 38 good *measure* pressed down

John 3 34 not the spirit by *measure*

Eph. 4 7 according to the *measure*

Job 36 31 he gives *meat* in abundance

Psal. 104 21 and seek their *meat* from

145 15 givest them their *meat* in

John 4 34 my *meat* is to do the will

6 27 labour not for the *meat*

55 my flesh is *meat* indeed

Rom. 14 15 not him with my *meat*

17 kingdom of God is not *meat*

20 for *meat*, destroy not the

1 Cor. 8 8 *meat* commendeth us not

13 if *meat* make my brother

10 3 the same spiritual *meat*

Col. 2 16 judge you in *meat* or drink

1 Tim. 4 3 to abstain from *meat*

MEDIATOR.

1 Tim. 2 5 one God and one *Mediator*

Heb. 8 6 the *Mediator* of a better

12 24 Jesus the *Mediator* of

MEDICINE, &c.

Jer. 30 31 hast no healing *medicine*

46 11 thou use many *medicines*

Ezek. 47 12 leaf thereof for *medicines*

MEDITATE, -TATION.

Gen. 24 63 Isaac went out to *meditate*

Josh. 1 8 thou shalt *meditate* therein

Psal. 63 6 *meditate* on thee in the

77 12 I will *meditate* also of all

119 15 I will *meditate* in thy

1 Tim. 4 15 *meditate* on these things

Psal. 104 34 my *meditation* of him

119 97 it is my *meditation* all the

MEDDLE, MEDDLING.

Prov. 24 21 *meddle* not with them that

20 3 every fool will be *meddling*

MEEK, -NESS.

Numb. 12 3 Moses was very *meek*

Psal. 22 26 the *meek* shall eat and

25 9 the *meek* will he guide in

37 11 the *meek* shall inherit the

76 9 to save all the *meek* of the

147 6 Lord lifteth up the *meek*

149 4 he will beautify the *meek*

Isa. 29 19 the *meek* also shall encrease

61 1 good tidings to the *meek*

Mat. 5 5 blessed are the *meek*, for

11 29 for I am *meek* and lowly

Pet. 3 4 ornament of a *meek* and

E

Zeph.

M E E M E R

Zeph. 2 3 seek *meekness*, it may be
 1 Cor. 4 21 come in the spirit of *meekness*.
 2 Cor. 10 1 *meekness* and gentleness
 Gal. 6 1 with the spirit of *meekness*
 Eph. 4 2 walk in all *meekness*
 Col. 3 12 mind, and *meekness*
 2 Tim. 2 25 in *meekness* instructing
 Tit. 3 2 shewing all *meekness* to all
 Jam. 1 21 receive with *meekness*
 3 13 his works with *meekness* of
 1 Pet. 3 15 with *meekness* and fear
MEET.
 Isa. 47 3 I will not *meet* thee as a
 Am. 4 12 prepare to *meet* thy God
MELCHISEDECH.
 Gen. 14 18 *Melchisedech* king of Salem
 Psal. 110 4 after the order of *Melchisedech*.
 Heb. 7 1 *Melchisedech* king of Salem
 10 when *Melchisedech* met him
MELODY. MEMBERS, &c.
 Eph. 5 19 making *melody* in your
 Mat. 5 25 one of thy *members* perish
 Rom. 6 13 yield ye your *members*
 7 23 law in my *members* warring
 12 4 many *members* in one body
 1 Cor. 6 15 take the *members* of Christ
 12 14 not one *member*, but many
 Eph. 4 25 *members* one of another
 4 30 we are *members* of his body
 Jam. 4 1 lusts that war in your *members*
MEMORY, &c. MEN.
 Psal. 9 6 their *memorial* is perished
 Prov. 10 7 the *memory* of the just
 1 Cor. 15 2 if we keep in *memory*
 Psal. 89 47 thou hast made *men* in vain
 107 8 O that *men* would praise the Lord
 Prov. 8 4 to you, O *men*, I call
 Mat. 10 17 but beware of *men*
 15 9 commandments of *men*
 1 Cor. 3 21 let no man glory in *men*
MERCHANT, &c.
 Prov. 3 14 *merchandise* of it is better
 Hof. 12 7 he is a *merchant*, the
MERCY, &c.
 Exod. 20 6 shewing *mercy* unto thousands
 33 19 will shew *mercy* on whom
 Numb. 14 18 Lord is of great *mercy*.
 2 Sam. 15 20 *mercy* and truth be
 1 Chr. 16 41 his *mercy* endureth
 Psal. 33 18 that hope in his *mercy*
 37 21 righteous sheweth *mercy*
 52 8 I trust in the *mercy* of God
 57 10 thy *mercy* is great unto
 59 10 the God of my *mercy* shall
 62 12 O Lord, belongeth *mercy*
 77 8 is his *mercy* clean gone
 85 10 *mercy* and truth are met
 86 5 and plenteous in *mercy*
 100 5 his *mercy* is everlasting
 109 16 remembered not to shew *mercy*
 119 64 earth—is full of thy *mercy*
 Prov. 3 3 let not *mercy* and truth
 14 21 that hath *mercy* on the poor
 31 honoureth him, hath *mercy* on
 16 6 by *mercy* and truth iniquity
 20 28 *mercy* and truth preserve
 21 21 righteousness and *mercy*
 28 13 forsaketh them that have *mercy*

M E R M I G

Isa. 16 5 in *mercy* shall the throne
 49 13 *mercy* on his afflicted
 Hof. 4 1 no truth, nor *mercy*
 6 6 I desired *mercy*, and not
 10 12 and reap in *mercy*
 12 6 keep *mercy* and judgment
 14 3 fatherless findeth *mercy*
 Mic. 6 8 justly, and to love *mercy*
 7 18 he delighteth in *mercy*
 Mat. 23 23 judgment, *mercy* and faith
 Luke 18 39 David have *mercy* on me
 Rom. 9 13 on the vessels of *mercy*
 11 32 he might have *mercy* upon
 Eph. 2 4 rich in *mercy*, for his
 Jam. 2 13 that shewed no *mercy*
 5 13 and of tender *mercy*
 1 Pet. 1 3 to his abundant *mercy*
 Gen. 32 10 the least of all thy *mercies*
 1 Chr. 21 13 great are his *mercies*
 Psal. 51 1 of thy tender *mercies*
 Prov. 12 10 the tender *mercies* of
 Isa. 55 3 sure *mercies* of David
 Jer. 42 12 I will shew *mercies*
 Lam. 3 2 Lords *mercies* that we are
 Dan. 9 9 God belong *mercies*
 Hof. 2 19 kindness and *mercies*
 2 Cor. 1 3 Father of *mercies*, and
 Col. 3 12 bowels of *mercies*
 Exodus 34 6 *merciful* and gracious
 Deut. 4 31 God is a *merciful* God
 32 43 will be *merciful* to his land
 1 Sam. 22 26 *merciful* thou wilt shew
 2 Chr. 3 9 is gracious and *merciful*
 Psal. 37 26 he is ever *merciful*
 59 5 not *merciful* to any wicked
 Prov. 11 17 the *merciful* man doth
 Isa. 57 1 *merciful* men are taken
 Mat. 5 7 blessed are the *merciful*
 Luke 6 36 be *merciful*, as
 18 30 God be *merciful* to me a sinner
 Heb. 2 17 he might be a *merciful*
MERRY.
 Prov. 17 22 a *merry* heart doth good
 Eccl. 8 15 thing than to be *merry*
 Jam. 5 13 is any man *merry* let
MESSIAH.
 Dan. 9 25 *Messiah* the Prince shall be
 26 and two weeks shall *Messiah*
 John 1 41 we have found the *Messiah*
MESSENGER.
 Job 31 23 if there be a *messenger*
 Prov. 13 17 a wicked *messenger* falleth
 25 13 so is a faithful *messenger* to
 Isa. 42 19 or deaf, as my *messenger*?
 Mal. 3 1 I will send my *messenger*
 2 Cor. 12 7 the *messenger* of Satan
MICHAEL. MIDNIGHT.
 Rev. 12 7 *Michael* and his angels
 Psal. 119 62 at *midnight* will I rise
MIDST.
 Hof. 11 9 the holy One in the *midst*
 Zeph. 3 15 the Lord is in the *midst*
 Mat. 18 20 there am I in the *midst*
MIGHT, &c.
 Deut. 6 5 thy soul, and all thy *might*
 1 Chr. 29 12 is power and *might*
 Jer. 16 21 them to know my *might*

M I G M I S

Dan. 2 20 wisdom and *might* are in
 Zech. 4 6 not by *might*, nor by power
 Deut. 7 21 a *mighty* God and terrible
 Psal. 33 16 a *mighty* man is not
 Prov. 23 11 their Redeemer is *mighty*
 Isa. 5 15 the *mighty* man shall be
 Jer. 9 23 let not the *mighty* man
 Luke 1 52 hath put down the *mighty*
 24 19 a prophet *mighty* in deed
 2 Cor. 10 4 *mighty* through God
MILK.
 Isa. 55 1 wine and *milk* without
 1 Cor. 3 2 I feed you with *milk*
 9 7 not of the *milk* of the flock
 1 Pet. 2 2 sincere *milk* of the word
MILSTONE.
 Deut. 24 6 or upper *millstone* to
 Mat. 18 6 a *millstone* were hanged
MIND, &c.
 Prov. 29 11 a fool utters all his *mind*
 Isa. 26 3 whose *mind* is stayed on the
 Luke 12 29 nor be of doubtful *mind*
 Rom. 7 23 against the law of the *mind*
 8 7 the carnal *mind* is enmity
 12 2 the renewing of your *mind*
 16 be of the same *mind* one
 2 Cor. 8 12 be first a willing *mind*
 Eph. 4 17 in the vanity of their *minds*
 Phil. 2 5 let the same *mind* be in you
 3 19 which *mind* earthly things
 Col. 1 21 enemies in your *mind*
 2 Thes. 2 2 be not soon shaken in *mind*
 Tit. 1 15 their *mind* and conscience
 1 Pet. 1 13 the loins of your *mind*
 4 1 selves—with the same *mind*
 5 2 lucre, but of a ready *mind*
 Rom. 8 6 carnally *minde*d is death
 11 20 be not high *minde*d, but
 Phil. 3 15 perfect, be thus *minde*d
 1 Thes. 5 11 be not high *minde*d nor
 Tit. 2 6 exhort to be sober *minde*d
 Jam. 1 8 a double *minde*d man is
 2 Cor. 4 4 hath blinded the *minds*
 2 Tim. 3 8 men of corrupt *minds*
MINGLED. MINISTER, &c.
 Lev. 19 10 thy field with *mingled*
 Mat. 20 28 but to *minister*
 Heb. 1 14 not all *ministering* spirits
 Col. 4 17 take heed to the *ministry*
MIRTH.
 Prov. 14 13 the end of that *mirth* is
 Eccl. 2 2 and of *mirth*, what doth it?
 7 4 fools is in the house of *mirth*
 Isa. 24 11 *mirth* of the land is gone
 Ezek. 21 10 we then make *mirth*?
 Hof. 2 11 all their *mirth* to cease
MISCHIEF.
 Psal. 36 4 deviseth *mischie*f on his
 94 20 frameth *mischie*f by a law
 Prov. 10 23 a fool to do *mischie*f
 11 27 that seeketh *mischie*f
 12 21 shall be filled with *mischie*f
 Acts 13 10 O full of all *mischie*f
MISERABLE, &c.
 Job 16 7 *miserable* comforts are ye
 1 Cor. 15 19 of all men most *miserable*
 Rev. 3 17 wretched and *miserable*
 Prov.

MIX MOT

Prov. 31 7 remember his *mifery* no
 Eccl. 8 6 the *mifery* of man is
MIXT. MOCK, &c.
 Numb. 11 4 the *mixt* multitude fell
 Prov. 1 26 *mock* when your fear cometh
 14 9 fools make a *mock* at fin
 Lam. 1 7 did *mock* at her fabbaths
 Mat. 20 19 to *mock*, and to fcouge
 27 31 had *mocked* him, they took
 Gal. 6 7 God is not *mocked* for
 Ifa. 28 22 be ye not *mockers*
 Jude 18 *mockers* in the laft time
 Gen. 21 9 the fon of Hagar *mocking*
 Prov. 17 5 whofo *mocketh* the poor
 30 7 the eye that *mocketh* at his
 Jer. 20 17 every one *mocketh* me
 Heb. 11 36 trials of cruel *mockings*
MODERATION. MODEST.
 Phil. 4 5 let your *moderation* be
 1 Tim. 2 9 in *modest* apparel
MOMENT.
 Job 20 5 hypocrites joy for a *moment*
 Pfal. 73 19 defolation is in a *moment*
 Ifa. 26 20 for a little *moment*
 54 7 for a small *moment* have I
MONEY.
 Eccl. 7 12 *money* is a defence
 10 19 *money* answereth all things
 Ifa. 55 1 wine and milk without *money*
 2 wherefore do ye spend *money*
 Mic. 3 11 divine for *money*
 Acts 8 20 thy *money* perifh with
 1 Tim. 6 10 the love of *money* is
MOON.
 Pfal. 104 19 the *moon* for feafons
 Cant. 6 10 fair as the *moon*, clear
 Rev. 12 1 the *moon* under her feet
MORNING.
 Job 24 17 the *morning* is to them
 Pfal. 5 3 hear in the *morning*
 30 5 joy cometh in the *morning*
 55 17 evening and *morning* and
 59 16 I will fing in the *morning*
 Cant. 6 10 forth as the *morning*
MORROW.
 Prov. 2 28 and to *morrow* I will
 27 1 boaft not thy felf of to *morrow*
 Ifa. 22 13 drink, for to *morrow* we
 56 12 to *morrow* fhall be as this day
 Mat. 6 34 no thought for the *morrow*
 Jam. 4 14 what fhall be on the *morrow*
MORSEL. MORTAL.
 Job 31 17 eateth my *morsel* my felf
 Prov. 17 1 better is a dry *morsel* and
 Rom. 5 12 reign in your *mortal* bodies
 8 11 quicken your *mortal* bodies
 1 Cor. 15 54 this *mortal* fhall put on
 2 Cor. 4 11 manifef in your *mortal*
MORTAR. MORTIFY.
 Prov. 27 22 bray a fool in a *mortar*
 Ezek. 13 10 with untempered *mortar*
 Rom. 8 13 *mortify* the deeds of the flefh
 Col. 3 5 *mortify* your members
MOTHER.
 Exod. 21 15 that fmiteth his *mother*
 17 that curfeth his *mother*
 Lev. 19 3 fear every man his *mother*
 Deut. 21 18 obey his *mother*

MOT MOU

Deut. 27 10 fetteth light by his *mother*
 Job 17 14 worm, thou art my *mother*
 Pfal. 51 5 in fin did my *mother* conceive
 Prov. 1 8 the law of thy *mother*
 15 20 foolifh man defpifeth his *mother*
 19 26 chafeth away his *mother*
 20 20 curfeth his father or *mother*
 23 12 defpife not thy *mother*
 30 17 defpifeth to obey his *mother*
 Jer. 15 10 wo is me, my *mother*
 Ezek. 22 7 fet light by thy *mother*
 Hof. 10 14 *mother* was dafhed in pieces
 Mat. 10 37 loveth father or *mother*
 12 50 brother and fifter and *mother*
 19 5 leave father and *mother*
 Luke 18 20 honour thy father and *moth*.
MOVE, &c.
 Pfal. 15 5 fhall never be *moved*
 16 8 I fhall not be *moved*
 30 6 I fhall never be *moved*
 Acts 1 28 in him we live and *move*
 Col. 1 23 be not *moved* away
MOUNT, -AIN, &c.
 Gen. 22 14 in the *mount* of the Lord
 Ifa. 2 2 *mountain* of the Lords houfe
 54 10 the *mountains* fhall depart
 Rev. 6 16 *mountains* fall on us
MOURN, -ING.
 Gen. 23 1 Abraham came to *mourn*
 Eccl. 3 4 there is a time to *mourn*
 Ifa. 61 3 them that *mourn* in Zion
 Zech. 12 10 they fhall *mourn* for
 12 the land fhall *mourn*
 Mat. 5 4 blessed are they that *mourn*
 9 15 bride-chamber *mourn*
 Jam. 4 9 be afflicted and *mourn*
 See the word SWEARING.
 Eccl. 7 1 to the houfe of *mourning*
 4 in the houfe of *mourning*
 Ifa. 22 12 call to weeping and to *mourn*.
 61 3 oil of joy for *mourning*
 Jer. 31 13 turn their *mourning* into joy
 Joel 2 12 turn to me with *mourning*
 Am. 8 12 turn your feafths into *mourning*
 Zech. 12 11 there fhall be great *mourn*.
 Jam. 4 9 laughter be turned into *mourn*.
MOUTH, &c.
 Exod. 4 11 hath made mans *mouth*
 Jofh. 1 8 not depart out of thy *mouth*
 Job 20 12 be fweet in his *mouth*
 40 23 draw up Jordan into his *mouth*
 Pfal. 17 3 that thy *mouth* fhall not
 Prov. 10 14 the *mouth* of the fool is
 31 the *mouth* of the juft bringeth
 32 *mouth* of the wicked fpeaketh
 11 9 an hypocrite with his *mouth*
 12 6 the *mouth* of the upright
 13 3 he that keepeth his *mouth*
 14 3 in the *mouth* of the foolifh
 15 23 the answer of his *mouth*
 28 *mouth* of the wicked
 21 23 whofo keepeth his *mouth*
 22 15 *mouth* of a ftrange woman
 26 28 a flattering *mouth* worketh
 31 8 open thy *mouth* for the
 Eccl. 5 2 be not rafh with thy *mouth*
 Cant. 1 2 the kifles of his *mouth*
 Ifa. 9 17 every *mouth* fpeaketh folly

MOU NAM

Ifa. 29 13 unto me with their *mouth*
 59 21 not depart out of thy *mouth*
 Jer. 12 2 near in their *mouth*, and far
 Lam. 3 38 out of the *mouth* of
 Ezek. 33 31 with their *mouth* they
 Dan. 3 26 near the *mouth* of the furnace
 7 3 three ribs in the *mouth*
 Mic. 7 5 keep the doors of thy *mouth*
 Mal. 2 7 feek the law at his *mouth*
 Mat. 15 17 entereth in at the *mouth*
 Luke 21 15 I will give you a *mouth*
 Rom. 3 19 every *mouth* may be ftopt
 10 10 with the *mouth* confeffion
 15 6 and one *mouth* glorify God
 2 Thes. 2 8 the fpirit of his *mouth*
 Jam. 3 10 out of the fame *mouth*
 Pfal. 115 5 they have *mouths*, but
MULTITUDE.
 Exod. 23 2 not to follow a *multitude*
 Numb. 11 4 the *mixt multitude*
 Prov. 10 19 in the *multitude* of words
 11 14 *multitude* of counfellors
 14 28 in the *multitude* of people
MURDERER.
 Numb. 35 16 *murderer* fhall furely
 31 for the life of a *murderer*
 John 1 44 a *murderer* from the
MURMUR, &c.
 Exod. 15 24 the people *murmured*
 16 8 heareth your *murmurings*
 2 Cor. 10 10 neither *murmur* ye, as
 Phil. 2 14 without *murmuring* and
MUSE.
 Pfal. 143 5 I *mufe* on the work of
MUZZLE. MYRRH.
 Deut. 25 4 not *muzzls* the ox when
 Pfal. 45 8 garments fmell of *myrrh*
 Cant. 1 13 a bundle of *myrrh* is my
MYSTERY.
 Col. 2 2 *mystery* of God
 2 Thes. 2 7 the *mystery* of iniquity
 1 Tim. 3 9 the *mystery* of faith
 16 the *mystery* of godlinefs
 Rev. 17 5 name written, *mystery*
N.
NAIL, &c.
 Ezra 6 8 a *nail* in my holy place
 Ifa. 22 24 faften him as a *nail* in
 John 20 25 into the print of the *nails*
NAKED, -NESS.
 Gen. 3 7 knew that they were *naked*
 11 told thee that thou wert *naked*
 9 22 Ham faw the *nakednefs* of his fath.
 23 covered the *nakednefs* of his fath.
 Ex. 32 25 faw that the people were *naked*
 2 Chron. 28 19 he made Judah *naked*
 Job 1 21 *naked* came I out of my
 Ifa. 58 7 when thou feefth the *naked*
 Ezek. 16 7 thou wast *naked* and bare
 Heb. 4 13 all things are *naked*
 Jam. 2 15 if a brother be *naked*
 Rev. 5 17 poor, blind and *naked*
NAME, NAME-SAKE.
 Exod. 6 3 by my *name* Jehovah was
 33 12 I know thee by *name*
 Lev. 19 12 nor profane the *name*
 24 11 blafphemed the *name* of
 F 2 Deut.

MEE MER

Zeph. 2 3 seek *meekness*, it may be
 1 Cor. 4 21 come in the spirit of *meekness*.
 2 Cor. 10 1 *meekness* and gentleness
 Gal. 6 1 with the spirit of *meekness*
 Eph. 4 2 walk in all *meekness*
 Col. 3 12 mind, and *meekness*
 2 Tim. 2 25 in *meekness* instructing
 Tit. 3 2 shewing all *meekness* to all
 Jam. 1 21 receive with *meekness*
 3 13 his works with *meekness* of
 1 Pet. 3 15 with *meekness* and fear
MEET.
 Isa. 47 3 I will not *meet* thee as a
 Am. 4 12 prepare to *meet* thy God
MELCHISEDECH.
 Gen. 14 18 *Melchisedech* king of Salem
 Psal. 110 4 after the order of *Melchisedech*.
 Heb. 7 1 *Melchisedech* king of Salem
 10 when *Melchisedech* met him
MELODY. MEMBERS, &c.
 Eph. 5 19 making *melody* in your
 Mat. 5 25 one of thy *members* perish
 Rom. 6 13 yield ye your *members*
 7 23 law in my *members* warring
 12 4 many *members* in one body
 1 Cor. 6 15 take the *members* of Christ
 12 14 not one *member*, but many
 Eph. 4 25 *members* one of another
 4 30 we are *members* of his body
 Jam. 4 1 lusts that war in your *members*
MEMORY, &c. MEN.
 Psal. 9 6 their *memorial* is perished
 Prov. 10 7 the *memory* of the just
 1 Cor. 15 2 if we keep in *memory*
 Psal. 89 47 thou hast made *men* in vain
 107 8 O that *men* would praise the Lord
 Prov. 8 4 to you, O *men*, I call
 Mat. 10 17 but beware of *men*
 15 9 commandments of *men*
 1 Cor. 3 21 let no man glory in *men*
MERCHANT, &c.
 Prov. 3 14 *merchandize* of it is better
 Hof. 12 7 he is a *merchant*, the
MERCY, &c.
 Exod. 20 6 shewing *mercy* unto thousands
 33 19 will shew *mercy* on whom
 Numb. 14 18 Lord is of great *mercy*.
 2 Sam. 15 20 *mercy* and truth be
 1 Chr. 16 41 his *mercy* endureth
 Psal. 33 18 that hope in his *mercy*
 37 21 righteous sheweth *mercy*
 52 8 I trust in the *mercy* of God
 57 10 thy *mercy* is great unto
 59 10 the God of my *mercy* shall
 62 12 O Lord, belongeth *mercy*
 77 8 is his *mercy* clean gone
 85 10 *mercy* and truth are met
 86 5 and plenteous in *mercy*
 100 5 his *mercy* is everlasting
 109 16 remembered not to shew *mercy*
 119 64 earth—is full of thy *mercy*
 Prov. 3 3 let not *mercy* and truth
 14 21 that hath *mercy* on the poor
 31 honoureth him, hath *mercy* on
 16 6 by *mercy* and truth iniquity
 20 28 *mercy* and truth preserve
 21 21 righteousness and *mercy*
 28 13 forsaketh them that have *mercy*

MER MIG

Isa. 16 5 in *mercy* shall the throne
 49 13 *mercy* on his afflicted
 Hof. 4 1 no truth, nor *mercy*
 6 6 I desired *mercy*, and not
 10 12 and reap in *mercy*
 12 6 keep *mercy* and judgment
 14 3 fatherless findeth *mercy*
 Mic. 6 8 justly, and to love *mercy*
 7 18 he delighteth in *mercy*
 Mat. 23 23 judgment, *mercy* and faith
 Luke 18 39 David have *mercy* on me
 Rom. 9 13 on the vessels of *mercy*
 11 32 he might have *mercy* upon
 Eph. 2 4 rich in *mercy*, for his
 Jam. 2 13 that shewed no *mercy*
 5 13 and of tender *mercy*
 1 Pet. 1 3 to his abundant *mercy*
 Gen. 32 10 the least of all thy *mercies*
 1 Chr. 21 13 great are his *mercies*
 Psal. 51 1 of thy tender *mercies*
 Prov. 12 10 the tender *mercies* of
 Isa. 55 3 sure *mercies* of David
 Jer. 42 12 I will shew *mercies*
 Lam. 3 2 Lords *mercies* that we are
 Dan. 9 9 God belong *mercies*
 Hof. 2 19 kindness and *mercies*
 2 Cor. 1 3 Father of *mercies*, and
 Col. 3 12 bowels of *mercies*
 Exodus 34 6 *merciful* and gracious
 Deut. 4 31 God is a *merciful* God
 32 43 will be *merciful* to his land
 1 Sam. 22 26 *merciful* thou wilt shew
 2 Chr. 3 9 is gracious and *merciful*
 Psal. 37 26 he is ever *merciful*
 59 5 not *merciful* to any wicked
 Prov. 11 17 the *merciful* man doth
 Isa. 57 1 *merciful* men are taken
 Mat. 5 7 blessed are the *merciful*
 Luke 6 36 be *merciful*, as
 18 30 God be *merciful* to me a sinner
 Heb. 2 17 he might be a *merciful*
MERRY.
 Prov. 17 22 a *merry* heart doth good
 Eccl. 8 15 thing than to be *merry*
 Jam. 5 13 is any man *merry* let
MESSIAH.
 Dan. 9 25 *Messiah* the Prince shall be
 26 and two weeks shall *Messiah*
 John 1 41 we have found the *Messiah*
MESSENGER.
 Job 31 23 if there be a *messenger*
 Prov. 13 17 a wicked *messenger* falleth
 25 13 so is a faithful *messenger* to
 Isa. 42 19 or deaf, as my *messenger*?
 Mal. 3 1 I will send my *messenger*
 2 Cor. 12 7 the *messenger* of Satan
MICHAEL. MIDNIGHT.
 Rev. 12 7 *Michael* and his angels
 Psal. 119 62 at *midnight* will I rise
MIDST.
 Hof. 11 9 the holy One in the *midst*
 Zeph. 3 15 the Lord is in the *midst*
 Mat. 18 20 there am I in the *midst*
MIGHT, &c.
 Deut. 6 5 thy soul, and all thy *might*
 1 Chr. 29 12 is power and *might*
 Jer. 16 21 them to know my *might*

MIG MIS

Dan. 2 20 wisdom and *might* are in
 Zech. 4 6 not by *might*, nor by power
 Deut. 7 21 a *mighty* God and terrible
 Psal. 33 16 a *mighty* man is not
 Prov. 23 11 their Redeemer is *mighty*
 Isa. 5 15 the *mighty* man shall be
 Jer. 9 23 let not the *mighty* man
 Luke 1 52 hath put down the *mighty*
 24 19 a prophet *mighty* in deed
 2 Cor. 10 4 *mighty* through God
MILK.
 Isa. 55 1 wine and *milk* without
 1 Cor. 3 2 I feed you with *milk*
 9 7 not of the *milk* of the flock
 1 Pet. 2 2 sincere *milk* of the word
MILSTONE.
 Deut. 24 6 or upper *millstone* to
 Mat. 18 6 a *millstone* were hanged
MIND, &c.
 Prov. 29 11 a fool utters all his *mind*
 Isa. 26 3 whose *mind* is stayed on the
 Luke 12 29 nor be of doubtful *mind*
 Rom. 7 23 against the law of the *mind*
 8 7 the carnal *mind* is enmity
 12 2 the renewing of your *mind*
 16 be of the same *mind* one
 2 Cor. 8 12 be first a willing *mind*
 Eph. 4 17 in the vanity of their *minds*
 Phil. 2 5 let the same *mind* be in you
 3 19 which *mind* earthly things
 Col. 1 21 enemies in your *mind*
 2 Thes. 2 2 be not soon shaken in *mind*
 Tit. 1 15 their *mind* and conscience
 1 Pet. 1 13 the loins of your *mind*
 4 1 selves—with the same *mind*
 5 2 lucre, but of a ready *mind*
 Rom. 8 6 carnally *minde*d is death
 11 20 be not high *minde*d, but
 Phil. 3 15 perfect, be thus *minde*d
 1 Thes. 5 11 be not high *minde*d nor
 Tit. 2 6 exhort to be sober *minde*d
 Jam. 1 8 a double *minde*d man is
 2 Cor. 4 4 hath blinded the *minds*
 2 Tim. 3 8 men of corrupt *minds*
MINGLED. MINISTER, &c.
 Lev. 19 10 thy field with *mingled*
 Mat. 20 28 but to *minister*
 Heb. 1 14 not all *ministering* spirits
 Col. 4 17 take heed to the *ministry*
MIRTH.
 Prov. 14 13 the end of that *mirth* is
 Eccl. 2 2 and of *mirth*, what doth it?
 7 4 fools is in the house of *mirth*
 Isa. 24 11 *mirth* of the land is gone
 Ezek. 21 10 we then make *mirth*?
 Hof. 2 11 all their *mirth* to cease
MISCHIEF.
 Psal. 36 4 deviseth *mischiefs* on his
 94 20 frameth *mischiefs* by a law
 Prov. 10 23 a fool to do *mischiefs*
 11 17 that seeketh *mischiefs*
 12 21 shall be filled with *mischiefs*
 Acts 13 10 O full of all *mischiefs*
MISERABLE, &c.
 Job 16 7 *miserable* comforts are ye
 1 Cor. 15 19 of all men most *miserable*
 Rev. 3 17 wretched and *miserable*

MIX MOT

Prov. 31 7 remember his *mifery* no
 Eccl. 8 6 the *mifery* of man is
MIXT. MOCK, &c.
 Numb. 11 4 the *mixt* multitude fell
 Prov. 1 26 *mock* when your fear cometh
 14 9 fools make a *mock* at fin
 Lam. 1 7 did *mock* at her fabbaths
 Mat. 20 19 to *mock*, and to fcouge
 27 31 had *mocked* him, they took
 Gal. 6 7 God is not *mocked* for
 Ifa. 28 22 be ye not *mockers*
 Jude 18 *mockers* in the laft time
 Gen. 21 9 the fon of Hagar *mocking*
 Prov. 17 5 whofo *mocketh* the poor
 30 7 the eye that *mocketh* at his
 Jer. 20 17 every one *mocketh* me
 Heb. 11 36 trials of cruel *mockings*
MODERATION. MODEST.
 Phil. 4 5 let your *moderation* be
 1 Tim. 2 9 in *modest* apparel
MOMENT.
 Job 20 5 hypocrites joy for a *moment*
 Pfal. 73 19 defolation is in a *moment*
 Ifa. 26 20 for a little *moment*
 54 7 for a small *moment* have I
MONEY.
 Eccl. 7 12 *money* is a defence
 10 19 *money* answereth all things
 Ifa. 55 1 wine and milk without *money*
 2 wherefore do ye spend *money*
 Mic. 3 11 divine for *money*
 Acts 8 20 thy *money* perish with
 1 Tim. 6 10 the love of *money* is
MOON.
 Pfal. 104 19 the *moon* for feafons
 Cant. 6 10 fair as the *moon*, clear
 Rev. 12 1 the *moon* under her feet
MORNING.
 Job 24 17 the *morning* is to them
 Pfal. 5 3 hear in the *morning*
 30 5 joy cometh in the *morning*
 55 17 evening and *morning* and
 59 16 I will fing in the *morning*
 Cant. 6 10 forth as the *morning*
MORROW.
 Prov. 2 28 and to *morrow* I will
 27 1 boast not thy felf of to *morrow*
 Ifa. 22 13 drink, for to *morrow* we
 56 12 to *morrow* shall be as this day
 Mat. 6 34 no thought for the *morrow*
 Jam. 4 14 what shall be on the *morrow*
MORSEL. MORTAL.
 Job 31 17 eateth my *morsel* my felf
 Prov. 17 1 better is a dry *morsel* and
 Rom. 5 12 reign in your *mortal* bodies
 8 11 quicken your *mortal* bodies
 1 Cor. 15 54 this *mortal* shall put on
 2 Cor. 4 11 manifest in your *mortal*
MORTAR. MORTIFY.
 Prov. 27 22 bray a fool in a *mortar*
 Ezek. 13 10 with untempered *mortar*
 Rom. 8 13 *mortify* the deeds of the flesh
 Col. 3 5 *mortify* your members
MOTHER.
 Exod. 21 15 that fmiteth his *mother*
 17 that curfeth his *mother*
 Lev. 19 3 fear every man his *mother*
 Deut. 21 18 obey his *mother*

MOT MOU

Deut. 27 10 fetteth light by his *mother*
 Job 17 14 worm, thou art my *mother*
 Pfal. 51 5 in fin did my *mother* conceive
 Prov. 1 8 the law of thy *mother*
 15 20 foolish man defpifeth his *mother*
 19 26 chafeth away his *mother*
 20 20 curfeth his father or *mother*
 23 12 defpife not thy *mother*
 30 17 defpifeth to obey his *mother*
 Jer. 15 10 wo is me, my *mother*
 Ezek. 22 7 fet light by thy *mother*
 Hof. 10 14 *mother* was dafhed in pieces
 Mat. 10 37 loveth father or *mother*
 12 50 brother and fifter and *mother*
 19 5 leave father and *mother*
 Luke 18 20 honour thy father and *moth.*
MOVE, &c.
 Pfal. 15 5 shall never be *moved*
 16 8 I shall not be *moved*
 30 6 I shall never be *moved*
 Acts 1 28 in him we live and *move*
 Col. 1 23 be not *moved* away
MOUNT, -AIN, &c.
 Gen. 22 14 in the *mount* of the Lord
 Ifa. 2 2 *mountain* of the Lords houfe
 54 10 the *mountains* shall depart
 Rev. 6 16 *mountains* fall on us
MOURN, -ING.
 Gen. 23 1 Abraham came to *mourn*
 Eccl. 3 4 there is a time to *mourn*
 Ifa. 61 3 them that *mourn* in Zion
 Zech. 12 10 they shall *mourn* for
 12 the land shall *mourn*
 Mat. 5 4 blessed are they that *mourn*
 9 15 bride-chamber *mourn*
 Jam. 4 9 be afflicted and *mourn*
 See the word SWEARING.
 Eccl. 7 1 to the houfe of *mourning*
 4 in the houfe of *mourning*
 Ifa. 22 12 call to weeping and to *mourn.*
 61 3 oil of joy for *mourning*
 Jer. 31 13 turn their *mourning* into joy
 Joel 2 12 turn to me with *mourning*
 Am. 8 12 turn your feasts into *mourning*
 Zech. 12 11 there shall be great *mourn.*
 Jam. 4 9 laughter be turned into *mourn.*
MOUTH, &c.
 Exod. 4 11 hath made mans *mouth*
 Josh. 1 8 not depart out of thy *mouth*
 Job 20 12 be sweet in his *mouth*
 40 23 draw up Jordan into his *mouth*
 Pfal. 17 3 that thy *mouth* shall not
 Prov. 10 14 the *mouth* of the fool is
 31 the *mouth* of the juft bringeth
 32 *mouth* of the wicked speaketh
 11 9 an hypocrite with his *mouth*
 12 6 the *mouth* of the upright
 13 3 he that keepeth his *mouth*
 14 3 in the *mouth* of the foolish
 15 23 the answer of his *mouth*
 28 *mouth* of the wicked
 21 23 whofo keepeth his *mouth*
 22 15 *mouth* of a ftrange woman
 26 28 a flattering *mouth* worketh
 31 8 open thy *mouth* for the
 Eccl. 5 2 be not rash with thy *mouth*
 Cant. 1 2 the kifses of his *mouth*
 Ifa. 9 17 every *mouth* speaketh folly

MOU NAM

Ifa. 29 13 unto me with their *mouth*
 59 21 not depart out of thy *mouth*
 Jer. 12 2 near in their *mouth*, and far
 Lam. 3 38 out of the *mouth* of
 Ezek. 33 31 with their *mouth* they
 Dan. 3 26 near the *mouth* of the furnace
 7 3 three ribs in the *mouth*
 Mic. 7 5 keep the doors of thy *mouth*
 Mal. 2 7 feek the law at his *mouth*
 Mat. 15 17 entereth in at the *mouth*
 Luke 21 15 I will give you a *mouth*
 Rom. 3 19 every *mouth* may be ftopt
 10 10 with the *mouth* confeffion
 15 6 and one *mouth* glorify God
 2 Thes. 2 8 the fpirit of his *mouth*
 Jam. 3 10 out of the fame *mouth*
 Pfal. 115 5 they have *mouths*, but
MULTITUDE.
 Exod. 23 2 not to follow a *multitude*
 Numb. 11 4 the *mixt* multitude
 Prov. 10 19 in the *multitude* of words
 11 14 *multitude* of counfellors
 14 28 in the *multitude* of people
MURDERER.
 Numb. 35 16 *murderer* shall furely
 31 for the life of a *murderer*
 John 1 44 a *murderer* from the
MURMUR, &c.
 Exod. 15 24 the people *murmured*
 16 8 heareth your *murmurings*
 2 Cor. 10 10 neither *murmur* ye, as
 Phil. 2 14 without *murmuring* and
MUSE.
 Pfal. 143 5 I *mufe* on the work of
MUZZLE. MYRRH.
 Deut. 25 4 not *muzzle* the ox when
 Pfal. 45 8 garments fmell of *myrrh*
 Cant. 1 13 a bundle of *myrrh* is my
MYSTERY.
 Col. 2 2 *mystery* of God
 2 Thes. 2 7 the *mystery* of iniquity
 1 Tim. 3 9 the *mystery* of faith
 16 the *mystery* of godlinefs
 Rev. 17 5 name written, *mystery*
N.
NAIL, &c.
 Ezra 6 8 a *nail* in my holy place
 Ifa. 22 24 faften him as a *nail* in
 John 20 25 into the print of the *nails*
NAKED, -NESS.
 Gen. 3 7 knew that they were *naked*
 11 told thee that thou wert *naked*
 9 22 Ham faw the *nakednefs* of his fath.
 23 covered the *nakednefs* of his fath.
 Ex. 32 25 faw that the people were *naked*
 2 Chron. 28 19 he made Judah *naked*
 Job 1 21 *naked* came I out of my
 Ifa. 58 7 when thou feefth the *naked*
 Ezek. 16 7 thou wast *naked* and bare
 Heb. 4 13 all things are *naked*
 Jam. 2 15 if a brother be *naked*
 Rev. 5 17 poor, blind and *naked*
NAME, NAME-SAKE.
 Exod. 6 3 by my *name* Jehovah was
 33 12 I know thee by *name*
 Lev. 19 12 nor profane the *name*
 24 11 blasphemed the *name* of
 F 2 Deut.

N A M N E E

Deut. 28 58 fearful and glorious *name*
 Josh. 7 9 thou do to thy great *name*
 Psal. 8 1 how excellent is thy *name*
 83 18 whose *name* alone is Jehovah
 99 3 thy great and terrible *name*
 111 9 and reverend is his *name*
 Prov. 10 7 *name* of the wicked shall
 18 10 *name* of the wicked is a strong
 22 1 a good *name* is rather to be
 30 9 the *name* of my God in vain
 Eccl. 7 1 a good *name* is better
 Cant. 1 3 thy *name* is an ointment
 Isa. 29 23 sanctify my *name* and
 Jer. 20 9 speak any more in his *name*
 Ezek. 36 21 pity for my holy *name*
 Hos. 2 17 remembred by their *name*
 Mal. 2 2 give glory to my *name*
 Mat. 18 20 gathered in my *name*
 John 14 13 ye shall ask in my *name*
 Acts 4 12 there is no other *name*
 Phil. 2 9 given him a *name* which
 Col. 3 17 do all in the *name* of the Lord
 2 Tim. 2 19 that nameth the *name* of
 Rev. 2 17 in the stone a new *name*
 3 1 halt a *name* that thou livest
 13 17 the *name* of the beast
 Psal. 49 11 lands after their own *name*
 Luke 10 20 your *names* are written
 Phil. 4 3 whose *names* are in the
 Isa. 48 9 for my *names* sake will I
 Ezek. 20 9 wrought for my *names* sake
 36 23 for my holy *names* sake

NAPKIN. NATION.

Luke 19 20 laid up in a *napkin*
 Exod. 19 6 priests and a holy *nation*
 Deut. 4 7 what *nation* is there so
 Psal. 33 12 blessed in the *nation*
 Prov. 14 34 righteous. exalteth a *nation*
 Isa. 2 4 *nation* shalt not lift up
 Jer. 18 7 speak concerning a *nation*
 Zeph. 2 1 O *nation* not desired
 Acts 14 16 suffered all *nations* to
 Phil. 2 15 a crooked and perverse *nation*

NATIVITY. NAVEL.

Ezek. 16 4 as for thy *nativity*
 thy *navel* was not cut

NAUGHT. NATURE, -TURAL.

Prov. 20 14 it is *naught*, faith the
 Rom. 11 21 not the *natural* branches
 1 Cor. 2 14 the *natural* man receiveth
 Eph. 2 3 by *nature* the children of
 2 Pet. 1 4 partakers of the divine *nature*

NEAR.

Isa. 55 6 call while he is *near*
 Jer. 12 2 thou art *near* in their
 Heb. 10 22 let us draw *near* with a
 James 4 8 draw *near* unto God, and

NECESSITY. NECK.

1 Cor. 9 16 *necessity* is laid upon
 Psal. 75 5 speak not with a stiff *neck*
 Prov. 1 9 and chains about thy *neck*
 29 1 he that hardeneth his *neck*

NEED, -FUL, &c.

Deut. 15 11 poor and to the *needy*
 Psal. 9 18 the *needy* shall not alway
 82 4 deliver the poor and *needy*
 113 7 the poor and *needy* out of

N E E O A T

Prov. 31 9 cause of the poor and *needy*
 Jer. 5 28 the right of the *needy*
 Amos 4 1 which crush the *needy*
 Eph. 4 28 give to him that *needeth*
 1 John 3 17 brother hath *need* and
 Luke 10 42 one thing is *needful*

NEIGHBOUR, &c.

Lev. 19 48 love thy *neighbour*
 Psal. 15 3 nor doth evil to his *neighbour*
 Prov. 3 28 say not to thy *neighbour*
 25 17 from thy *neighbours* house
 27 10 better is a *neighbour* that
 Eccl. 4 4 is envied of his *neighbour*
 Luke 10 29 who is my *neighbour*
 36 *neighbour* to him that fell
 Rom. 15 2 please his *neighbour* for

NEIGHED. NET.

Jer. 5 8 *neighed* after his *neighbours*
 Prov. 1 17 in vain is the *net* spread
 Hab. 1 16 thy sacrifice to their *net*
 Mat. 13 47 a *net* cast into the sea

NEW, -NESS.

Eccl. 1 9 there is no *new* thing under
 Ezek. 11 19 I will put a *new* spirit
 18 31 make a *new* heart
 Mat. 13 52 treasure things *new* and
 Rom. 6 4 walk in *newness* of life
 7 6 serve in *newness* of spirit
 2 Cor. 5 17 all things are become *new*
 Gal. 6 15 but a *new* creature
 Eph. 4 24 put on that *new* man
 1 Pet. 2 2 as *new* born babes desire
 2 Pet. 3 13 look for *new* heavens
 1 John 2 8 a *new* commandment I
 Rev. 21 5 I make all things *new*

NIGH. NIGHT.

Lev. 20 3 in them that come *nigh* me
 Psal. 34 18 *nigh* unto them that are
 Eph. 2 13 *nigh* through the blood of
 Psal. 16 7 instruct me in the *night*
 91 5 for the terror by *night*
 Cant. 3 1 by *night* on my bed I
 Rev. 21 25 there shall be no *night*

NOTHING.

1 Kings 22 16 tell me *nothing* but truth
 Psal. 49 17 he shall carry *nothing*
 Isa. 49 17 counted less than *nothing*
 Amos 3 7 God will do *nothing* but

NUMBER.

Psal. 90 12 so teach us to *number* our
 Jer. 2 32 me days without *number*
 Rev. 13 18 count the *number* of the

NURSING. NURTURE.

Isa. 49 23 *nursing* fathers and queens
 Eph. 6 4 them up in the *nurture*

O.

OATH, &c.

Gen. 26 28 be an *oath* between us
 50 51 Joseph took an *oath*
 Eccl. 9 2 he that sweareth an *oath*
 Ezek. 17 19 my *oath* which he
 Zech. 8 7 love no false *oath*
 Luke 1 73 the *oath* which he sware
 Heb. 6 16 *oath* an end of all strife
 17 confirmed it by an *oath*
 Mat. 5 33 perform thine *oaths* to the

O B E O F F

OBEDIENCE.

Rom. 5 19 by the *obedience* of one
 16 26 for the *obedience* of faith
 Heb. 5 8 learned *obedience* by the
 Deut. 4 30 shall be *obedient* to his
 Isa. 1 19 be willing and *obedient*
 Ephes. 6 5 servants be *obedient* to
 Phil. 2 8 became *obedient* unto
 Tit. 2 5 *obedient* to their own husbands

OBEY, &c.

Exod. 19 5 if he will *obey* my voice
 Deut. 27 10 *obey* the voice of the Lord
 1 Sam. 15 22 to *obey* is better than
 Prov. 20 17 despiseth to *obey* his
 Jer. 7 23 *obey* my voice, and I will
 12 17 but if they will not *obey*
 Acts 5 29 rather to *obey* God than
 32 to them that *obey* him
 Rom. 6 16 as servants to *obey*
 Eph. 6 1 children, *obey* your parents
 Tit. 3 1 *obey* magistrates, to be
 Heb. 13 17 *obey* them that have the
 1 Pet. 3 6 as Sarah *obeyed* Abraham

OBLATION, &c.

Isa. 1 13 no more vain *oblations*
 66 3 an *oblation* as if he offered
 Jer. 14 12 an *oblation* I will not

OBSERVE, -ER, &c.

Exod. 31 16 *observe* the sabbath
 Lev. 19 37 *observe* all my statutes
 Psal. 107 43 will *observe* these things
 Ezek. 37 24 *observe* my statutes
 Jonah 2 8 *observe* lying vanities
 Mat. 23 3 that *observe* and do
 28 20 *observe* all things
 Gal. 4 10 ye *observe* days and
 Deut. 18 10 or an *observer* of times
 Eccl. 11 4 he that *observeth* the

OCCASION.

Dan. 6 5 any *occasion* against Daniel
 Rom. 7 8 sin taking *occasion*
 1 Tim. 5 14 give none *occasion* to
 1 John 2 10 *occasion* of stumbling

OFFENCE, -FEND, &c.

Mat. 16 23 thou art an *offence*
 Rom. 5 15 not as the *offence*, so also
 14 20 who eateth with *offence*
 1 Cor. 10 32 give no *offence*
 Mat. 18 7 world because of *offences*
 Rom. 16 17 cause divisions and *offences*
 Job 34 31 I will not *offend* any
 Jer. 50 7 we *offend* not, because
 Mat. 5 29 if thy right eye *offend* thee
 17 27 lest we should *offend* him
 18 6 whoso shall *offend* one of
 8 if thy hand or foot *offend* thee
 1 Cor. 8 13 make thy brother *offend*
 Jam. 2 10 *offend* in one, guilty of all
 3 2 in many things we *offend*
 Isa. 29 21 an *offender* for a word
 Mat. 26 33 men should be *offended*

OFFER, &c.

Mat. 5 24 come and *offer* thy gift
 Heb. 9 14 the eternal spirit *offered*
 28 once *offered* to bear the sins

OFF OPP

OFFSCOURING.

1 Cor. 4 13 made the *offscouring* of
OLD.
Lev. 16 32 honour the face of the *old*
Job 21 7 do the wicked become *old*
Psal. 7 18 when I am *old* and grey
Prov. 20 29 the beauty of *old* men
23 22 mother when she is *old*
Jer. 6 16 ask for the *old* paths
Joel 1 2 hear this ye *old* men
2 28 your *old* men shall dream
Zech. 8 4 *old* men and *old* women
Luke 1 18 I am an *old* man
12 33 bags which wax not *old*
Rom. 6 6 our *old* man is crucified
2 Cor. 5 17 *old* things are passed away
Eph. 4 22 put off the *old* man

OLIVE.

Psal. 52 8 like a green *olive* tree
128 3 thy children like *olive* branches
Hab. 3 17 the *olive* shall fail
Rom. 11 17 being a wild *olive* tree
Jam. 3 12 bear *olive* berries

ONE.

Job 9 3 answer him *one* of a thousand
Psal. 14 3 doth good, no not *one*
Mal. 2 10 have we not all *one* father
Luke 10 42 *one* thing is needful
John 10 30 I and my father are *one*
17 11 that they may be *one*, as
Acts 4 32 were of *one* heart and *one*
Rom. 5 12 as by *one* man sin entered
12 5 being many are *one* in Christ
15 6 and *one* mouth glorify God
1 Cor. 8 4 none other God but *one*
2 Cor. 13 11 be of *one* mind, live
Eph. 4 4 *one* body and *one* spirit
1 Tim. 2 5 there is *one* God and *one*
1 John 5 8 these three agree in *one*

OPEN, &c.

Deut. 15 11 thou shalt *open* thy hand
Psal. 51 15 *open* my lips, O Lord
Cant. 5 2 *open* unto me my love
Isa. 22 22 *open* and none shall shut
Job 33 16 he *openeth* the ears of men
Psal. 145 16 thou *openest* thy hand
Isa. 53 7 he *opened* not his mouth
Mat. 7 7 it shall be *opened* unto
Acts 16 14 whose heart the Lord *opened*
Rev. 3 7 he that *openeth* and no

OPPORTUNITY.

Gal. 6 10 as we have *opportunity*
OPPRESS, -ED, &c.
Exod. 22 21 a stranger, nor *oppress*
Lev. 25 14 nor *oppress* one another
Psal. 111 22 let not the proud *oppress*
Prov. 22 22 neither *oppress* the hireling
Jer. 30 20 punish all that *oppress*
Amos 4 1 which *oppress* the poor
Micah 2 2 so they *oppress* a man
Zech. 7 10 *oppress* not a widow
Mal. 3 5 that *oppress* the hireling
1 Sam. 12 3 whom have I *oppressed*
Psal. 9 9 a refuge for the *oppressed*
10 18 fatherless and *oppressed*
Isa. 1 17 relieve the *oppressed*, judge
53 7 he was *oppressed*, and he
Prov. 14 31 that *oppresseth* the poor

OPP PAL

Prov. 22 16 *oppresseth* to increase his
28 3 a poor man that *oppresseth*
Zeph. 3 1 wo to the *oppressing* city
Psal. 12 5 the *oppression* of the poor
62 10 trust not in *oppression*
Eccl. 7 7 *oppression* makes a wise man
Isa. 33 15 despiseth the gain of *oppression*
Ezek. 46 18 the prince by *oppression*
Job 27 1 the heritage of *oppressors*
Isa. 3 12 children are their *oppressors*
Zech. 9 8 no *oppressor* shall pass

ORDAINED.

Acts 10 42 *ordained* of God to be
13 48 as many as are *ordained*
Jude 4 *ordained* to condemnation
ORDER, &c.
2 Sam. 17 23 put his household in *order*
2 Kings 20 1 set thy house in *order*
Psal. 37 23 good man are *ordered* by
1 Cor. 14 40 decently, and in *order*
Col. 2 5 beholding your *order*

ORDINANCE, &c.

Col. 2 14 and writing of *ordinances*
1 Pet. 2 13 selves to every *ordinance*

ORNAMENTS.

Exod. 34 4 did put on his *ornaments*
Jer. 2 32 maid forget her *ornaments*
Ezek. 16 7 come to excellent *ornaments*

ORPHAN. OVEN.

Lam. 5 3 we are *orphans* and fatherless
Hos. 7 4 an *oven* heated by the baker
Mal. 4 1 shall burn as an *oven*

OVERCOME, -SIGHT, &c.

John 16 33 I have *overcome*
Rom. 12 21 be not *overcome* of evil
2 Pet. 2 19 of whom a man is *overcome*
1 John 5 4 born of God *overcometh*
Rev. 2 7 that *overcometh* will I give
Gen. 43 12 it was an *oversight*

OUTWARD, &c.

Mat. 23 27 appear beautiful *outward*
28 ye also *outwardly* appear
Rom. 2 28 Jew that is one *outwardly*

OWE.

Rom. 13 8 *owe* no man any thing
OWN.
1 Cor. 6 19 and ye are not your *own*
10 24 let no man seek his *own*
Phil. 2 21 all seek their *own*

OX.

Ex. 21 28 if an *ox* gore a man
23 4 their enemies *ox* or ass
1 Sam. 12 3 whose *ox* have I taken
Prov. 7 22 as an *ox* goeth to the
Isa. 1 3 the *ox* knoweth his owner
66 3 he that killeth an *ox*
1 Cor. 9 6 not muzzle the *ox*

OYL.

Psal. 45 7 with the *oyl* of gladness
141 5 an excellent *oyl*, which shall
Prov. 5 1 mouth is smoother than *oyl*
Isa. 61 3 the *oyl* of joy for mourning
Ezek. 16 9 anointed thee with *oyl*
Mic. 6 7 thousands of rivers of *oyl*
Mat. 25 3 took no *oyl* with them

P.

PALM-TREE.

Psal. 52 12 flourish like a *palm-tree*

PAN PAT

Cant. 7 7 stature is like a *palm-tree*
PANTETH. PAPS.

Psal. 42 1 as the heart *panteth* after
Luke 23 29 the *paps* which never

PARABLE. PARADISE.

Prov. 26 7 so is a *parable* in the
Luke 23 43 be with me in *paradise*

PARDON, &c.

2 Kings 5 18 the Lord *pardon* thy servant
2 Chr. 30 18 Lord *pardon* every
Neh. 9 7 a God ready to *pardon*
Isa. 55 7 will abundantly *pardon*
Jer. 3 8 I will *pardon* all their iniquity
Mic. 7 18 who *pardoneth* iniquity

PARTAKER, &c.

1 Tim. 5 22 *partaker* of other mens
Heb. 3 14 made *partakers* of Christ
6 4 *partakers* of the Holy Ghost
12 10 *partakers* of his holiness
1 Pet. 4 13 *partakers* of Christ's sufferings

PARTIAL, -ALITY.

Jam. 2 4 are ye not then *partial*
1 Tim. 5 21 doing nothing by *partiality*

PARTITION.

Eph. 2 14 the middle wall of *partition*
PARTRIDGE.

Jer. 17 11 as the *partridge* sitteth
PASS, -OVER, &c.

Prov. 4 15 *pass* not by it, turn from
Mic. 7 18 *passeth* by the transgression
Exod. 12 11 it is the Lords *passover*
Numb. 9 13 to keep the *passover*
1 Cor. 5 7 Christ our *passover* is sacrificed

PASSION, -ONS.

Acts 1 3 alive after his *passion*
14 15 men of like *passions*

PASTORS.

Jer. 3 15 I will give you *pastors*
10 21 *pastors* are become brutish
23 1 wo to the *pastors* that
Eph. 4 11 some *pastors* and teachers

PASTURE.

Hos. 13 6 to their *pasture*, so were
PATH.

Psal. 16 11 shew us the *path* of life
119 105 and a light unto my *path*
139 3 thou compasseth my *path*
142 3 thou knewest my *path*
Prov. 1 15 thy foot from their *path*
4 18 the *path* of the just is as the
16 ponder the *path* of thy feet.

Job 33 11 he marketh all my *paths*
Psal. 17 5 my goings in thy *paths*
Prov. 3 6 he shall direct thy *paths*
17 all her *paths* are peace

Jer. 6 16 ask for the *old paths*
PATIENT, -ENCE, &c.

Mat. 18 26 Lord have *patience* with me
Luke 8 15 forth fruit with *patience*
21 29 in your *patience* possess
Rom. 5 3 tribulation worketh *patience*
8 25 with *patience* wait for it
15 5 now the God of *patience*
Heb. 6 12 through faith and *patience*
10 36 ye have need of *patience*
12 1 let us run with *patience*

Jam. 1 3 your faith worketh *patience*

Jam.

PAT PEA

Jam. 1 4 let *patience* have her perfect
 11 heard of the *patience* of Job
 2 Pet. 1 6 and to *patience* godliness
 Rev. 13 10 here is the *patience*
 Eccl. 7 8 the *patient* spirit is better
 Rom. 2 7 who by *patient* continuing
 12 12 *patient* in tribulation
 1 Thes. 5 14 be *patient* towards all
 Jam. 5 8 be ye also *patient*
 Psal. 37 7 wait *patiently* on him
 40 1 I waited *patiently* for the Lord
 1 Pet. 2 20 ye take it *patiently*
 PATTERN. PAYETH.
 Exod. 25 40 them after their *pattern*
 Tit. 2 7 a *pattern* of good works
 Psal. 37 21 and *payeth* not again
 PEACE, -ABLY, -BLY.
 Isa. 57 11 I held my *peace* of old
 62 11 I will not hold my *peace*
 Numb. 25 12 my covenant of *peace*
 Deut. 23 6 not seek their *peace*
 29 19 I shall have *peace*, though
 2 Kings 20 19 it is not good if *peace*
 Job 5 23 shall be at *peace* with thee
 Psal. 4 8 lay me down in *peace*
 29 11 blest his people with *peace*
 34 14 do good, seek *peace*, and
 85 10 righteousness and *peace*
 119 165 great *peace* have they
 122 6 pray for the *peace* of Jerusalem
 Prov. 3 17 all her paths are *peace*
 12 20 to the counsellors of *peace*
 16 7 his enemies to be at *peace*
 Eccl. 3 8 and a time of *peace*
 Isa. 9 6 the prince of *peace*
 26 3 keep him in perfect *peace*
 27 5 that he may make *peace*
 32 17 righteousness shall be *peace*
 45 7 I make *peace*, and create evil
 48 22 there is no *peace* to the wicked
 52 7 that published *peace*
 53 5 the chastisement of our *peace*
 54 10 the covenant of my *peace*
 57 19 *peace* to him that is far off
 Jer. 6 14 when as there is no *peace*
 29 7 ye shall have *peace*
 11 *peace*, and not of evil
 Zech. 8 19 love the truth and *peace*
 Mat. 5 9 blessed are the *peace*-makers
 10 34 I am come to send *peace*
 Mark 9 50 have *peace* one with another
 Luke 2 14 and on earth *peace*
 12 51 I am come to give *peace*
 24 36 *peace* be unto you
 John 14 27 *peace* I leave with you
 16 33 in me ye might have *peace*
 Rom. 5 1 by faith we have *peace*
 14 17 righteousness and *peace*
 19 things which make for *peace*
 15 13 fill you with all joy and *peace*
 33 the God of *peace* be with you
 1 Cor. 7 15 God hath called us to *peace*
 2 Cor. 13 11 live in *peace* and the
 Gal. 5 22 fruit of the spirit is *peace*
 Eph. 2 14 he is our *peace*, who
 4 3 spirit, in the bond of *peace*
 6 15 of the gospel of *peace*
 Phil. 4 7 the *peace* of God which

PEA PER

Col. 1 22 having made *peace* through
 3 15 let the *peace* of God rule in
 1 Thes. 5 3 shall say *peace* and safety
 13 be at *peace* among your
 Heb. 12 14 follow *peace* with all
 13 20 now the God of *peace*
 Jam. 3 18 righteousness is sown in *peace*
 1 Pet. 3 11 let him seek *peace* and
 Rev. 6 4 take *peace* from the earth
 Isa. 32 18 in a *peaceable* habitation
 1 Tim. 2 2 lead a quiet and *peaceable*
 Jam. 3 17 first pure, then *peaceable*
 Jer. 9 8 one speaketh *peaceably*
 Rom. 12 18 live *peaceably* with all
 PEARLS.
 Mat. 7 6 nor cast you your *pearls*
 13 44 seeking goodly *pearls*
 PECULIAR.
 Exod. 19 5 a *peculiar* treasure unto
 Deut. 14 2 chosen thee to be a *peculiar*
 Tit. 2 14 *peculiar* people, zealous
 PEOPLE.
 Numb. 21 29 undone, O *people* of Chemosh
 Deut. 28 9 an holy *people* to himself
 Psal. 144 15 happy is the *people* that
 149 4 taketh pleasure in his *people*
 Prov. 14 28 want of *people* is the
 34 sin is a reproach to any *people*
 Isa. 47 6 I was wrath with my *people*
 Jer. 30 22 ye shall be my *people*
 Rom. 9 25 I will call them my *people*
 1 Cor. 6 16 and they shall be my *people*
 Rev. 18 4 come out of her my *people*
 PERFECT, &c.
 Gen. 6 9 perfect in his generation
 17 1 and be thou perfect
 Deut. 18 13 thou shalt be perfect
 32 4 rock, his work is perfect
 2 Kings 20 3 and with a perfect heart
 1 Chr. 28 9 serve him with a perfect
 Job 1 8 a perfect and an upright man
 8 20 not cast away a perfect man
 9 20 if I say I am perfect, it
 Psal. 18 30 his way is perfect
 19 7 the law of the Lord is perfect
 37 37 mark the perfect man
 138 8 the Lord will perfect that
 Prov. 4 18 unto the perfect day
 Mat. 5 48 perfect, as your father
 19 21 if thou wilt be perfect
 1 Cor. 3 10 when that which is perfect
 2 Cor. 12 9 my strength is made perfect
 13 11 be perfect, be of good comfort
 Eph. 4 13 unto a perfect man, unto
 Phil. 3 12 were already perfect
 15 as many as be perfect, be
 2 Tim. 3 17 man of God may be perfect
 Heb. 13 21 make you perfect unto
 Jam. 3 2 the same is a perfect man
 1 Pet. 5 10 grace make you perfect
 2 Cor. 7 1 perfecting holiness in the
 Lam. 2 15 the perfection of holiness
 Heb. 6 1 let us go on to perfection
 Col. 3 14 the bond of perfectness
 PERISH, -ED.
 1 Sam. 27 1 shall perish day by day
 Esth. 4 16 if I perish, I perish
 Job 4 9 by the blast of God I perish

PER PIL

Job 34 15 all flesh shall perish together
 Psal. 1 6 the ungodly shall perish
 Prov. 31 6 him that is ready to perish
 John 10 28 they shall never perish
 1 Cor. 1 18 them that perish, foolishness
 2 Cor. 4 16 our outward man perish
 Heb. 1 11 they shall perish, but thou
 2 Pet. 3 6 that any man should perish
 Eccl. 7 15 a just man that perishes
 Isa. 57 1 the righteous perishes
 Mic. 7 2 the good man is perished
 John 6 27 not for the meat that perishes
 PERSECUTE, &c.
 Psal. 69 26 they persecute him whom
 Mat. 5 10 persecute for righteousness
 44 pray for them which persecute
 10 23 when they persecute you
 John 15 20 if they have persecuted
 Rom. 12 14 bless them which persecute
 Mark 10 30 and lands with persecution
 2 Tim. 3 12 shall suffer persecution
 PERSEVERANCE.
 Eph. 6 18 unto with all perseverance
 PERSON, &c.
 Job 34 19 accepteth not the person
 Prov. 24 23 to have respect of persons
 Rom. 2 11 no respect of persons
 Heb. 1 3 express image of his person
 Jam. 2 1 with respect of persons
 2 Pet. 3 11 what manner of persons
 Jude 16 mens persons in admiration
 See ACCEPT and RESPECT.
 PERSUADED.
 Rom. 8 38 I am persuaded neither
 14 5 fully persuaded in his
 14 I know and am persuaded
 15 14 I myself also am persuaded
 2 Tim. 1 5 I am persuaded that in thee
 PERVERSE.
 Prov. 4 24 perverse lips put away far
 12 8 he that is of a perverse heart
 14 2 he that is perverse in his ways
 17 20 he that hath a perverse tongue
 PESTILENCE.
 2 Kings 8 37 be in the land of pestilence
 Psal. 91 3 the noisom pestilence
 Ezek. 38 22 plead with pestilence and
 PHARISEE, &c. PHILOSOPHY.
 Mat. 5 23 of the scribes and pharisees
 Phil. 3 5 touching the law a pharisee
 Col. 2 8 spoil you through philosophy
 PHYSICIAN, &c.
 2 Chr. 16 12 but to the physicians
 Job 13 4 are all physicians of no value
 Jer. 8 22 is there no physician there
 Mat. 9 12 whole need not a physician
 Luke 4 23 physician, heal thyself
 PIECE. PIERCED.
 Prov. 28 11 for a piece of bread that
 Psal. 22 16 they pierced my hands
 Zech. 12 10 me whom they have pierced
 John 19 34 with a spear pierced his side
 Rev. 1 7 that have pierced him
 PILGRIMAGE, &c.
 Gen. 47 9 of the years of my pilgrimage
 Psal. 119 54 in the house of my pilgrimage
 3

P I L P L E

P L E P O O

P O O P R A

Heb. 11 13 were strangers and *pilgrims*
See the word STRANGERS.
PILLAR, &c.

Psal. 75 3 bear up the *pillar* of it
1 Tim. 3 15 the *pillar* and ground
PITY, &c.

Job 6 14 *pity* should be shewed
19 21 have *pity*, have *pity* upon me
Psal. 106 46 made them to be *pitied*
Prov. 19 7 he that hath *pity* on the
Isa. 63 9 in his *pity* he redeemed
Jam. 5 11 the Lord is very *pitiful*
1 Pet. 3 8 be *pitiful*, be courteous
PIT. PLACE, &c.

Prov. 28 10 himself into his own *pit*
Eccl. 10 8 that diggeth a *pit* shall
6 6 all go to one *place*

Isa. 22 23 nail in a sure *place*
Mat. 12 43 walketh through dry *places*
John 14 3 prepare a *place* for you
Eph. 4 27 nor give *place* to the devil
PLAGUE.

Psal. 91 10 nor shall any *plague*
106 30 so the *plague* was stayed
Mat. 5 34 be whole of thy *plague*
PLAIN. PLANT, &c.

Gen. 25 27 Jacob was a *plain* man
Psal. 27 11 lead me in a *plain* path
Prov. 8 9 *plain* to him that understands
Jer. 1 10 nations to build and *plant*
Psal. 1 3 like a tree *planted* by the
92 13 *planted* in the house of the
Jer. 17 8 tree *planted* by the waters
Mat. 15 13 Father hath not *planted*
1 Cor. 3 6 I have *planted*, Apollos
nor he that *planteth*, any thing
PLEAD, &c.

Psal. 35 1 *plead* my cause, O Lord
Pr. 22 23 the Lord will *plead* their cause
31 9 *plead* the cause of the poor
Isa. 59 4 men *pleadeth* for truth
PLEASANT. PLEASE, &c.

Ezek. 33 22 hath a *pleasant* voice
Psal. 69 31 this also shall *please* the
Prov. 16 7 when a mans ways *please*
Rom. 8 8 flesh cannot *please* God
15 2 *please* his neighbour for his
1 Cor. 10 33 even as I *please* all men
Gal. 1 10 or do I seek to *please* men?
Tit. 2 9 and to *please* them well
Heb. 11 6 impossible to *please* God
Mat. 3 17 in whom I am well *pleased*
Eph. 6 6 not as men *pleasers*, but
Col. 1 10 unto all *pleasing*, being
Thes. 2 4 not as *pleasing* men, but
PLEASURE, &c.

Gen. 18 12 shall I have *pleasure*
1 Cor. 13 27 hath *pleasure* in the prosperity
Prov. 21 17 he that loveth *pleasure* shall
Isa. 53 10 and the *pleasure* of the Lord
58 13 from doing thy *pleasure* on my
Ezek. 18 23 have I any *pleasure* at all
Luke 12 32 your fathers good *pleasure*
Ph. 1 5 the good *pleasure* of his will
Thes. 2 12 had *pleasure* in unrighteous.
Tim. 5 6 she that liveth in *pleasure*
Jam. 5 5 ye have lived in *pleasure*
Job 36 11 their years in *pleasure*

Psal. 16 11 *pleasures* for evermore
36 8 drink of the rivers of thy *pleasures*
Isa. 47 8 thou that art given to *pleasure*
2 Tim. 3 4 lovers of *pleasure* more
Heb. 11 25 enjoy the *pleasures* of sin
PLEDGE.

Exod. 22 26 garment to *pledge*
Deut. 24 6 millstone to *pledge*
Job 24 9 take a *pledge* of the poor
Prov. 20 16 take a *pledge* of him for
Exod. 18 7 to the debtor his *pledge*
33 15 restore the *pledge*, give
FLOW, -ED, &c.

Job 4 8 they that *plow* iniquity
Luke 9 62 laid his hand to the *plow*
Prov. 24 1 the *plowing* of the wicked
Hof. 13 13 ye have *plowed* wickedness
POLLUTE.

Jer. 7 30 my name to *pollute* it
Ezek. 13 19 will ye *pollute* me
16 6 *polluted* in thine own blood
PONDER, &c.

Psal. 4 26 *ponder* the path of thy feet
5 21 *pondereth* all his goings
21 2 the Lord *pondereth* the heart
Luke 2 19 *pondereth* them in her heart
POOR.

Exod. 22 25 money to any of the *poor*
23 3 countenance a *poor* man in
6 the judgment of the *poor*
Deut. 15 7 shut thy hand from the *poor*
11 the *poor* shall never cease
1 Sam. 2 7 the Lord maketh *poor*
Job 5 15 he saveth the *poor* from
16 so the *poor* hath hope
29 12 I delivered the *poor*
Psal. 9 18 the expectation of the *poor*
10 14 the *poor* committeth himself to
41 1 he that considereth the *poor*
69 33 the Lord heareth the *poor*
72 12 he shall deliver the *poor*
82 3 defend the *poor* and fatherless
112 9 hath given to the *poor*
113 7 he raiseth the *poor*
132 15 satisfy her *poor* with
140 12 maintain the cause of the *poor*

Prov. 10 4 the *poor* that dealeth with a
13 7 that maketh himself *poor*
8 the *poor* heareth not rebuke
14 20 the *poor* is hated even of
21 hath mercy on the *poor*
31 he that oppresseth the *poor*
18 23 the *poor* useth intreaties
19 1 better is the *poor* that walketh
4 but the *poor* is separated
7 the brethren of the *poor* do
17 that hath pity on the *poor*
22 a *poor* man is better than a
21 13 at the cry of the *poor*
22 7 the rich ruleth over the *poor*
9 his bread to the *poor*
22 rob not the *poor*, because he
28 3 a *poor* man that oppresseth
6 better is the *poor* that walketh
27 he that giveth to the *poor*
30 9 lest I be *poor*, and steal
31 9 plead the cause of the *poor*
20 out her hand to the *poor*

Eccl. 9 16 the *poor* mans wisdom
Isa. 3 15 grind the face of the *poor*
25 4 as strength to the *poor*
58 7 that thou bring the *poor*
Ezek. 16 49 strengthen the—*poor*
Dan. 4 27 shewing mercy to the *poor*
Amos 2 6 sold the *poor* for a pair of
Hab. 3 14 to devour the *poor* secretly
Mat. 5 3 blessed are the *poor* in spirit
11 5 the *poor* have the gospel
Mark 10 21 and give to the *poor*
Luke 4 18 preach the gospel to the *poor*
6 20 blessed be ye *poor*, for yours
14 13 call the *poor*, the maimed
2 Cor. 8 9 he became *poor*, that ye
Jam. 2 5 hath not God chosen the *poor*
Rev. 3 17 miserable and *poor*, and blind

PORTION.
Deut. 32 9 the Lords *portion* is his people
Job 26 14 how little a *portion* is
Psal. 16 5 the Lord is the *portion*
17 14 which have their *portion* in
73 26 God is my *portion* for ever
Lam. 3 24 the Lord is my *portion*

POSSESSOR. POSSIBLE.
Gen. 14 19 *possessor* of heaven and
Mark 10 27 with God all things are *possible*
POST. POTTER, &c.

Job 9 25 days are swifter than a *post*
Isa. 64 8 clay, and thou the *potter*
Jer. 18 2 go down to the *potters*
Rom. 9 21 hath not the *potter*

POVERTY.
Prov. 6 11 so shall thy *poverty* come
10 15 the *poor* is their *poverty*
23 21 drunkards shall come to *poverty*
30 8 give me not *poverty* nor
2 Cor. 8 2 their *poverty* abounded

POWER.
Exod. 9 16 to shew in thee my *power*
2 Chr. 25 8 God hath *power* to
Job 37 23 is excellent in *power*
Psal. 37 35 the wicked in great *power*
62 11 that *power* belongeth to God
Prov. 3 27 when it is in the *power* of
Eccl. 6 2 giveth not him *power* to
Isa. 40 29 he giveth *power* to the
Hof. 20 3 he had *power* with God
Mic. 3 8 I am full of *power* by the
Zech. 4 6 not by *power*, but by
Mat. 28 18 all *power* is given unto
John 19 11 thou couldest have no *power*
Rom. 1 16 it is the *power* of God
13 1 no *power* but of God
1 Cor. 1 18 it is the *power* of God
24 Christ the *power* of God, and
4 20 not in word, but in *power*
2 Cor. 8 3 and beyond their *power*
Eph. 6 10 and in the *power* of his
1 Thes. 1 5 but also in *power*, and
2 Tim. 3 5 but denying the *power*
1 Pet. 1 5 kept by the *power* of God
Rev. 19 1 honour and *power* be to

PRaise, -ED.
Deut. 10 21 he is thy *praise*, and he
Psal. 33 1 *praise* is comely for the
Psal.

P R A P R A

Pfal. 47 7 sing ye *praises* with underft.
 49 18 men will *praise* thee when
 50 23 who offereth *praise*, glorifieth
 65 1 *praise* waiteth for thee, O God
 71 6 my *praise* shall be continually
 8 mouth be filled with thy *praise*
 86 12 I will *praise* thee with all
 145 2 I will *praise* thy name for
 147 1 it is good to sing *praises*
 Prov. 27 2 let another man *praise* thee
 21 fo is a man to his *praise*
 28 4 that forfake the law, *praise*
 Joel 2 25 eat—and *praise* the name
 Job 12 43 for they loved the *praise*
 Rom. 2 29 whole *praise* is not of men
 13 3 shall have *praise* of the same
 1 Cor. 4 5 every man have *praise* of
 Heb. 13 15 offer the sacrifice of *praise*
 2 Sam. 22 4 is worthy to be *praised*
 1 Chr. 16 25 greatly to be *praised*
 PRATING.
 Prov. 10 8 a *prating* fool shall fall
 3 John 10 *prating* against us with
 PRAY, &c.
 1 Sam. 22 23 in ceasing to *pray* for
 1 Kings 8 30 when they shall *pray*
 1 Chr. 17 25 in his heart to *pray*
 Ezek. 6 10 *pray* for the life of the king
 Psal. 32 6 every one that is godly *pray*
 55 27 and at noon will I *pray*
 122 6 *pray* for the peace of Jerusalem
 Jer. 7 6 *pray* not thou for this people
 Zech. 8 21 go speedily to *pray*
 Mat. 5 44 *pray* for them that
 6 7 when ye *pray*, use not vain
 26 41 watch and *pray*, that ye
 Mark 11 24 ye desire when ye *pray*
 13 33 watch and *pray*, for ye
 Luke 11 1 Lord, teach us to *pray*
 18 1 ought always to *pray*
 John 17 9 I *pray* for them
 Rom. 8 26 what we should *pray* for
 1 Cor. 14 14 if I *pray* in an unknown
 1 Thes. 5 17 *pray* without ceasing
 1 Tim. 2 8 that men *pray* every
 Jam. 5 13 is any afflicted? let him *pray*
 16 *pray* one for another
 Dan. 6 10 three times a day, and *prayed*
 Mat. 26 39 fell on his face, and *prayed*
 Mark 1 35 place, and there *prayed*
 Acts 10 2 and *prayed* unto God always
 2 Sam. 7 27 *pray* this *prayer* to thee
 2 Chr. 6 19 have respect to the *prayer*
 Job 22 17 make thy *prayer* unto him
 Psal. 65 2 O tho. that hearest *prayer*
 88 13 shall my *prayer* prevent
 102 17 regard the *prayer* of the
 109 4 give myself unto *prayer*
 7 let his *prayer* become sin
 Prov. 15 8 the *prayer* of the upright
 29 heareth the *prayer* of the righte.
 28 9 his *prayer* shall be abominable
 Isa. 26 16 they poured out a *prayer*
 50 7 joyful in my house of *prayer*
 Lam. 3 8 shutteth out my *prayer*
 Dan. 9 21 I was speaking in *prayer*
 Mat. 21 22 ye shall ask in *prayer*
 23 14 pretence make long *prayers*

P R A P R E

Luke 6 12 all night in *prayer* to God
 Acts 12 5 *prayer* was made without
 Rom. 12 12 continuing instant in *prayer*
 Phil. 4 6 by *prayer*—with thanksgiving
 Col. 4 2 continue in *prayer* and watch
 1 Tim. 4 5 word of God and *prayer*
 Jam. 5 15 the *prayer* of faith shall save
 16 the effectual fervent *prayer*
 1 Pet. 4 7 sober, and watch unto *prayer*
 Isa. 1 15 you make many *prayers*
 Dan. 9 3 God, to seek by *prayer*
 Heb. 5 7 offered up *prayers* with
 1 Pet. 3 12 ears are open to their *prayers*
 Rev. 5 8 which are the *prayers* of
 Mat. 6 6 when thou *prayest* enter
 Acts 9 11 for behold he *prayeth*
 Dan. 9 20 I was speaking and *praying*
 Eph. 6 18 *praying* always with all
 2 Thes. 3 10 night and day *praying*
 Jude 20 *praying* in the Holy Ghost
 PREACH, -ED, &c.
 Mark 16 15 and *preach* the gospel
 1 Cor. 9 14 *preach* the gospel should
 16 if I *preach* not the gospel
 2 Cor. 4 5 we *preach* not ourselves
 Gal. 1 9 if any man *preach* any
 Phil. 1 15 some *preach* Christ even
 2 Tim. 4 2 *preach* the word, be
 Rev. 14 6 everlasting gospel to *preach*
 Rom. 10 14 hear without a *preacher*
 1 Pet. 3 19 he *preached* to the spirits
 1 Cor. 1 21 foolishness of *preaching*
 2 4 *preaching* was not with inticing
 PRECEPT, &c.
 Isa. 28 10 *precept* must be open
 29 13 taught by the *precepts* of
 Psal. 119 15 meditate in thy *precepts*
 PRECIOUS.
 Isa. 43 4 wast *precious* in my sight
 Jer. 15 19 the *precious* from the vile
 Mat. 26 7 box of *precious* ointment
 1 Pet. 1 7 more *precious* than of gold
 19 with the *precious* blood of
 2 Pet. 1 1 like *precious* faith with
 PREDESTINATE, &c.
 Rom. 8 29 *predestinate* to be conformed
 30 whom he did *predestinate*
 Eph. 1 5 *predestinated* us unto the
 PREEMINENCE.
 Eccl. 3 19 man hath no *preeminence*
 Col. 1 18 might have the *preeminence*
 3 John 9 who loveth to have the *preemin.*
 PREPARATION, &c.
 Prov. 16 1 *preparations* of the heart
 Eph. 6 15 *preparation* of the gospel
 2 Chr. 19 3 *prepared* thine heart to
 30 19 *prepareth* his heart to seek
 Mat. 3 3 *prepare* the way of the Lord
 25 34 inherit the kingdom *prepared*
 John 14 2 I go to *prepare* a place
 Rom. 9 23 before *prepared* unto glory
 1 Cor. 2 9 God hath *prepared* for
 PRESENCE, -ENT, &c.
 Psal. 16 11 in thy *presence* is fulness
 139 7 I flee from thy *presence*
 Acts 10 33 we are all here *present*
 Col. 1 28 *present* every man perfect
 4

P R E P R I

PRESERVE, -VER, &c.
 Psal. 121 7 the Lord shall *preserve* thee
 Isa. 49 8 I will *preserve* thee, and
 2 Tim. 4 18 will *preserve* me to his
 Job 7 20 O thou *preserver* of men
 Psal. 36 6 O Lord, thou *preservest*
 31 23 Lord *preserveth* the faithful
 97 10 *preserve* the souls of his saints
 116 6 *preserveth* the simple
 145 20 *preserveth* all them
 PRESS, -ED.
 Amos 2 13 I am *pressed* under you
 Luke 16 16 every man *pressed* into
 Phil. 3 14 I *press* towards the mark
 PRESUMPTUOUS, &c.
 Numb. 15 30 doeth ought *presumptuously*
 Psal. 19 13 from *presumptuous* sins
 2 Pet. 2 10 *presumptuous* are they
 PREY.
 Isa. 59 15 make him self a *prey*
 PRICE.
 Deut. 23 18 or the *price* of a dog
 Prov. 17 16 a *price* in the hand of
 Zech. 11 12 give me my *price*
 1 Cor. 6 20 bought with a *price*
 Phil. 3 14 the *price* of the high calling
 PRICKED, PRICKS.
 Acts 2 37 were *pricked* in their heart
 Numb. 33 55 shall be *pricks* in your
 See the word THORN.
 PRIDE.
 Psal. 10 2 the wicked in his *pride*
 59 12 let them be taken in their *pride*
 73 6 *pride* compasseth them
 Prov. 8 13 *pride* and arrogance
 11 2 when *pride* cometh, then
 13 10 by *pride* cometh contention
 Prov. 14 3 the foolish is a rod of *pride*
 16 18 *pride* goeth before destruction
 29 23 *pride* shall bring him low
 Isa. 28 1 wo to the crown of *pride*
 Jer. 13 17 weep in secret for your *pride*
 Ezek. 16 49 Sodom, *pride*, fulness
 Dan. 4 37 those that walk in *pride*
 Hof. 5 5 the *pride* of Israel doth
 Obad. 3 the *pride* of thy heart
 PRIEST, -HOOD.
 Lev. 21 9 daughter of any *priest*
 2 Chron. 13 9 *priest* of them that
 15 3 without a teaching *priest*
 Psal. 110 3 thou art a *priest* for ever
 Isa. 28 7 *priest* and the prophet have
 Ezek. 7 26 shall perish from the *priest*
 44 21 nor shall any *priest* drink wine
 Hof. 4 4 that strive with the *priest*
 6 thou shalt be no *priest*
 9 like people, like *priest*
 Zech. 6 13 a *priest* upon his throne
 Heb. 2 17 and faithful high *priest*
 3 1 the apostle and high *priest*
 4 15 we have not an high *priest*
 5 6 thou art a *priest* for ever
 7 26 such an high *priest* became
 10 21 an high *priest* over the
 Gen. 47 21 the land of the *priests*
 Exod. 19 6 a kingdom of *priests*
 2 Chr. 6 41 *priest* be clothed with

PRI

PRO

PRO

PRO

PRO

PUB

Lam. 4 13 iniquity of her *priests*
 Ezek. 22 26 *priests* have violated my
 Micah 3 11 *priests*—teach for
 Mal. 2 7 *priests* lips should keep
 Rev. 1 6 kings and *priests* unto God
 Exod. 40 15 an everlasting *priesthood*
 Heb. 7 12 *priesthood* being changed
 1 Pet. 2 9 a royal *priesthood*, an holy
 PRINCE, -CIPALITY, &c.

1 Kings 11 34 make him a *prince* all
 Prov. 17 7 less do lying lips a *prince*
 25 15 by long forbearing a *prince*
 28 16 the *prince* that wanteth
 Isa. 9 6 the *prince* of peace
 Ezek. 37 25 shall be their *prince* for
 44 3 the *prince*, he shall sit in it
 40 16 if the *prince* give a gift
 Dan. 8 25 against the *prince* of
 10 21 but Michael your *prince*
 Mic. 7 3 the *prince* asketh—reward
 John 12 31 *prince* of this world
 Acts 5 31 a *prince* and a Saviour
 Eph. 2 2 *prince* of the—air, the
 Job 12 19 leadeth away *princes*
 21 contempt upon *princes*
 34 19 accepteth not *princes*
 Psal. 118 9 confidence in *princes*
 Prov. 8 16 by me *princes* rule
 28 2 many are the *princes* thereof
 31 4 nor *princes* strong drink
 Eccl. 10 7 *princes* walking as servants
 16 *princes* eat in the morning
 17 *princes* eat in due season
 Isa. 3 4 children to be their *princes*
 40 23 bringeth *princes* to nothing
 Zeph. 1 8 I will punish the *princes*
 3 3 her *princes* are roaring lions
 Eph. 1 21 far above all *principality*
 Tit. 3 1 subject unto *principalities*
 PRISON, &c.

Psal. 69 33 despiseth not his *prisoners*
 79 11 fighting of the *prisoner*
 146 7 the Lord looseth the *prisoners*
 Isa. 42 7 *prisoners* from the *prison*
 Mat. 25 36 I was in *prison*, and
 PROFESS, -SION.

Tit. 6 11 they *profess* they know God
 Heb. 3 1 priest of our *profession*
 4 14 hold fast our *profession*
 10 23 the *profession* of our faith
 PROFIT, -ABLE.

1 Sam. 12 21 things which cannot *profit*
 Job 21 15 what *profit* shall we have
 Prov. 10 2 wickedness *profit* nothing
 11 4 riches *profit* not in the day
 14 23 in all labour *profit*
 Eccl. 1 3 what *profit* hath a man
 5 9 the *profit* of the earth is for all
 Isa. 44 9 things shall not *profit*
 48 17 which teacheth thee to *profit*
 Jer. 2 8 things that do not *profit*
 12 13 pain, but shall not *profit*
 Mat. 3 14 what *profit* is it that we
 16 26 what shall it *profit* a man
 1 Cor. 10 33 seeking mine own *profit*

Heb. 12 10 but he for our *profit*
 Job 22 2 can a man be *profitable*
 1 Tim. 4 8 godliness is *profitable*
 John 6 63 the flesh *profiteth* nothing
 PROLONG, &c.

Prov. 10 27 the fear of the Lord *prolongeth*
 28 16 shall *prolong* his days
 Eccl. 8 12 his days be *prolonged*
 Isa. 53 10 shall *prolong* his days
 PROMISE, &c.

Numb. 14 34 my breach of *promise*
 Psal. 77 8 doth his *promise* fail for
 Acts 2 39 the *promise* is to you
 Rom. 4 16 that the *promise* might
 2 Cor. 1 20 all the *promises* in him
 7 1 having these *promises*, let us
 Heb. 4 1 left a *promise* being left
 10 23 he is faithful that *promiseth*
 2 Pet. 1 4 great and precious *promises*
 3 4 the *promise* of his coming
 PROMOTION.

Psal. 75 6 *promotion* cometh neither
 Prov. 3 35 shame the *promotion* of fools
 PROPHANE.

Lev. 18 21 not *prophane* the name
 21 12 not *prophane* the sanctuary
 22 15 not *prophane* the holy things
 Ezek. 44 23 the holy and *prophane*
 Heb. 12 16 or *prophane* person, as
 PROPHECY, &c.

Isa. 30 10 *prophecy* not unto us
 Jer. 5 31 prophets *prophecy* falsely
 Joel 2 28 your daughters shall *prophecy*
 Amos 7 13 *prophecy* not—any more
 Micah 2 11 I will *prophecy* to thee of
 1 Cor. 13 2 have the gift of *prophecy*
 14 1 rather that ye may *prophecy*
 1 Thes. 5 20 despise not *prophecys*
 2 Pet. 1 19 more sure word of *prophecy*
 PROPHET.

Deut. 18 15 raise up a *prophet* from
 1 Kings 13 18 I am a *prophet* also
 Isa. 9 15 *prophet* that teacheth lies
 Hos. 9 8 the *prophet* is a snare of
 Ezek. 2 5 know that a *prophet* hath
 Micah 2 11 he shall even be the *prophet*
 Zech. 13 5 I am no *prophet*, I am an
 Mat. 10 41 receiveth a *prophet* in
 13 57 *prophet* is not without
 Luke 24 19 a *prophet* mighty in deed
 Numb. 11 29 Lords people were *prophets*

1 Chr. 16 22 do my *prophets* no
 2 Chr. 20 20 believe his *prophets*
 36 16 and misused his *prophets* until
 Isa. 30 16 and to the *prophets* *prophecy*
 Lam. 2 14 thy *prophets* have seen vain
 Amos 2 12 commanded the *prophets*
 3 7 to his servants the *prophets*
 Mic. 3 5 the *prophets* that make my
 11 the *prophets* thereof divine for
 Mat. 7 15 beware of false *prophets*
 Luke 16 29 Moses and the *prophets*
 1 Cor. 14 32 the *prophets* are subject
 PROPITIATION.

Rom. 3 25 to be a *propitiation* through

1 John 2 2 he is the *propitiation* for our
 4 10 Son to be a *propitiation* for
 PROSPER, -ITY.

Gen. 39 23 the Lord made it *prosper*
 Deut. 23 6 not seek their *prosperity*
 Job 12 6 robbers *prosper*, and they
 15 21 in *prosp.* destruction shall come
 Psal. 1 3 he doth shall *prosper*
 73 12 the ungodly who *prosper*
 122 6 they shall *prosper* that love
 Isa. 53 10 shall *prosper* in his hand
 55 11 shall *prosper* in the thing
 3 John 2 thou mayest *prosper* as thy
 Job 36 11 spend their days in *prosperity*
 Psal. 30 6 in my *prosperity* I said, I shall
 35 27 hath pleasure in the *prosperity*
 Prov. 1 32 the *prosp.* of fools shall destroy
 Eccl. 7 14 in the days of *prosperity* be
 Jer. 22 21 unto thee and thy *prosperity*
 PROUD.

Job 26 12 he smiteth through the *proud*
 40 11 behold every one that is *proud*
 Psal. 21 33 rewardeth the *proud* doer
 40 4 and respecteth not the *proud*
 138 6 the *proud* he knoweth afar off
 Prov. 6 17 *proud* look, a lying tongue
 15 25 destroy the—*proud*, but he
 16 5 *proud* in heart is an abomination
 21 4 an high look, and a *proud* heart
 28 25 a *proud* heart stirreth up strife
 Eccl. 7 8 better than the *proud* in spirit
 Isa. 2 12 upon every one that is *proud*
 Jer. 13 15 be not *proud*: for the Lord
 Mal. 3 15 we call the *proud* happy
 4 1 all the *proud* shall be stubble
 Jam. 4 6 God resisteth the *proud*
 PROVE.

Deut. 8 2 and to *prove* thee
 2 Cor. 13 5 *prove* your own selves
 Gal. 6 4 *prove* his own work and
 1 Thes. 5 21 *prove* all things, hold
 PROVIDE, -ETH.

Gen. 22 8 God will *provide* for
 1 Tim. 5 8 if any man *provide* not
 Job 38 41 who *provideth* for the
 PROVOKE, &c.

1 Cor. 10 22 do we *provoke* the Lord
 13 5 charity is not easily *provoked*
 Gal. 5 26 *provoking* one another
 Eph. 6 4 fathers *provoke* not your child.
 Heb. 10 24 *provoke* unto love and
 PRUDENT.

1 Sam. 16 18 David *prudent* in all
 Prov. 12 23 *prudent* man concealeth
 14 15 *prudent* man looketh well
 18 the *prudent* are crowned
 22 3 a *prudent* man foreseeth
 Isa. 5 21 *prudent* in their own sight
 1 Cor. 1 19 understanding of the *prudent*.
 PSALMS.

Ephes. 1 19 yourselves in *psalms* and
 Col. 3 16 in *psalms* and hymns and
 PUBLICANS.

Mat. 11 19 a friend to *publicans* and
 21 31 *publicans* and harlots go

G

Luke

P U F Q U E

Luke 18 10 the other a publican
PUFFED, &c.

1 Cor. 8 1 knowledge puffeth up
13 4 charity is not puffed up

Col. 2 18 vainly puffed up by fleshly
PUNISH, -ED, -MENT.

Prov. 17 26 to punish the just is not good
Jer. 21 14 I will punish you according

Hos. 4 14 I will not punish your

Amos 3 2 I will punish you for all

Prov. 22 3 the simple are punished

Gen. 4 13 my punishment is greater

1 Pet. 2 14 punishment of evil doers
PURE, -NESS, &c.

Job 25 5 the stars are not pure in his
Psal. 12 6 words of the Lord are pure

24 4 clean hands and a pure heart

Prov. 20 9 I am pure from my sins

30 12 a generation that are pure

Hab. 1 13 thou art of purer eyes

Mat. 5 8 blessed are the pure in heart

Phil. 4 8 whatsoever things are pure

1 Tim. 1 5 out of a pure heart

3 9 faith in a pure conscience

4 12 spirit, in faith, in purity

2 Tim. 1 3 with pure conscience

2 22 the Lord out of a pure heart

Tit. 1 15 unto the pure all things

Prov. 22 11 he that loveth pureness
PURGE, &c.

Isa. 6 7 and thy sin purged

John 15 2 he purgeth it, that it may

2 Tim. 2 21 if a man purge himself

Heb. 9 14 purge your consciences
PURIFY, -ING, &c.

Mal. 3 3 purify the sons of Levi

Tit. 2 14 and purify to himself

Jam. 4 8 purify your hearts, ye

1 Pet. 1 22 purified your souls in

1 John 3 3 purifieth himself, even

Acts 15 9 purifying their hearts
PURPLE.

Mark 15 17 clothed him with purple

PURPOSE, &c.

1 Kings 5 5 I purpose to build an

Prov. 15 22 purposes are disappointed

20 18 every purpose is established

Isa. 14 27 the Lord hath purposed

Jer. 51 29 every purpose of the Lord

Acts 11 23 with purpose of heart

Rom. 8 28 according to his purpose

9 11 that the purpose of God

Eph. 3 11 to the eternal purpose
PURSUETH.

Lev. 26 17 flee when none pursueth

Prov. 13 21 evil pursueth sinners
PUT ON, OFF.

Deut. 22 5 nor a man put on womans

Luke 12 22 what ye shall put on

Rom. 13 14 put ye on the Lord Jesus

Gal. 3 17 have put on Christ

Eph. 4 24 put on the new man

Col. 3 8 put off anger, wrath, &c.

9 put off the old man with his

12 put on bowels of mercy
QUEEN.

Jer. 7 18 to the queen of heaven

Q U E R A I

Rev. 18 7 I sit a queen, and am no
QUENCH.

Mat. 12 20 flax, shall he not quench

Eph. 6 16 quench all the fiery

1 Thes. 5 9 quench not the spirit
QUESTIONS.

2 Tim. 2 23 unlearned questions avoid
QUICK, &c.

1 Pet. 4 5 judge quick and dead

Psal. 71 20 thou shalt quicken me

80 18 quicken us, and we will call

Rom. 8 11 quicken your mortal bodies

1 Cor. 15 36 it is not quickened

Eph. 2 1 you hath he quickened

1 Pet. 2 18 quickened by the spirit

John 5 21 the son quickeneth whom he

6 63 the spirit that quickeneth

Rom. 4 17 God who quickeneth the

1 Tim. 6 13 who quickeneth all

2 Cor. 15 45 make a quickening spirit
QUIET, -NESS, &c.

Judges 10 27 which were at quiet

Job 21 23 wholly at ease and quiet

Isa. 33 20 a quiet habitation

1 Thes. 4 11 ye study to be quiet

1 Tim. 2 2 lead a quiet and peaceable

1 Pet. 3 4 meek and quiet spirit

1 Chr. 22 9 give peace and quietness

Job 34 29 when he giveth quietness

Prov. 17 1 is a dry morsel with quietness

Eccl. 4 6 an handful with quietness

Isa. 30 15 in quietness and confidence

32 17 righteousness shall be quietness
QUIVER.

Psal. 124 4 that hath his quiver full

Isa. 59 2 in his quiver hath he hid
R.

RACA. RAGE, &c.

Mat. 5 22 faith to his brother, Raca

Psal. 2 1 why do the heathen rage

Prov. 14 16 the fool rageth and is
RAILER, &c.

Mark 15 29 passed by him railing

1 Cor. 5 11 a railer or a drunkard

1 Tim. 6 4 cometh envy, railings

2 Pet. 2 11 not railing accusation
RAIMENT.

Deut. 8 4 thy raiment waxed not

10 18 giving him food and raiment

Job 27 16 prepare raiment as the

Mat. 6 28 take ye thought for raiment

Luke 23 34 and they parted his raiment

1 Tim. 6 8 having food and raiment

Rev. 3 18 white raiment, that thou
RAIN.

Deut. 11 14 I will give you rain

Isa. 55 10 as the rain cometh down

Amos 4 7 with-holden the rain

Zech. 10 1 ask ye of the Lord rain

Mat. 5 45 rain on the just and unjust
RAISE, &c.

John 2 19 and I will raise it up

9 39 I will raise it up at the last

Acts 26 8 God should raise the dead

Rom. 8 11 shall also raise your mortal

Exod. 9 16 for this cause have I raised

Acts 2 24 whom God hath raised

Rom. 4 25 was raised again for our

R A N R E B

1 Cor. 15 15 whom he raised not up
52 the dead shall be raised

2 Cor. 4 14 raised up the Lord Jesus

1 Sam. 2 8 raised up the poor out
RANSOM.

Job 33 24 I have found a ransom

36 18 a great ransom cannot deliver

Psal. 47 9 nor give to God a ransom

Prov. 21 18 the wicked shall be a ransom

Hos. 13 14 I will ransom them from

Mat. 20 28 give his life a ransom

1 Tim. 2 6 gave himself a ransom
RASH, -LY. RASOR.

Eccl. 5 2 be not rash with thy

Acts 19 36 do nothing rashly

1 Sam. 1 11 no rasor come upon

Psal. 52 2 like a sharp rasor working

Ezek. 5 1 take a barbers rasor
RAVENS.

1 Kings 17 4 commanded the ravens

Psal. 147 9 the young ravens that

Prov. 30 17 the ravens of the valley
RAVISH.

Prov. 5 19 ravishot always with her
READ, &c.

Deut. 17 19 he shall read therein

51 11 thou shalt read this law

Hab. 2 2 may run that readeth it

1 Tim. 4 13 give attendance to reading

Rev. 1 3 blessed is he that readeth
READY.

Neh. 9 17 a God ready to pardon

1 Tim. 6 18 ready to distribute

Tit. 3 1 ready to every good work

1 Pet. 5 2 but of a ready mind
REAP.

Lev. 19 9 wholly reap the corners

Psal. 126 5 sow in tears, shall reap in

Hos. 8 7 shall reap the whirlwind

10 12 righteousness, reap in mercy

Micah 6 15 sow, but—not reap

2 Cor. 9 6 shall reap sparingly

Gal. 6 7 that shall he also reap
REASON.

Isa. 1 18 let us reason together

REBEL, -LION, &c.

Numb. 20 10 hear now ye rebels

Josh. 22 19 rebel not against the Lord

Neh. 2 19 will ye rebel against the king

Isa. 1 20 if ye refuse and rebel

1 Sam. 15 23 rebellion is the sin of

Prov. 17 11 seeketh only rebellion

Deut. 21 18 have a—rebellious son

Isa. 30 1 wo to the rebellious children

50 5 and I was not rebellious
REBUKE.

Lev. 19 17 rebuke thy neighbour

Psal. 6 1 O Lord rebuke me not

Prov. 9 8 rebuke a wise man, and he

13 1 a scorner heareth not rebuke

8 the poor heareth not rebuke

24 25 but to them that rebuke

27 5 open rebuke is better than

Eccl. 7 5 better to hear the rebuke

Amos 5 10 they hate him that rebuke

Zech. 3 9 the Lord rebuke thee

Luke 4 39 he rebuked the fever

REB

RED

RED

REJ

REJ

REN

Luke 17 3 brother trespass, *rebuke* him
1 Tim. 5 1 *rebuke* not an elder
20 that sin, *rebuke* before all
2 Tim. 4 2 reprove, *rebuke*, exhort
Tit. 1 13 *rebuke* them sharply
Rev. 3 19 as many as I love, I *rebuke*
RECEIVE, &c.

Gen. 33 10 *receive* my present
Job 2 10 shall we *receive* good at
Ezek. 3 10 *receive* in thine heart, and
Hos. 14 2 *receive* us graciously
Mat. 10 14 shall not *receive* you
John 3 27 a man can *receive* nothing
16 24 ask, and ye shall *receive*
Acts 20 35 to give than to *receive*
Rom. 15 7 *receive* ye one another
1 Cor. 4 7 that thou didst not *receive*
Mat. 10 8 freely ye have *received*
John 1 12 as many as *received* him
1 Cor. 11 23 I have *received* of the Lord
2 Cor. 7 15 with fear ye *received*
Mat. 10 40 he that *receiveth* you
RECKONED.

2 Kings 12 15 they *reckoned* not
RECOMPENCE, &c.
Prov. 11 31 righteous shall be *recompensed*
Jer. 18 20 shall evil be *recompensed*
25 14 I will *recompense* them
Luke 14 12 a *recompense* be made
14 14 *recompensed* at the resurrection
Rom. 12 17 *recompence* to none evil
Heb. 11 26 respect to the *recompence*
RECONCILED, &c.

Dan. 9 24 *reconciliation* for iniquity
Mat. 5 24 *reconciled* to thy brother
Rom. 5 10 were *reconciled* to God
2 Cor. 5 18 *reconciled* us to himself
RED, &c.

Prov. 23 29 who hath *redness* of eyes
31 the wine when it is *red*

Isa. 1 18 *red* like crimson, they shall
REDEEM, -PTION, &c.

Lev. 25 25 his kin come to *redeem* m
Psal. 25 22 *redeem* Israel out of all
26 11 *redeem* me and be merciful
49 7 by any means *redeem* his
15 God will *redeem* my soul
69 18 nigh to my soul and *redeem*
Hos. 14 13 I will *redeem* them from
Gal. 4 5 *redeem* them that were
Tit. 2 14 that he might *redeem* us
Psal. 31 5 thou hast *redeemed* me
Isa. 43 1 fear not, for I have *redeemed*
52 3 *redeemed* without money
63 9 and pity he *redeemed* them
Luke 1 68 hath visited and *redeemed*
Gal. 3 13 *redeemed* us from the curse
1 Pet. 1 18 not *redeemed* with cor.
Rev. 5 9 hast *redeemed* us unto God
Job 19 25 that my *redeemer* liveth
Psal. 19 14 my strength and my *redeem*.
Prov. 23 11 their *redeemer* is mighty
Isa. 41 14 the Lord and thy *redeemer*
Psal. 34 22 *redeemeth* the souls of his
103 4 who *redeemeth* thy life from
Eph. 5 16 *redeeming* the time, because
Psal. 49 8 *redemption* their soul
130 7 him is plenteous *redemption*

Luke 21 18 *redemption* draweth near
Rom. 3 24 through the *redemption*
8 23 the *redemption* of our body
1 Cor. 1 30 sanctification and *redemption*
Ephes. 1 7 *redemption* in his blood
4 20 sealed unto the day of *redemption*
Heb. 9 12 obtained eternal *redemption*

REFINE, -NERS.

Isa. 48 10 I have *refined* thee, but
Zech. 13 9 *refine* them as silver
Mal. 3 2 he is like a *refiners* fire

REFORMED.

Lev. 26 23 will not be *reformed*
REFRESHING.

Acts 3 19 the time of *refreshing*
REFUGE.

Psal. 9 9 Lord will be a *refuge*
46 1 God is our *refuge*

Isa. 25 4 a *refuge* from the storm
REFUSED, &c.

Job 6 7 my soul *refused* to touch
Prov. 1 24 called, and ye *refused*
Isa. 8 6 *refuseth* the waters of Shiloh
Jer. 11 10 *refuse* to hear my words
15 18 which *refused* to be healed

REGARD, -ED, &c.

Psal. 28 5 *regard* not the works of
66 18 if I *regard* iniquity in my
106 44 he *regarded* their affliction

Prov. 1 21 and no man *regarded*
Eccl. 5 8 than the highest *regardeth*
Luke 18 1 neither fear God nor *regard*
REGENERATION.

Mat. 19 28 followed me in *regeneration*
Tit. 3 5 by the washing of *regeneration*
REJECTED

1 Sam. 10 19 ye have *rejected* your
16 1 *rejected* him from being king
Jer. 8 9 *rejected* the word of the Lord
Hos. 4 6 hast *rejected* knowledge
REIGN, &c.

Psal. 146 10 Lord shall *reign* for ever
Prov. 8 15 by me kings *reign*

30 22 a servant when he *reigneth*
Luke 19 27 not that I should *reign*
Rom. 5 17 death *reigned* by one
6 12 let not sin *reign* in your
2 Tim. 2 12 we shall *reign* with him
REINS.

Psal. 7 9 trieth the heart and *reins*
16 7 my *reins* also instruct me
26 2 try my *reins* and my heart
Jer. 12 3 and far from their *reins*

REJOICE, &c.

Lev. 23 40 *rejoice* before the Lord
Deut. 16 14 *rejoice* in thy feast
26 11 *rejoice* in every good
28 63 *rejoice* over you to destroy

1 Sam. 2 1 I *rejoice* in thy salvation
2 Chr. 6 41 saints *rejoice* in goodness
Neh. 12 43 made them to *rejoice*
Psal. 2 11 *rejoice* with trembling

5 11 trust in thee *rejoice*
31 7 and *rejoice* in thy mercy
32 11 *rejoice* ye righteous, and
33 1 *rejoice* in the Lord, O ye
68 3 let them exceedingly *rejoice*
104 31 shall *rejoice* in his works

Psal. 119 162 I *rejoice* at thy word, as
Prov. 2 14 who *rejoice* to do evil
5 18 and *rejoice* with the wife of
24 17 *rejoice* not when thy enemy
Eccl. 3 12 *rejoice*, and to do good
11 9 *rejoice*, O young man, in
Isa. 62 5 thy God *rejoice* over thee
Amos 6 13 *rejoice* in a thing of nought
Hab. 3 18 I will *rejoice* in the Lord
Luke 10 20 in this *rejoice* not, that
John 16 20 the world shall *rejoice*
22 your hearts shall *rejoice*

Rom. 5 2 *rejoice* in the hope of the
12 15 *rejoice* with them that

1 Cor. 1 31 let him *rejoice* in the Lord
3 21 let no man *rejoice* in man
7 30 they that *rejoice*, as though
Col. 1 24 *rejoice* in my sufferings

1 Thes. 5 16 *rejoice* evermore
2 Pet. 1 8 *rejoice* with joy unspeakable
Jer. 11 15 evil, then thou *rejoicest*
1 Cor. 13 6 *rejoiceth* not in iniquity
Acts 5 41 *rejoicing* that they were
2 Cor. 1 12 our *rejoicing* is this
6 10 sorrowful, yet always *rejoicing*

RELIEVE.

Lev. 25 35 then thou shalt *relieve*
RELIGIOUS, -GION.

Jam. 1 20 seem to be *religious* and
27 pure *religion* and undefiled
REMEDY.

2 Chr. 36 10 there was no *remedy*
Prov. 6 15 broken without *remedy*
REMEMBER, &c.

Numb. 15 40 that you may *remember*
Psal. 105 5 *remember* his marvellous
Eccl. 11 8 *remember* the days of
12 1 *remember* now thy Creator

Isa. 43 25 nor *remember* thy sins
47 7 *remember* the latter end
Exod. 16 61 *remember* thy ways
Hos. 9 9 *remember* their iniquity
Hab. 3 2 in wrath *remember* mercy

Luke 23 42 *remember* me when thou
Jude 17 *remember* the words which
Rev. 2 5 *remember* from whence thou
3 3 *remember* how thou hast received

Job 18 17 his *remembrance* shall
Psal. 112 6 had in *remembrance*
Mal. 3 16 a book of *remembrance*
John 14 26 bring to your *remembrance*

1 Cor. 11 24 this do in *remembrance*
25 drink in *remembrance* of
2 Pet. 1 12 always in *remembrance*
Lam. 1 9 *remembreth* not her last end

REMISSION.

Mat. 26 28 for many for the *remission*
Mark 1 4 repentance for *remission*
Heb. 9 22 of blood is no *remission*

REMIT.

John 20 23 whose sins ye *remit*
REMNANT.

Isa. 10 22 were a *remnant* of them
REMOVED.

Isa. 54 10 and the hills *removed*
RENDER, &c.

1 Sam. 26 23 then *render* to every
G 2 Psal.

REN REP

Psal. 38 20 that *render* evil for good
116 12 what shall I *render* unto
Prov. 26 16 that can *render* a reason
Hof. 14 2 *render* the calves of
Mat. 22 21 *render* unto Cæsar the
Rom. 2 5 *render* unto every man
1 Pet. 3 9 *rendering* evil for evil
RENEW, &c.

2 Cor. 4 16 inward man is *renewed*
Eph. 4 23 be *renewed* in the spirit
Col. 3 19 is *renewed* in knowledge
Heb. 6 6 *renew* them again by
RENEWING. REPEATETH.

Rom. 12 2 transferred by the *renewing*
Tit. 3 5 *renewing* of the Holy Ghost
Prov. 17 9 he that *repeateth* a matter
REPENT, -ANCE, &c.

Numb. 23 19 that he should *repent*
Job 42 6 *repent* in dust and ashes
Ezek. 14 6 *repent* and turn your
Joel 2 14 if ye will return and *repent*
Mat. 3 3 *repent* ye, for the kingdom
Mat. 1 15 *repent* and believe the gospel
Luke 13 3 except ye *repent*, ye shall
17 3 if he *repent*, forgive him
Acts 2 38 *repent* and be baptized
3 19 *repent* and be converted
17 30 every where to *repent*
26 20 *repent* and turn to God
Rev. 2 5 *repent* and do thy first works
16 *repent*, or I will come
22 space to *repent*, and she
3 19 be zealous therefore and *repent*
Hof. 13 14 *repentance* shall be hid
Mat. 3 8 fruits meet for *repentance*
11 with water unto *repentance*
9 13 call sinners to *repentance*
Luke 24 47 *repentance* and remission
Acts 5 31 give *repentance* unto Israel
11 18 granted *repentance* unto
13 24 the baptism of *repentance*
20 21 *repentance* towards God
Rom. 2 4 leadeth thee to *repentance*
11 29 are without *repentance*
2 Cor. 7 9 ye sorrowed to *repentance*
2 Tim. 2 25 give them *repentance*
Heb. 6 1 *repentance* from dead works
12 17 no place of *repentance*
2 Pet. 3 9 all should come to *repentance*
Jer. 8 6 *repented* of his wickedness
31 19 I was turned, I *repented*
Mat. 27 3 Judas *repented* himself
Rev. 9 20 *repent* not of the works
Luke 15 7 one sinner that *repenteth*
Jer. 15 6 I am weary with *repenting*
Hof. 11 8 my *repentings* are kindled
REPLIEST.

Rom. 9 20 who art thou that *repliest*
REPORT.

Exod. 23 1 not raise a false *report*
Numb. 13 32 an evil *report* of the land
Prov. 15 30 good *report* maketh the
Isa. 53 1 believed our *report*
2 Cor. 6 8 by evil *report* and good
Phil. 4 8 things of good *report*
REPROACH, &c.

Psal. 15 3 nor taketh up a *reproach*
69 20 *reproach* hath broken my heart

REP RES

Psal. 119 22 remove from me *reproach*
Prov. 14 34 sin is a *reproach*
Isa. 51 7 fear ye not the *reproach* of
Jer. 6 10 is to them a *reproach*
Hof. 12 14 his *reproach* shall his
Heb. 11 26 esteeming the *reproach*
13 13 camp bearing his *reproach*
1 Pet. 4 14 if ye be *reproached*
REPROBATE, &c.

Rom. 1 28 to a *reprobate* mind
2 Cor. 13 5 except ye be *reprobates*
Tit. 1 16 every good work *reprobate*
REPROOF, -PROVE, &c.

Prov. 1 25 would none of my *reproof*
10 17 refuseth *reproof* erreth
12 1 hateth *reproof* is brutish
13 18 regardeth *reproof* shall be
15 5 regardeth *reproof*, is prudent
10 hateth *reproof* shall die
31 heareth the *reproof* of life
17 10 *reproof* entereth more into
29 15 *reproof* gives wisdom, but
Psal. 141 5 and let him *reprove* me
Prov. 9 8 *reprove* not a scorner, lest
29 15 *reprove* one that hath underst.

Isa. 11 4 and *reprove* with equity
Hof. 4 4 no man *reprove* another
John 16 8 *reprove* the world of sin
Eph. 5 11 but *reprove* them rather
Prov. 9 7 he that *reproveth* a scorner
15 12 loveth not one that *reproveth*
25 12 so is a wise *reprover* upon
29 1 *reproved* hardens his neck
Isa. 29 1 him that *reproveth* in the
REPUTATION.

Phil. 2 7 made himself of no *reputation*
REQUEST.

Judges 8 24 I would desire a *request*
Phil. 4 6 let your *request* be made
REQUIRE, &c.

2 Sam. 3 13 one thing I *require* of
Isa. 1 12 who hath *required* this at
Micah 6 8 the Lord *require* of thee
Luke 12 48 shall much be *required*
REQUIRE, &c.

Deut. 32 6 do you thus *requite* the Lord
Judges 1 7 so God hath *requited* me
1 Tim. 5 4 to *requite* their parents
RESIST, -ED.

Zech. 3 1 right hand to *resist* him
Mat. 5 39 that ye *resist* not evil
Jam. 4 7 *resist* the devil, and he
1 Pet. 5 5 God *resisteth* the proud
9 *resist* stedfast in the faith
Rom. 9 19 who hath *resisted* his will
Heb. 12 4 ye *resisted* unto blood
RESPECT, &c.

Lev. 19 15 *respect* the person of the
2 Sam. 14 14 nor doth God *respect*
Job 37 14 *respecteth* not the wise
Psal. 119 6 *respect* to all thy command.
Prov. 24 23 not good to have *respect*
Acts 10 34 no *respecter* See PERSON.

REST.

Gen. 49 15 saw that *rest* was good
Exod. 31 15 in the sabbath of *rest*
33 14 I will give thee *rest*
34 21 harvest thou shalt *rest*

RES REV

Job 3 17 there the weary be at *rest*
Psal. 16 9 my flesh also shall *rest* in
37 7 *rest* in the Lord, and wait
Eccl. 2 23 taketh not *rest* in the
Isa. 14 3 *rest* from thy sorrow
7 the whole earth is at *rest*
20 15 in returning and *rest*
62 7 and give him no *rest* till he
Jer. 6 16 shall find *rest* to your
Micah 2 10 this is not your *rest*
Zech. 1 11 sitteth still and is at *rest*
Mat. 11 29 find *rest* to your souls
Heb. 4 9 there remaineth a *rest*
Rev. 14 13 they *rest* from their labours
RESTITUTION, -TORE, &c.

Exod. 22 32 make full *restitution*
Job 18 17 substance shall *restitution* be
Lev. 6 4 ye shall *restore* that which
Gal. 6 1 *restore* such an one in the
RESTRAIN, &c.

1 Sam. 3 13 and he *restrained* them
14 6 there is no *restraint* to the Lord
Job 15 4 and *restrainest* prayer
RESURRECTION.

Lu. 14 14 recompensed at the *resurrection*
23 35 *resurrection* from the dead
John 11 25 I am the *resurrect.* and the
Acts 2 31 speak of the *resurrect.* of Christ
1 Cor. 15 12 that there is no *resurrection*
Phil. 3 10 the power of his *resurrection*
Heb. 11 35 obtain a better *resurrection*
1 Pet. 1 3 by the *resur.* of Jesus Christ
Rev. 20 5 this is the first *resurrection*
RETAIN, -ETH.

Prov. 4 4 let thy heart *retain* my
Micah 7 18 he *retaineth* not
RETURN, &c.

Eccl. 1 7 thither they *return* again
Hof. 5 15 and *return* to my place
Deut. 30 2 shalt *return* to the Lord
8 thou shalt *return* and obey
2 Chr. 6 38 if they *return* to thee
Cant. 6 13 *return*, O Shulamite
Isa. 44 22 *return* unto me, for I
Jer. 24 7 *return* unto me with
Hof. 6 1 come, and let us *return* unto
11 5 because they refused to *return*
14 1 O Israel, *return* unto the Lord
Amos 4 6 yet they have not *returned*
Mal. 3 7 *return* unto me, and I will
REVEAL, &c.

Phil. 3 15 God shall *reveal* even this
Deut. 29 29 things that are *revealed*
Mat. 11 25 *revealed* unto babes
16 17 and blood hath not *revealed*
2 Thes. 1 7 *revealed* from heaven
2 8 that wicked be *revealed*
Prov. 11 13 a tale-bearer *revealeth*
Dan. 2 47 God is a *revealer* of secrets
Amos 3 7 he *revealeth* his secrets
REVENGE, &c.

2 Cor. 7 11 yea, what *revenge*
REVILE, &c.

Exod. 22 28 thou shalt not *revile*
Isa. 51 7 afraid of their *revilings*
Mat. 5 11 when men *revile* you
1 Cor. 4 12 being *reviled*, we bless

REV RIC

REVIVE.

Pfal. 138 7 thou wilt *revive* me
Isa. 57 15 *revive* the spirit of the
Hof. 6 2 after two days he will *revive*

REVOLT, &c.

Isa. 1 5 ye will *revolt* more and more
Jer. 5 23 they are *revolted* and gone
Hof. 5 2 the *revolters* are profound

REWARD, &c.

Gen. 15 1 thy exceeding great *reward*
Deut. 10 17 persons, nor taketh *reward*
Pfal. 15 5 nor taketh *reward* against the
58 11 is a *reward* for the righteous
103 10 nor *reward* us according to
Prov. 11 18 shall be a sure *reward*
17 13 who so *rewardeth* evil for
21 14 a *reward* in the bosom
34 20 there shall be no *reward*
25 22 the Lord shall *reward* thee
Isa. 5 23 the wicked for a *reward*
62 11 his *reward* is with him
Hof. 9 1 thou hast loved a *reward*
Mic. 3 11 heads judge for a *reward*
Mat. 5 12 great is your *reward* in
Luke 6 35 your *reward* shall be great
1 Cor. 3 8 receive his own *reward*
14 shall receive a *reward*
Col. 3 24 the *reward* of inheritance
Heb. 10 35 great recompence of *reward*
Rev. 22 12 and my *reward* is with me

RICH, &c.

Job 34 19 nor regardeth the *rich*
Pfal. 49 16 when one is made *rich*
Prov. 10 4 the diligent maketh *rich*
15 the *rich* mans wealth is his
22 of the Lord, it maketh *rich*
13 7 that maketh himself *rich*
14 20 the *rich* hath many friends
18 23 the *rich* answereth roughly
22 7 the *rich* ruleth over the poor
16 that giveth to the *rich* shall
23 4 labour not to be *rich*
28 11 *rich* man is wise in his own
20 that maketh haste to be *rich*
Eccl. 5 12 the abundance of the *rich*
Jer. 9 23 let not the *rich* man glory
Mat. 19 23 a *rich* man shall hardly
Luke 1 53 the *rich* he hath sent
6 24 wo unto you that are *rich*
12 21 is not *rich* towards God
Rom. 10 12 is *rich* unto all that call
2 Cor. 6 10 yet making many *rich*
1 Tim. 6 9 *rich* fall into temptation
17 charge them that are *rich*
Jam. 1 10 the *rich* in that he is
5 1 go to, ye *rich* men, weep
Rev. 2 9 poverty, but thou art *rich*
3 17 I am *rich*, and increased with
1 Cor. 29 12 both *riches* and honour
Job 20 15 swallowed down *riches*
36 19 will he esteem thy *riches*
Pfal. 37 16 is better than the *riches*
39 6 he heapeth up *riches*
49 6 the multitude of their *riches*
52 7 the abundance of his *riches*
62 10 if *riches* increase, set not
104 24 the earth is full of thy *riches*

RIC RIG

Pfal. 112 3 wealth and *riches* shall be
Prov. 8 18 *riches* and honour are with
11 4 *riches* profit not in the day
28 he that trusteth in his *riches*
23 5 *riches* make themselves wings
27 24 *riches* are not for ever
30 8 neither poverty nor *riches*
Eccl. 4 8 satisfied with *riches*
5 13 *riches* kept for the owners
19 God hath given *riches*
9 11 nor yet *riches* to men of under.
Jer. 9 23 rich man glory in his *riches*
17 11 he that getteth *riches*, and
Ezek. 28 5 lifted up, because of thy *riches*
Mat. 12 22 the deceitfulness of *riches*
Mark 10 24 them that trust in *riches*
Eph. 2 7 exceeding *riches* of his grace
3 8 unsearchable *riches* of Christ
Phil. 4 19 to his *riches* in glory
1 Tim. 6 17 trust not in uncertain *riches*
Jam. 5 2 your *riches* are corrupted

RIGHT, -HAND, &c.

Dan. 6 18 do that which is *right*
32 4 just and *right* is he
Pfal. 19 8 statutes of the law are *right*
51 10 and renew a *right* spirit
Prov. 19 8 great revenues without *right*
31 love him that speaketh *right*
Jer. 17 11 getteth *riches* and not by *right*
Deut. 5 32 turn aside to the *right-hand*
Isa. 41 13 God will hold thy *right-hand*
Mark 5 30 if thy *right-hand* offend
6 3 what thy *right-hand* doth
Luke 22 69 sit on the *right-hand* of
Acts 2 34 sit at my *right-hand*

RIGHTEOUS.

Gen. 18 23 destroy the *righteous*
Exod. 9 27 the Lord is *righteous*
Job 9 15 though I were *righteous*
35 7 if thou be *righteous*, what
Pfal. 1 6 the way of the *righteous*
5 12 wilt bless the *righteous*
34 15 are upon the *righteous*
17 the *righteous* cry, and the Lord
21 they that hate the *righteous*
37 16 a little that the *righteous*
17 upholdeth the *righteous*
25 not seen the *righteous* forsaken
29 *righteous* shall inherit the land
55 22 the *righteous* to be moved
92 12 the *righteous* shall flourish
97 11 light is sown for the *righteous*
146 8 Lord loveth the *righteous*
Prov. 3 32 his secret is with the *righteous*
10 3 the soul of the *righteous* to famish
24 desire of the *righteous* shall be
11 10 goeth well with the *righteous*
21 the seed of the *righteous* shall
31 *righteous* shall be recompensed
12 26 *righteous* is more excellent than
Eccl. 7 16 be not *righteous* overmuch
Isa. 3 10 say ye to the *righteous*, it
53 11 shall my *righteous* servant justify
57 1 the *righteous* perisheth, and no
Jer. 12 1 *righteous* art thou, O Lord
Ezek. 18 20 righteousness of the *righteous*
24 when the *righteous* turneth

RIG RIG

Ezek. 21 3 cut off from thee the *righteous*
Mat. 9 13 not come to call the *righteous*
10 41 that receiveth a *righteous* man
Rom. 3 10 there is none *righteous*, no
5 19 shall many be made *righteous*
1 Pet. 4 18 if the *righteous* scarcely be
Rev. 22 11 he that is *righteous*, let him
Isa. 33 15 that walketh *righteously*
Tit. 2 12 soberly and *righteously*
Gen. 15 6 to him for *righteousness*
Deut. 9 5 not for thy *righteousness*
Job 35 8 *righteousness* may profit
Pfal. 11 7 Lord loveth *righteousness*
85 10 *righteousness* and peace
103 6 the Lord executeth *righteousness*
119 142 thy *righteousness* is an everlast.
Prov. 10 2 *righteousness* delivereth from de.
11 6 *righteousness* of the upright shall de.
18 that soweth *righteousness*
19 as *righteousness* tendeth to life, so
12 28 in the way of *righteousness* is life
14 34 *righteousness* exalteth a nation, but
15 9 that followeth after *righteousness*
16 12 throne is established by *righteousness*
Eccl. 7 15 perished in his *righteousness*
Isa. 45 24 in the Lord have I *righteousness*
61 10 with a robe of *righteousness* as a
63 1 I that speak *righteousness* mighty
64 6 *righteousness* are as filthy
Jer. 4 2 and in *righteousness* and the nations
22 3 execute ye *righteousness* and
23 6 called the Lord our *righteousness*
Ezek. 3 20 doth turn from his *righteousness*
Dan. 9 18 not for *righteousness* but for
24 bring in everlasting *righteousness*
12 3 they that turn many to *righteousness*
Hof. 2 19 betroth thee in *righteousness*
10 12 sow to your selves in *righteousness*
Zeph. 2 3 seek *righteousness* seek meekness
Mal. 4 2 son of *righteousness* arise with
Mat. 3 15 us to fulfil all *righteousness*
5 6 hunger and thirst after *righteousness*
20 except your *righteousness* exceed
6 33 God and his *righteousness* and all
Luke 1 75 holiness and *righteousness* before
John 16 8 of sin, of *righteousness* and of
Rom. 1 17 the *righteousness* of God revealed
3 21 *righteousness* of God without the
4 3 counted to him for *righteousness*
13 through the *righteousness* of faith
6 13 as instruments of *righteousness*
8 4 the *righteousness* of the law might
9 30 the *righteousness* which is of faith
10 3 ignorant of Gods *righteousness* and
14 17 but *righteousness* and peace, and
1 Cor. 1 30 wisdom and *righteousness* and
2 Cor. 5 21 be made the *righteousness* of God
6 14 what fellowship hath *righteousness*
Gal. 2 21 if *righteousness* come by the law
Eph. 4 24 created in *righteousness*
6 14 the breast-plate of *righteousness*
Phil. 3 9 mine own *righteousness* which is
1 Tim. 6 11 and follow after *righteousness*
2 Tim. 4 8 a crown of *righteousness*
Jam. 2 23 imputed to him for *righteousness*
1 Pet. 2 4 should live unto *righteousness*
1 John 2 29 he that doth *righteousness*

Riot,

R I O R O S

Riot, &c.

Rom. 13 13 not in *rioting* and drunken.
1 Pet. 4 4 to the same excess of *riot*

Rise, -en.

Numb. 10 35 *rise* up, Lord, and let
Psal. 127 2 vain for you to *rise* early
Prov. 28 12 when the wicked *rise*
John 20 9 that he must *rise*
1 Cor. 15 16 if the dead *rise* not
1 Thes. 4 16 dead in Christ shall *rise*
Mat. 28 6 not here, for he is *risen*
Luke 24 34 the Lord is *risen* indeed
1 Cor. 15 20 now is Christ *risen*
Col. 3 1 if ye then be *risen* with Christ
Col. 3 1 if ye then be *risen* with Christ

River, &c.

Psal. 36 8 drink of the *rivers* of
46 4 a *river*, the streams whereof
119 126 *rivers* of waters run

Rob, &c.

Job 12 6 tabernacles of *robbers*
Isa. 10 2 may *rob* the fatherless
Mal. 3 8 will a man *rob* God
Prov. 21 7 the *robbery* of the wicked
22 22 *rob* not the poor
Isa. 61 8 I hate *robbery* for burnt-offer.
Phil. 2 6 thought it not *robbery* to

Robe, &c.

Isa. 61 10 covered me with the *robe*
Mat. 27 28 put on him a scarlet *robe*
Rev. 6 11 and white *robes* were
7 14 wash their *robes* in the

Rock.

Numb. 20 10 water out of this *rock*
1 Sam. 2 2 not any *rock* like our God
2 Sam. 22 2 the Lord is my *rock*
32 who is a *rock* save our God
47 the *rock* of my salvation
Mat. 7 25 founded upon a *rock*
16 18 upon this *rock* will I build
1 Cor. 10 4 drank of that spiritual *rock*

Rod.

Job 21 9 nor is the *rod* of God
Psal. 23 4 thy *rod* and thy staff
123 3 the *rod* of the wicked
Prov. 10 13 a *rod* for the back of
13 24 he that spareth the *rod*
22 15 the *rod* of correction shall
23 13 beateth him with his *rod*
29 15 the *rod* and reproof give
Isa. 10 5 the *rod* of mine anger
11 1 there shall come forth a *rod*
Lam. 3 1 by the *rod* of his wrath

Roe, -bucks.

1 Kings 4 23 besides harts, *roe-bucks*
5 19 the pleasant *roe*, let her
Cant. 2 9 my beloved is like a *roe*

Roof.

Psal. 137 6 tongue cleave to the *roof*

Rooms.

Mat. 13 39 the uppermost *rooms*

Root, &c.

Isa. 27 6 come of Jacob to take *root*
37 31 take *root* downward
Rom. 11 16 if the *root* be holy
Col. 1 7 *rooted* and built up in him
Heb. 12 15 lest any *root* of bitterness

Rosteth.

Prov. 12 27 *roseth* not that which he

R O U S A C

Roul.

Zec. 5 1 a flying *roul*, the length

Rubies.

Job 28 18 wisdom is above *rubies*
Prov. 31 10 her price is far above *rubies*

Rule, -eth.

Gen. 3 16 and he shall *rule* over thee
4 7 and thou shalt *rule* over him
1 Sam. 3 3 he that *ruleth* over men
Prov. 16 32 he that *ruleth* his spirit
25 28 no *rule* over his own spirit
29 2 when the wicked beareth *rule*
Isa. 3 4 babes shall *rule* over them
12 women *rule* over them
Ezek. 20 33 with fury—will I *rule*
Rom. 12 8 that *rule* with diligence
Phil. 3 16 walk by the same *rule*
1 Tim. 3 4 one that *ruleth* his
5 17 let the elders that *rule* well
Prov. 29 26 many seek the *rulers* favour
Eccl. 10 4 spirit of the *rulers* rise up
John 7 48 have any of the *rulers*
Acts 23 5 not speak evil of the *ruler*
Rom. 13 3 *rulers* are not a terror.

Run.

Psal. 119 32 I will *run* the way of
Prov. 1 16 their feet *run* to evil
Cant. 1 4 draw me, and I will *run*
Jer. 5 1 *run* ye to and fro through
1 Cor. 9 24 so *run* that ye may
Heb. 12 1 let us *run* with patience

S.

Sabbath, &c.

Exod. 16 23 rest of the holy *sabbath*
20 8 remember the *sabbath* day
31 15 is the *sabbath* of rest
35 3 no fire—on the *sabbath* day
Lev. 23 39 the first a *sabbath* on the
Numb. 15 32 gathered sticks on the *fab.*
Neh. 10 31 buy it—on the *sabbath*
Isa. 56 2 that keepeth the *sabbath*
58 13 thy foot from the *sabbath*
Jer. 17 21 bear no burden on the *sabbath*
Mat. 12 8 is Lord of the *sabbath*
12 to do well on the *sabbath*
24 20 flight be not on the *sabbath*
Mark 2 27 *sabbath* was made for man
Luke 6 5 is Lord also of the *sabbath*
13 15 on the *sabbath* lose his ox or
23 56 and rested on the *sabbath*
John 7 22 on the *sabbath* day circum.
Acts 1 12 a *sabbath* days journey
Col. 2 16 in respect of the *sabbath*
Exod. 31 13 my *sabbaths* ye shall
Lev. 26 34 the land enjoy her *sabbath*
Isa. 56 4 eunuchs that keep my *sabbath*
Lam. 1 7 did mock at her *sabbaths*
Ezek. 20 12 my *sabbath* to be a sign
22 26 hid their eyes from my *sabbath*

Sacrifice, -ers.

Exod. 5 17 do *sacrifice* to the Lord
1 Sam. 15 22 obey is better than *sacrifice*
Psal. 51 16 desiredst not *sacrifice*
116 17 *sacrifice* of thanksgiving
Prov. 15 8 *sacrifice* of the wicked is
Isa. 34 6 the L. hath a *sacrifice* in Bozrah
Hos. 6 6 mercy and not *sacrifice*

S A C S A L

Hab. 1 16 they *sacrifice* unto their net
Mal. 1 8 offer the blind for *sacrifice*
Rom. 12 1 your bodies a living *sacrifice*
1 Cor. 10 20 the Gentiles *sacrifice*, they
Eph. 5 2 a *sacrifice* to God for a sweet
Heb. 9 20 by the *sacrifice* of himself
10 26 remaineth no more *sacrifice*
13 15 offer the *sacrifice* of praise to God
1 Pet. 2 5 offer up spiritual *sacrifice*
Deut. 33 19 offer *sacrifice* of righteousness.
Psal. 27 6 *sacrifices* of joy I will
51 17 the *sacrifices* of G. are a broken
107 22 the *sacrifices* of thanksgiving
Prov. 17 1 house full of *sacrifi.* with strife
Isa. 1 11 the multitude of your *sacrifices*
Mark 12 33 burnt-offerings and *sacrifices*
Heb. 13 16 with such *sacrifices* God is
Eccl. 9 2 to him that *sacrificeth* and
Isa. 66 3 he that *sacrificeth* a lamb
Mal. 1 14 *sacrificeth* to the Lord a cor.

Safety.

Psal. 4 8 maketh me dwell in *safety*
33 17 horse is a vain thing for *safety*
Prov. 21 31 battle, but *safety* is

Saints.

Job 15 15 putteth no trust in his *saints*
Psal. 16 3 to the *saints* that are
37 28 forsake not his *saints*
97 10 preserveth the souls of his *saints*
116 15 the death of his *saints*
1 Cor. 1 2 called to be *saints*
9 2 *saints* shall judge the world
Eph. 5 3 as becometh *saints*

Sake.

Isa. 37 35 for mine own *sake*
43 25 blot—for mine own *sake*
48 11 for mine own *sake* will I
Dan. 9 17 is desolate for the Lords *sake*
19 defer not for thine own *sake*
Jonah 1 12 for my *sake* this tempest is

Salt, -ed.

Lev. 2 13 meat offer.—season with *salt*
Mat. 5 13 ye are the *salt* of the earth
Mark 9 50 have *salt* in your selves
Col. 4 6 seasoned with *salt*, that
Ezek. 16 4 thou wast not *salted* at all
Mark 9 49 shall be *salted* with fire

Salvation.

Gen. 49 18 waited for thy *salvation*
Exod. 14 13 see the *salvation* of the
15 2 he is become my *salvation*
2 Sam. 22 47 the rock of my *salvation*
Psal. 3 8 *salvation* belongeth to God
18 46 the God of my *salvation*
119 155 *salvation* is far from the
174 I have longed for thy *salvation*
144 10 it is he that giveth *salvation*
Isa. 45 17 with an everlasting *salvation*
51 6 my *salvation* shall be for ever
59 17 an helmet of *salvation*
63 5 mine own arm brought *salvation*
Jer. 3 23 in vain is *salvation* hoped
Acts 4 12 neither is there *salvation* in
13 26 to you is—*salvation* sent
Rom. 1 16 power of God unto *salvation*
11 11 *salvation* is come unto the Gen.
13 11 our *salvation* nearer than when
Rev.

SAN SAV

Rev. 7 10 *salvation to our God*
SANCTIFICATION, -FIED, &c.
 1 Cor. 1 30 righteousness, *sanctification*
 1 Thes. 4 3 will of God, your *sanctifi.*
 4 his vessel in *sanctification* and
 2 Thes. 2 13 through *sanctification* of the
 Exod. 31 13 the Lord that doth *sanctify*
 Lev. 21 8 *sanctify* him therefore
 John 17 17 *sanctify* them through
 Eph. 5 26 that he might *sanctify* it
 1 Thes. 5 23 God of peace *sanctify*
 1 Pet. 3 15 *sanctify* the Lord God in
 Lev. 10 3 I will be *sanctified* in
 Isa. 13 3 commanded my *sanctified*
 John 10 36 whom the Fa. hath *sanctified*
 Acts 20 32 them that are *sanctified*
 26 18 are *sanctified* by faith in
 Rom. 15 16 being *sanctified* by the
 1 Tim. 4 5 it is *sanctified* by the
 Heb. 2 11 and they who are *sanctified*
 10 10 by the which will we are *sanctifi.*
SANCTUARY, &c.
 Lev. 19 30 reverence my *sanctuary*
 21 23 profane not my *sanctuaries*
 2 Chr. 30 19 purification of the *sanctuary*
 Ezek. 9 6 begin at my *sanctuary*
SAND.
 Gen. 22 17 thy seed—as the *sand*
 Psal. 139 18 in number than the *sand*
 Isa. 10 20 Israel be as the *sand*
 Jer. 5 22 *sand* for the bound of the
 Mat. 7 26 built his house upon the *sand*
SATAN.
 1 Chr. 21 1 *Satan* stood up against
 Job 1 6 *Satan* came also amongst
 2 2 *Satan*, from whence comest thou?
 3 *Satan*, hast thou considered
 Zech. 3 1 *Satan* standing at his
 Mat. 16 23 get thee behind me, *Satan*
 Luke 10 18 I beheld *Satan* as
 Acts 5 3 hath *Satan* filled thy heart
 26 18 from the power of *Satan*
 1 Cor. 5 5 such a one unto *Satan*
 2 Cor. 11 14 *Satan* himself is trans.
 12 7 of *Satan* to buffet me
 Rev. 2 13 dwellest where *Satans*
 24 known the depths of *Satan*
 12 9 *Satan* which deceiveth
SATIATE. SATISFY, &c.
 Jer. 31 14 I will *satisfy* the soul
 25 I have *satiated* the weary
 Psal. 17 15 I shall be *satisfied* when
 36 8 abundantly *satisfied* with
 37 19 famine they shall be *satisfied*
 65 4 *satisfied* with the goodness
 Prov. 12 14 a man shall be *satisfied*
 30 13 three—are never *satisfied*
 Ecc. 4 8 nor is his eye *satisfied* with
 5 10 not be *satisfied* with silver
 Jer. 13 14 *satisfied* with goodness
 Micah 6 14 eat, but not be *satisfied*
 Hab. 2 5 death, and cannot be *satisfied*
 Psal. 107 9 *satisfieth* the longing
 145 15 *satisfied* the desire of
 Na. 5 2 for that which *satisfieth* not
SAVE, -ED, -ETH.
 1 Sam. 14 6 to *save* by many or few
 2 Kings 19 34 *save* it for thine own

SAV SCR

Psal. 31 16 *save* me for thy mercies
 44 3 did their own arm *save* them
 Isa. 63 1 mighty to *save*
 Jer. 30 10 I will *save* thee from afar
 Hos. 1 7 and will *save* them by
 Zech. 9 16 shall *save* them in
 Mat. 1 21 *save* his people from their
 18 11 Son of man is come to *save*
 1 Tim. 1 15 the world to *save* sinners
 4 16 *save* thyself and them that
 1 Pet. 3 21 baptism doth not *save* us
 Jam. 1 21 is able to *save* your souls
 4 12 able to *save* and to destroy
 Heb. 7 25 he is able also to *save* them
 Isa. 30 15 and rest shall ye be *saved*
 Mark 24 13 to the end, shall be *saved*
 1 Cor. 15 2 by which also ye are *saved*
 Eph. 2 5 by grace ye are *saved*
 1 Tim. 2 4 have all men to be *saved*
 2 Tim. 1 9 who hath *saved* and called
 Tit. 3 5 to his mercy he *saved* us
 1 Pet. 4 18 righteous scarcely be *saved*
 1 Sam. 17 47 the Lord *saveth* not
SAVIOUR.
 Isa. 49 26 I the Lord am thy *Saviour*
 63 8 so he was their *Saviour*
 Jer. 14 8 the *Saviour* thereof in the
 Hos. 13 4 there is no *Saviour* besides
 Luke 2 11 a *Saviour*, which is Christ
 John 4 42 the *Saviour* of the world
 Eph. 5 23 the *Saviour* of the body
 Phil. 3 20 we look for the *Saviour*
 1 Tim. 1 1 of God our *Saviour*
 4 10 who is the *Saviour* of all men
 Jude 25 the only wise God, our *Saviour*
SAVOUR, &c.
 Mat. 16 23 thou *savour*est not the
 2 Cor. 2 15 a sweet *savour* of Christ
 16 to one the *savour* of death
SCARLET.
 Isa. 1 18 though your sins be as *scarlet*
 Mat. 27 28 put on him a *scarlet* robe
SCATTERED, &c.
 Prov. 11 24 there is that *scattereth*
 Zech. 13 7 the sheep shall be *scattered*
SCHOOLMASTER.
 Gal. 3 23 law was our *schoolmaster*
 25 no longer under a *schoolmaster*
SCOFFERS. SCORNERS, &c.
 2 Pet. 3 3 in the last days *scoffers*
 Prov. 3 24 he scorneth the *scorners*
 9 7 he that reproveth a *scorner*
 13 1 a *scorner* heareth not rebuke
 14 6 *scorner* seeketh wisdom, and
 19 25 smite a *scorner*, and the
 24 9 the *scorner* is an abomination
 1 22 *scorners* delight in their
 10 29 are prepared for *scorners*
 Psal. 1 1 in the seat of the *scornful*
SCRIPTURE, &c.
 2 Tim. 3 16 *scripture* is given by
 2 Pet. 1 20 no—*scripture* is of any
 3 16 wrest, as—other *scriptures*
 Mark 22 29 err, not knowing the *script.*
 John 5 29 search the *scriptures*, for in them
 10 35 *scriptures* cannot be broken
 Acts 17 11 and searched the *scriptures*
 Rom. 15 4 and comfort of the *scriptures*

SCO SEE

2 Tim. 2 15 the holy *scriptures* which are
SCOURGED, &c.
 Mat. 27 26 and *scourged* Jesus
 Heb. 12 6 he *scourgeth* every son
SEA.
 Psal. 107 23 go down to the *sea* in
 Prov. 8 29 he gave to the *sea* his
 Isa. 57 20 are like a troubled *sea*
 Jer. 5 22 for the bound of the *sea*
 Lam. 4 3 even the *sea* monsters
 Mic. 7 10 the depth of the *sea*
SEAL, -ED, &c.
 Cant. 8 6 set me as a *seal* on thy
 2 Tim. 2 19 having this *seal*, the
 Rev. 9 1 the *seal* of God in their
 Job 33 16 and *sealeth* their instruction
 John 6 27 hath God the Father *sealed*
 Eph. 1 13 ye were *sealed* with
 4 30 by whom ye are *sealed*
 Rev. 7 3 till we have *sealed* the
SEARCHED, &c.
 1 Chr. 28 9 Lord *searcheth* all hearts
 Jer. 17 10 the Lord *search* the heart
 Lam. 3 40 *search* and try our ways
 Zeph. 1 12 I will *search* Jerusalem
 John 5 39 *search* the scriptures
 Psal. 139 1 O Lord, thou hast *searched*
 1 Cor. 2 10 the spirit *searcheth* all
 Prov. 20 27 *searching* all the inward
SEASON.
 Psal. 145 15 their meat in due *season*
 Eccl. 3 1 thing there is a *season*
 Isa. 50 4 speak a word in *season*
 Luke 4 13 from him for a *season*
 Gal. 6 9 in due *season* we shall reap
 2 Tim. 4 2 be instant in *season* and
 Heb. 11 25 pleasures of sin for a *season*
SECRET, &c.
 Deut. 29 29 *secret* things belong
 Psal. 19 12 me from *secret* faults
 25 14 the *secret* of the Lord is
 Prov. 3 32 his *secret* is with the righteous
 9 17 bread eaten in *secret* is pleasant
 21 14 a gift in *secret* pacifieth
 25 9 and discover not a *secret*
 Eccl. 12 14 with every *secret* thing
 Amos 3 7 he revealeth his *secret*
 Mat. 6 4 which seeth in *secret* will
 6 Father which is in *secret*
 Mark 4 22 kept *secret*, but that it
 Luke 8 17 nothing is *secret* which
 Ephes. 5 12 done of them in *secret*
 Psal. 44 21 he knoweth the *secret*
 Prov. 11 13 tale-bearer revealeth *secrets*
 Dan. 2 28 heaven that revealeth *secrets*
 Rom. 2 16 judge the *secrets* of men by
SECT.
 Acts 28 22 as concerning this *sect*
SECURE.
 Judg. 18 7 quiet and *secure*
SEE, &c.
 Job 9 11 by me, and I *see* him not
 19 26 in my flesh shall I *see* God
 31 4 doth not he *see* my ways
 Psal. 10 11 he will never *see* it
 Isa. 30 10 say to the seers, *see* not
 Mat. 5 8 heart, for they shall *see* God
 Luke

SEE SEL

Luke 8 10 *seeing* they might not *see*
 John 9 41 now ye say we *see*
 20 9 saw him shall *see* him no more
 1 Cor. 13 12 we *see* through a glass
 1 John 3 2 for we shall *see* him as
 1 Sam. 16 7 the Lord *seeth* not as
 Job 10 4 *seest* thou as man *seeth*

SEED.

Psal. 126 6 bearing precious *seed*
 Eccl. 11 6 in the morning sow thy *seed*
 Isa. 44 3 pour my spirit upon thy *seed*
 Mal. 2 15 he might seek a godly *seed*
 Mat. 13 31 like a grain of mustard *seed*
 Luke 8 5 a sower went to sow his *seed*
 11 the *seed* is the word of God
 Rom. 1 3 made of the *seed* of David
 9 29 Lord of Sabaoth hath left a *seed*
 1 Pet. 1 23 not of corruptible *seed*
 1 John 3 9 his *seed* remaineth in him

SEEK.

Deut. 4 29 *seek* him with all thy
 1 Chr. 16 11 *seek* his face continually
 28 9 if thou *seek* him, he will be
 2 Chr. 19 3 prepared thy heart to *seek*
 Psal. 9 10 not forsaken them that *seek*
 27 8 thy face Lord will I *seek*
 34 10 they that *seek* the Lord shall
 40 16 let all those that *seek* thee
 69 32 your hearts shall live that *seek*
 105 4 *seek* the Lord and his strength
 119 2 *seek* him with the whole
 176 *seek* thy servant, for I do not
 Prov. 8 17 those that *seek* me early
 Cant. 3 2 I will *seek* him whom my
 Isa. 8 19 should not a people *seek*
 55 6 *seek* ye the Lord whilst
 Jer. 29 13 ye shall *seek* me and
 Ezek. 34 16 I will *seek* that which
 Hof. 5 6 to *seek* the Lord, but they
 15 they will *seek* me early
 10 12 it is time to *seek* the Lord
 Amos 5 6 *seek* the Lord and ye shall
 Mat. 6 33 *seek* ye first the kingdom
 7 7 *seek* and ye shall find
 Luke 9 10 Son of man is come to *seek*
 1 Cor. 10 24 let no man *seek* his own
 2 Cor. 12 14 I *seek* not yours, but you
 Col. 3 1 *seek* those things which are
 Heb. 11 6 them that diligently *seek*

See the word FACE.

SEEMETH.

1 Sam. 3 18 let him do what *seemeth*
 SEEN.
 Numb. 23 21 nor hath he *seen* perverse
 Lam. 3 1 I have *seen* affliction
 Mat. 6 1 before men, to be *seen* of
 5 that they may be *seen* of
 John 1 18 no man hath *seen* God
 1 Cor. 2 9 eye hath not *seen*, nor

SELF.

1 Kings 2 2 shew thy *self* a man
 Psal. 37 4 delight thy *self* in the Lord
 42 18 thou dost well to thy *self*
 Prov. 16 4 made all things for him *self*
 Jer. 6 26 wallow thy *self* in ashes
 22 5 I swear by my *self*
 Tit. 2 14 who gave him *self* for us

SEL SER

Heb. 1 3 when he had by him *self*
 1 Pet. 2 24 own *self* bare our sins

SELL.

Lev. 25 14 if thou *sell* ought to thy
 Amos 8 5 that we may *sell* corn

SEND.

Gen. 54 5 God did *send* me before

SENSUAL.

James 5 15 is earthly, *sensual*, and

SENT.

John 3 17 God *sent* not his Son
 5 24 believeth on him that *sent*
 30 Father which hath *sent* me

SENTENCE.

Eccl. 8 11 because *sentence* against

SEPARATE, &c.

Rom. 8 35 who shall *separate* us from
 Isa. 59 2 your iniquities have *separated*

SEPULCHRES.

Mat. 23 27 like unto whited *sepulchres*

SERPENT, &c.

Gen. 3 1 the *serpent* was more subtle
 Numb. 21 8 make thee a fiery *serpent*
 2 Kings 18 4 pieces the brazen *serpent*
 Isa. 27 1 Leviathan the piercing *serpent*
 Mat. 7 10 will he give him a *serpent*
 10 16 be ye therefore wise as *serpents*
 John 3 14 as Moses lifted up the *serpent*
 Rev. 12 9 that old *serpent* called

SERVANT.

Exod. 21 5 if the *servant* shall plainly
 26 smite the eye of his *servant*
 Numb. 12 7 my *servant* Moses is not
 Deut. 24 14 not oppress an hired *servant*
 34 5 Moses the *servant* of the Lord
 Psal. 116 16 I am thy *servant*
 Prov. 11 29 the fool shall be *servant*
 14 35 is towards a wife *servant*
 17 2 a wife *servant* shall have
 19 10 much less for a *servant*
 22 7 borrower is *servant* to the lender
 29 19 a *servant* will not be corrected
 21 bringeth up his *servant*
 30 10 accuse not a *servant* to his

Eccl. 7 21 hear thy *servant* curse thee

Mal. 1 6 and a *servant* his master

Mat. 18 32 O thou wicked *servant*

23 11 shall be your *servant*

24 45 faithful and wise *servant*

46 blessed is that *servant*

48 but if that evil *servant*

25 30 cast the unprofitable *servant*

John 8 34 is the *servant* of sin

18 20 *servant* is not greater than his

1 Cor. 7 21 thou called, being a *servant*

Gal. 1 10 be the *servant* of Christ

Phil. 2 7 the form of a *servant*

Rev. 19 10 I am thy fellow *servant*

Ezra 5 11 the *servants* of the God

Psal. 123 2 the eyes of *servants* look

Eccl. 10 7 *servants* upon horses and

Isa. 65 13 my *servant* shall eat

Luke 17 10 are unprofitable *servants*

John 15 15 I call you not *servants*

Rom. 6 16 as *servants* to obey

1 Cor. 7 23 be not ye the *servants*

Eph. 6 5 *servants* be obedient to

SER SHE

Col. 4 1 give unto your *servants*

1 Tim. 6 1 *servants* count their

SERVE, -ETH, -ICE.

Exod. 23 25 ye shall *serve* the Lord
 Deut. 11 13 *serve* him with all your
 Josh. 24 15 we will *serve* the Lord
 1 Chron. 28 9 *serve* him with a perfect
 Psal. 2 11 *serve* the Lord with fear
 100 2 *serve* the Lord with gladness
 Isa. 43 24 to *serve* with thy sins
 Mal. 3 14 it is in vain to *serve* God
 Mat. 6 24 no man can *serve* two masters
 Luke 1 74 might *serve* him without
 4 8 him only shalt thou *serve*

John 12 26 if a man *serve* me, him

Gal. 5 13 by love *serve* one another

Heb. 12 28 *serve* God with reverence

Mal. 3 17 own son that *serveth* him

18 between him that *serveth* God

2 Chron. 12 8 know my *service* and

Jer. 22 13 his neighbours *service*

John 16 2 that he doth God *service*

Eph. 6 6 not with eye *service*

7 with good-will doing *service*

Acts 20 19 *servi*ng the Lord with

Rom. 12 11 *servi*ng in spirit, *servi*ng

SET, -TLED.

Psal. 16 8 I have *set* the Lord always

Zeph. 1 12 that are *settled* on their

SEVEN, SEVENTH DAY.

Lev. 26 18 punish you *seven* times

Psal. 119 164 *seven* times a day

Prov. 24 16 a just man falleth *seven*

Mark 18 22 until *seven* times, but

Gen. 2 3 God blessed the *seventh* day

Exod. 16 26 the *seventh* day, which

20 10 *seventh* day is the sabbath

SHADOW.

1 Chron. 29 15 days are as a *shadow*

Psal. 17 9 hide me under the *shadow*

Col. 2 17 which are a *shadow*

SHAFT.

Isa. 49 2 a polished *shaft* in his quiver

SHAKEN, &c.

Lev. 26 36 a *shaken* leaf shall chase

Job 9 6 which *shaketh* the earth

SHAME, -FACEDNESS.

2 Chron. 32 21 returned with *shame* of

Psal. 83 16 fill their faces with *shame*

Prov. 12 10 prudent man covereth *shame*

17 2 a son that causeth *shame*

Isa. 50 6 I hid not my face from *shame*

Ezek. 1 18 *shame* shall be upon all faces

Dan. 12 2 some to *shame* and

Zeph. 3 5 unjust knoweth no *shame*

Phil. 3 19 whose glory is their *shame*

Heb. 12 2 despising the *shame* and

1 Tim. 2 9 *shamefacedness* and sobriety

SHAPE, &c.

Psal. 51 5 I was *shapen* in iniquity

John 5 37 nor seen his *shape*

SHEEP, -HERD, &c.

Psal. 119 176 astray like a lost *sheep*

Isa. 53 6 like *sheep* have gone astray

Ezek. 34 11 I will both search my *sheep*

12 so will I seek out my *sheep*

Mat. 7 15 come in *sheep's* clothing

Mat.

S H E S I C

Mat. 10 16 as *sheep* in the midst of
 15 24 sent but to the lost *sheep*
 18 12 a man hath a hundred *sheep*
 25 32 *shepherd* divideth his *sheep*
 Luke 15 4 having an hundred *sheep*
 John 10 3 the *sheep* hear his voice
 4 the *sheep* follow him: for
 11 giveth his life for the *sheep*
 21 16 feed my *sheep* Ver. 17.
 Acts 8 32 he was led as a *sheep* to the
 1 Pet. 2 25 we are as *sheep* going
 Psal. 23 1 the Lord is my *shepherd*
 Isa. 40 11 feed his flock like a *shepherd*
 Zech. 11 16 raise up a *shepherd* in
 17 wo to the idle *shepherd*
 13 7 sword, against my *shepherd*
 Mat. 26 31 I will smite the *shepherd*
 Heb. 13 20 Jesus, that great *shepherd*
 1 Pet. 2 25 the *shepherd* and bishop
 5 4 chief *shepherd* shall appear
 Jer. 50 6 *shepherds* have caused
 Ezek. 34 2 wo to the *shepherds*
 Zech. 11 5 their own *shepherds* pity
 SHEW.
 Psal. 4 6 who will *shew* us any
 59 6 walketh in a vain *shew*
 Isa. 3 9 *shew* of their countenance
 SHIELD.
 Gen. 15 1 I am thy *shield* and
 Deut. 33 29 the *shield* of thy help
 Psal. 28 7 my strength and my *shield*
 84 11 God is a sun and *shield*
 Prov. 30 5 he is a *shield* to them that
 Eph. 6 16 taking the *shield* of faith
 SHILOH.
 Jer. 7 12 place which was in *Shiloh*
 14 as I have done to *Shiloh*
 SHINE, -ING.
 Dan. 12 3 wise shall *shine* as the
 Mat. 13 43 the righteous shall *shine*
 Prov. 4 18 just is as the *shining* light
 SHIPS.
 Prov. 31 14 like the merchant *ships*
 SHOES.
 Exod. 3 5 put off thy *shoes* from thy
 Amos 2 6 poor for a pair of *shoes*
 Acts 7 33 put off thy *shoes* from off
 SHORT, &c.
 Numb. 11 23 is the Lds hand waxen *short*
 Prov. 10 27 wicked shall be *shortened*
 Rom. 3 23 *short* of the glory of God
 1 Cor. 7 29 brethren, the time is *short*
 Heb. 4 1 seem to come *short* of it
 Rev. 12 12 he hath but a *short* time
 SHOULDER.
 Isa. 9 6 shall be upon his *shoulder*
 Zech. 7 11 pulled away the *shoulder*
 SHULAMITE.
 Cant. 6 13 return, O *Shulamite*
 SHUTTETH.
 Rev. 3 7 and no man *shutteth*
 SICK, -NESS.
 2 Sam. 13 2 Amnon fell *sick* for Tam.
 Pr. 13 12 deferred makes the heart *sick*
 Cant. 2 5 I am *sick* of love
 Isa. 1 5 the whole head is *sick*, and
 Hof. 7 5 made him *sick* with bottles

S I C S I N

Mat. 9 12 but they that are *sick*
 25 36 I was *sick*, and ye visited
 James 5 14 is any *sick* among you?
 Exod. 23 25 I will take *sickness*
 Lev. 20 18 with a woman having her *sick*.
 Psal. 41 3 his bed in his *sickness*
 Mat. 8 17 and bear our *sickness*
 SIDE. SIFT.
 John 19 34 a spear pierced his *side*
 20 25 my hand into his *side*
 Luke 22 31 may *sift* you as wheat.
 SIGH, &c.
 Psal. 12 5 for the *sighing* of the needy
 79 11 the *sighing* of the prisoner
 Ezek. 9 4 of them that *sigh*
 Mat. 7 34 heaven, he *sighed*, and
 8 12 he *sighed* deeply in his spirit
 SIGHT. SIGN, &c.
 Psal. 76 6 may stand in thy *sight*
 143 1 in my *sight* shall no man
 Isa. 11 3 after the *sight* of the eyes
 Heb. 4 13 is not manifest in his *sight*
 Exod. 31 13 sabbath,—it is a *sign*
 Isa. 7 11 ask thee a *sign* of the Lord
 Mat. 24 3 what shall be the *sign*
 Luke 2 34 for a *sign* which shall
 2 Thes. 2 9 *signs* and lying wonders
 SILENCE, &c.
 Psal. 32 3 when I kept *silence*, my
 50 21 done, and I kept *silence*
 Eccl. 3 7 a time to keep *silence*
 Isa. 62 6 Lord, keep not *silence*
 Amos 5 13 prudence shall keep *silence*
 1 Cor. 14 34 your women keep *silence*
 1 Tim. 2 11 women learn in *silence*
 Psal. 31 17 be *silent* in the grave
 SILVER.
 Job 27 16 heap up *silver* as the dust
 Psal. 119 72 thousands of *silver*
 Prov. 16 16 rather—than *silver*
 Eccl. 5 10 he that loveth *silver*
 Ezek. 7 19 their *silver* and gold shall
 Zech. 13 9 refine them as *silver* is
 Acts 3 6 *silver* and gold have I none
 20 33 I have coveted no mans *silver*
 SIMILITUDE.
 Deut. 4 15 no manner of *similitude*
 SIMPLE, &c.
 Psal. 19 7 making wise the *simple*
 116 6 Lord preserveth the *simple*
 Prov. 14 4 give subtilty to the *simple*
 14 15 the *simple* believeth every
 Rom. 12 8 do it with *simplicity*
 16 19 *simple* concerning evil
 SINCERE, -ITY, &c.
 Phil. 1 10 that ye may be *sincere*
 1 Pet. 2 2 the *sincere* milk of the
 Josh. 24 14 serve him in *sincerity*
 1 Cor. 5 8 unleavened bread of *sincerity*
 2 Cor. 1 12 and godly *sincerity*
 8 8 prove the *sincerity* of your love
 Eph. 6 24 love our Lord in *sincerity*
 Phil. 1 16 not *sincerely*, supposing
 Tit. 2 7 shewing—gravity, *sincerity*
 SING, &c.
 Psal. 30 4 *sing* unto the Lord
 Jer. 31 7 *sing* with gladness for Jacob

S I N S I N

Zeph. 3 14 *sing*, O daughter of Zion
 1 Cor. 14 15 *sing* with the understand.
 Eph. 5 19 *singing* and making
 Col. 3 16 *singing* with grace in your
 James 5 13 let him *sing* Psalms
 SINGLE, &c.
 Mat. 9 22 if—thine eye be *single*
 Acts 2 46 and *singleness* of heart
 Eph. 6 5 in *singleness* of your heart
 SIN, -ED, &c.
 Gen. 4 7 *sin* lieth at the door
 39 9 wickedness, and *sin* against God
 Lev. 4 13 *sin* through ignorance
 Numb. 5 7 they shall confess their *sins*
 32 23 your *sin* will find you out
 1 Sam. 2 25 if a man *sin* against the
 2 Chr. 6 36 if they *sin* against thee
 Psal. 32 1 and whole *sin* is covered
 5 I acknowledge my *sin* unto
 38 18 I will be sorry for my *sin*
 51 3 my *sin* is ever before me
 5 in *sin* did my mother conceive
 59 3 not for my *sin*, O Lord
 109 7 let his prayer become *sin*
 Prov. 14 9 fools make a mock at *sin*
 34 *sin* is a reproach to any
 Isa. 3 9 they declare their *sin* as Sodom
 5 18 and *sin* as it were with a cart rope
 Jer. 11 34 remember their *sin* no more
 Hof. 4 8 eat up the *sin* of my people
 Mich. 6 7 body for the *sin* of my soul
 Zech. 13 1 a fountain for *sin* and
 John 1 29 which taketh away the *sin*
 5 14 *sin* no more, lest a worse thing
 8 34 whosoever commits *sin*, is
 9 2 who did *sin*, this man or his
 41 ye should have no *sin*
 15 22 no cloak for their *sin*
 16 8 reprove the world of *sin*
 Rom. 3 9 that they are all under *sin*
 5 12 as by one man *sin* entered
 20 where *sin* abounded, grace
 6 1 shall we continue in *sin*
 12 let not *sin*—reign in your
 7 14 carnal, sold under *sin*
 17 but *sin* that dwelleth in me
 23 captivity to the law of *sin*
 1 Cor. 15 56 the sting of death is *sin*
 2 Cor. 5 21 made him to be *sin* for
 Heb. 3 13 the deceitfulness of *sin*
 10 26 if we *sin* wilfully, after
 12 1 and the *sin* which doth so easy
 Jam. 1 15 *sin*, when it is finished
 3 2 in many things we *sin* all
 1 Pet. 2 22 who did no *sin*, neither
 1 John 1 7 cleanseth us from all *sin*
 8 if we say we have no *sin*, we
 2 1 if any man *sin*, we have an
 3 4 *sin* is the transgression of the
 8 he that committeth *sin* is of the
 5 16 there is a *sin* unto death
 17 all unrighteousness is *sin*
 Job 7 20 I have *sinned*, what shall I
 33 27 if any say, I have *sinned*
 Psal. 51 4 thee only have I *sinned*
 Jer. 2 35 thou sayest, I have not *sinned*
 50 7 because they have *sinned*
 H Lam.

SIN SLE

Lam. 5 16 wo—that we have *sinned*
 Dan. 9 5 we have *sinned* and
 Luke 15 18 I have *sinned* against
 Rom. 2 12 as many as have *sinned*
 3 23 all have *sinned* and come short
 1 John 1 10 say that we have no *sin*
 Prov. 1 10 if *sinners* intice thee
 13 21 evil pursueth *sinners*: but to
 Eccl. 8 12 though a *sinner* doth evil
 Isa. 33 14 the *sinners* in Sion are
 Mat. 9 13 but *sinners* to repentance
 John 9 31 God heareth not *sinners*
 Rom. 5 8 whilst we were yet *sinners*
 1 Tim. 1 15 the world to save *sinners*
 Psal. 19 13 from presumptuous *sins*
 25 7 not the *sins* of my youth
 90 8 our secret *sins* in the light
 Isa. 1 18 though your *sins* be as
 43 24 made me serve with thy *sins*
 Jer. 5 25 your *sins* have withholden
 Dan. 4 27 break off thy *sins* by
 Mat. 26 28 for the remission of *sins*
 Luke 7 47 her *sins*, which are many
 24 47 and remission of *sins*
 John 20 23 whose *sins* ye remit, they
 1 Cor. 15 3 Christ died for our *sins*
 Gal. 1 4 gave himself for our *sins*
 1 Pet. 2 24 bare our *sins* in his body
 1 John 1 9 to forgive us our *sins*
 2 2 the propitiation for our *sins*
 Rev. 1 5 washed us from our *sins*
 18 4 not partakers of her *sins*
 5 her *sins* have reached unto
 1 Kings 8 46 no man that *sinneth* not
 Job 35 6 if thou *sinnest*, what doest
 Ezek. 18 4 the soul that *sinneth*, it
 1 John 3 9 born of God *sinneth* not
 SIT, -TETH.
 Isa. 30 7 their strength is to *sit* still
 Eph. 2 6 *sit* together in heavenly
 Zech. 1 11 all the earth *sitteth* still
 SKIN.
 Exod. 29 14 his *skin* and his dung
 Job 2 4 *skin* for *skin*, yea all that
 19 26 and though after my *skin*
 41 7 his *skin* with barbed irons
 Jer. 13 23 Ethiopian change his *skin*
 Mic. 3 3 pluck off their *skin* from
 SLACK.
 Prov. 10 4 dealeth with a *slack* hand
 2 Pet. 3 9 the Lord is not *slack*
 SLANDER, &c.
 Prov. 10 18 uttereth *slander* is a fool
 Jer. 6 28 walking with *slanderers*
 Psal. 101 5 who so privily *slandereth*
 SLAY.
 Exod. 4 23 behold, I will *slay* thy
 21 14 to *slay* him with guile
 Psal. 59 11 *slay* them not, lest my
 SLEEP, -ETH, &c.
 Psal. 121 4 neither *slumber* nor *sleep*
 12 2 giveth his beloved *sleep*
 Prov. 4 16 they *sleep* not, except they
 6 4 give not *sleep* to thine eyes
 20 13 love not *sleep*, lest thou come
 Eccl. 5 12 the *sleep* of a labouring
 Cant. 5 2 *sleep*, but my heart waketh
 Dan. 12 2 that *sleep* in the dust

SLE SMO

Rom. 13 11 time to awake out of *sleep*
 1 Thes. 4 13 them that are *asleep*
 5 6 let us not *sleep* as do others
 7 they that *sleep*, *sleep* in the
 Jonah 1 6 what meanest thou, O *sleep*
 Prov. 10 5 he that *sleepeth* in harvest
 Mat. 9 24 is not dead, but *sleepeth*
 15 5 all *slumbered* and *slept*
 Ephes. 5 14 awake thou that *sleepeth*
 SLEW.
 Psal. 78 34 when he *slew* them
 SLIGHTLY.
 Jer. 6 14 healed the hurt *slightly*
 SLING.
 1 Sam. 25 29 of the middle of a *sling*
 Prov. 26 8 bindeth a stone in a *sling*
 SLIP, &c.
 Job 12 5 he that is ready to *slip*
 Heb. 2 1 we should let them *slip*
 Psal. 73 18 set them in *slippery* places
 SLOTHFUL.
 Prov. 12 24 *sllothful* shall be under
 27 the *sllothful* man resteth not
 15 19 the way of a *sllothful* man
 18 9 that is *sllothful* in his work
 19 24 a *sllothful* man hideth his
 21 25 the desire of the *sllothful*
 22 15 the *sllothful* man faith
 26 14 the *sllothful* upon his bed
 Rom. 12 11 not *sllothful* in business
 Heb. 6 12 that ye be not *sllothful*
 SLOW. See ANGER.
 SLUGGARD. SLUMBER.
 Prov. 6 6 go to the ant, thou *sluggard*
 10 26 so is the *sluggard* to them
 13 4 soul of the *sluggard* desireth
 9 how long wilt thou *sleep*, O *slugg*.
 20 4 the *sluggard* will not plow
 26 16 the *sluggard* is wiser in his
 Pl. 121 3 keepeth thee will not *slumber*
 132 4 or *slumber* to mine eye lids
 Rom. 11 8 them the spirit of *slumbering*
 SMALL.
 1 Kings 19 12 the fire, a still *small*
 Psal. 119 141 I am *small* and despised
 Amos 7 2 Jacob arise, for he is *small*
 Zech. 4 10 despised the day of *small*
 SMITE, &c.
 Exod. 21 18 if one *smite* another
 20 if a man *smite* his servant
 Psal. 141 5 let the righteous *smite*
 Jer. 18 18 let us *smite* him with the
 31 19 I *smote* upon my thigh
 Mat. 5 39 *smite* thee on thy right
 Isa. 50 6 my back to the *smite*rs
 Exod. 21 12 he that *smite*th a man
 15 *smite*th his father or mother
 Deut. 27 24 cursed be he that *smite*th
 Isa. 9 13 not to him that *smite*th
 53 4 *smitten* of God, and afflicted
 Jer. 2 30 in vain have I *smitten* your
 Hos. 6 1 he hath *smitten* us, and
 SMOKE, &c.
 Deut. 29 20 his jealousy shall *smoke*
 Prov. 10 26 as *smoke* to the eyes, so
 Mat. 12 20 *smoking* flax shall not
 SMOOTHER.
 Psal. 55 21 were *smoother* than butter

SNA SOR

SNARE, &c.
 Psal. 69 12 than to become a *snare*
 Prov. 20 25 it is a *snare* to a man
 Hos. 9 8 a *snare* of a fowler in all
 Luke 21 35 as a *snare* it shall come
 1 Tim. 3 7 the *snare* of the devil
 Psal. 11 6 he shall rain *snar*es, fire
 Eccl. 7 26 whose heart is *snar*es
 SOBER, &c. SOFT.
 Rom. 12 3 but to think *soberly*
 1 Thes. 5 6 watch and be *sober*
 1 Tim. 3 11 deacons wives *sober*
 Tit. 2 4 young women to be *sober*
 12 live *soberly* and righteously
 1 Pet. 1 13 be *sober* and hope to
 Job 23 6 God maketh my heart *soft*
 Prov. 15 1 a *soft* answer turneth away
 25 15 *soft* tongue breaketh the
 SOJOURNER.
 Lev. 25 35 a *sojourner* in decay relieve
 Pl. 39 12 stranger with thee and a *sojour*.
 See STRANGER.
 SOLD.
 Deut. 32 30 their rock had *sold* them
 Neh. 13 16 *sold* on the sabbath
 Isa. 50 1 your iniquities have *sold*
 Amos 2 6 they *sold* the righteous
 Rom. 7 14 carnal, *sold* under sin
 SONG, &c.
 Exod. 15 2 my strength and my *song*
 Psal. 69 12 the *song* of the drunkard
 30 praise the name of God in a *song*
 77 6 my *song* in the night
 118 14 my strength and my *song*
 129 54 statutes have been my *song*
 Isa. 5 1 a *song* of my beloved
 Ezek. 26 13 noise of thy *songs* to cease
 Amos 8 10 your *songs* into lamentation.
 SON. SONS.
 Gen. 22 22 take now thy *son*, thine
 Exod. 4 22 Israel is my *son*, my
 Deut. 21 20 our *son* is stubborn
 2 Kings 8 27 for he was *son*-in-law
 Psal. 2 7 thou art my *son*, this day
 Prov. 10 1 a wise *son* maketh a glad
 17 25 a foolish *son* is a grief to his
 Isa. 7 14 a virgin shall bear a *son*
 9 6 unto us a *son* is given, and
 14 12 O lucifer, *son* of the morning
 Mal. 1 6 a *son* honours his father, and
 Mat. 3 17 my beloved *son*, in whom
 11 27 no man knoweth the *son*
 14 33 thou art the *son* of God
 John 1 18 the only begotten *son*
 Rom. 8 32 spared not his own *son*
 2 Thes. 2 3 the *son* of perdition
 Isa. 60 14 *sons* of them that are afflicted
 Mat. 21 28 a certain man had two *sons*
 John 1 12 power to become the *sons*
 Gal. 4 6 and because ye are *sons*
 1 John 3 2 now we are the *sons*
 SORRY, -ROW.
 Psal. 38 18 I will be *sorry* for my *sins*
 Gen. 3 16 multiply thy *sorrow*
 17 in *sorrow* shalt thou eat of
 Lev. 26 16 and cause *sorrow* of heart
 Prov. 10 22 adds no *sorrow* with it
 15 13 by *sorrow* of heart the spirit
 Eccl.

S O R S O W

Eccl. 11 10 remove *sorrow* from thy
Isa. 35 10 *sorrow* and sighing shall
Jer. 30 15 thy *sorrow* is incurable
Lam. 1 12 any *sorrow* like our *sorrow*
John 16 20 *sorrow* shall be turned
2 Cor. 7 10 godly *sorrow* works repent.
Rev. 21 4 shall be no more *sorrow*
1 Sam. 22 6 the *sorrows* of hell have
Job 21 17 God distributeth *sorrows*
Isa. 53 3 a man of *sorrows* and
4 and carried our *sorrows*
2 Sam. 1 15 woman of a *sorrowful*
Psal. 69 29 I am poor and *sorrowful*
Mat. 19 22 went away *sorrowful*
2 Cor. 6 10 as *sorrowful*, yet always
Phil. 2 28 be the less *sorrowful*

SOUGHT.

2 Chron. 15 4 and *sought* him, he
15 *sought* him with their whole
Psal. 78 34 slew them, then they *sought*
Cant. 3 1 I *sought* him whom my
Isa. 65 1 I am *sought* of them that
Jer. 50 20 of Israel shall be *sought*

SOUL. SOULS.

Deut. 4 9 keep thy *soul* diligently
29 seek him with all thy *soul*
2 Cor. 22 19 let your heart and *soul*
Job 10 1 my *soul* is weary of my life
Psal. 16 10 not leave my *soul* in hell
106 15 leanness into their *soul*
121 7 he shall preserve the *soul*
138 3 with strength in my *soul*
143 8 I lift my *soul* unto thee
11 bring my *soul* out of trouble
Prov. 22 5 that doth keep his *soul*
Isa. 10 18 consume both *soul* and body
53 10 his *soul* an offering for sin
11 see the travel of his *soul*
Mat. 10 28 not able to kill the *soul*
16 26 if he lose his own *soul*
26 38 my *soul* is exceeding sorrowful
Luke 12 20 this night thy *soul* shall
3 John 2 even as thy *soul* prospereth
Lev. 23 27 ye shall afflict your *souls*
Prov. 11 30 that winneth *souls* is wise
Ezek. 13 18 hunt the *souls* of my
18 4 all *souls* are mine, as the
Jam. 1 21 is able to save your *souls*
Rev. 18 13 and slaves, and *souls* of men

SOUND, &c.

Psal. 119 80 let my heart be *sound*
Prov. 3 21 keep *sound* wisdom
14 30 a *sound* heart is the life of
Isa. 1 6 there is no *soundness* in it
2 Tim. 1 7 and of a *sound* mind
Tit. 1 13 may be *sound* in the faith

SOW, -ED, &c.

Deut. 22 9 thou shalt not *sow*
Psal. 126 5 they that *sow* in tears
Eccl. 11 4 the wind, shall not *sow*
Jer. 4 3 *sow* not among thorns
Ezek. 13 18 that *sow* pillows to all
Mat. 13 3 a *sower* went out to *sow*
1 Cor. 15 36 that thou *sowest* is not
Mat. 13 24 *sowed* good seed in his
25 enemy came and *sowed* tares
25 26 reap where I *sowed* not
Cor. 9 6 he which *soweth* sparingly

S P A S P I

Gal. 6 7 whatsoever a man *soweth*
8 he that *soweth* to the flesh
Hag. 1 6 ye have *sown* much, and
1 Cor. 9 11 *sown* to you spiritual
15 42 *sown* in corruption
SPAKE. SPARE.
2 Sam. 7 7 *spake* I a word with any
John 7 46 never man *spake* like
Psal. 39 13 O *spare* me, that I may
Mal. 3 17 I will *spare* them as a man
Rom. 8 32 *spared* not his own son
11 21 if God *spare* not the natural

SPARKS.

Job 5 7 trouble as the *sparks* fly
Isa. 50 11 in the *sparks* that ye have

SPARROWS.

Mat. 10 29 are not two *sparrows*
SPEAK, &c. SPEECH.
Exod. 7 2 *speak* all that I command
29 19 but let not God *speak*
Deut. 3 25 *speak* no more of this
Isa. 19 18 *speak* the language of
Mat. 10 19 or what ye shall *speak*
12 34 being evil, *speak* good
Luke 6 26 when all men shall *speak*
1 Cor. 14 19 I had rather *speak* five
35 to *speak* in the Church
Tit. 3 2 *speak* evil of no man
James 1 19 slow to *speak*, slow to
4 11 *speak* not evil one of another
Exod. 33 11 as a man *speaketh* to
Job 33 14 God *speaketh* once, yea
Psal. 15 2 *speaketh* the truth in
John 7 18 that *speaketh* of himself
Heb. 11 4 being dead, yet *speaketh*
12 25 refuse not him that *speaketh*
Isa. 58 13 not *speaking* thine own
Exod. 3 10 I am slow of *speech*
Prov. 17 7 excellent *speech* becometh
Cant. 4 3 thy *speech* is comely
1 Cor. 2 1 not with excellency of *speech*
Col. 4 6 your *speech* be always with

SPIDER.

Job 8 14 trust shall be a *spiders* web
Isa. 59 5 and weave the *spiders* web

SPIRIT.

Gen. 1 2 *spirit* of God moved upon
6 3 my *spirit* shall not always strive
Exod. 31 3 filled him with the *spirit*
Psal. 31 5 I commit my *spirit*
34 18 be of a contrite *spirit*
51 11 take not thy holy *spirit*
12 uphold me with thy free *spirit*
17 are a broken *spirit*
Prov. 16 32 he that ruleth the *spirit*
17 22 a broken *spirit* drieth up
18 14 *spirit* of a man will bear
29 3 uphold the humble in *spirit*
Eccl. 8 8 hath power over the *spirit*
12 7 *spirit* shall return to God
Isa. 11 2 the *spirit* of the Lord shall
40 13 who hath directed the *spirit*
57 15 a contrite and humble *spirit*
61 1 the *spirit* of the Lord is
63 10 and vexed his holy *spirit*
66 2 and of a contrite *spirit*
Ezek. 11 19 I will put a new *spirit*
Joel 2 28 I will pour my *spirit*

S P I S P I

Micah 2 7 *spirit* of the Lord restrained
Zec. 12 1 former the *spirit* of man
Mal. 2 15 the residue of the *spirit*
Mark 12 43 when the unclean *spirit*
Luke 11 13 give the holy *spirit* to
24 39 a *spirit* hath not flesh and
John 1 5 of water and of the *spirit*
6 which is born of the *spirit* is
34 God giveth not the *spirit* by
4 24 God is a *spirit*, and they
6 63 it is the *spirit* that quickeneth
Acts 2 17 pour out of my *spirit*
Rom. 7 6 serve in newness of *spirit*
8 1 the flesh, but after the *spirit*
2 the law of the *spirit* of life
4 walk—after the *spirit*
9 if any man have not the *spirit*
11 but if the *spirit* of him that
14 as are led by the *spirit* of
15 not—the *spirit* of bondage
16 the *spirit* itself beareth witness
26 the *spirit* also helpeth our
1 Cor. 2 4 demonstration of the *spirit*
10 the *spirit* searcheth all
12 the *spirit* which is of God
3 16 the *spirit* of God dwelleth in
6 20 glorify God in your—*spirit*
12 13 by one *spirit* we are all
14 15 I will pray with the *spirit*
2 Cor. 1 22 the earnest of the *spirit*
3 6 but the *spirit* giveth life
Gal. 3 3 having begun in the *spirit*
4 6 the *spirit* of his Son into
5 16 walk in the *spirit*, and
17 flesh lusteth against the *spirit*
22 fruit of the *spirit* is love
25 if we live in the *spirit*
6 8 he that soweth to the *spirit*
Eph. 2 22 of God through the *spirit*
4 4 one body, and one *spirit*
4 30 grieve not the holy *spirit*
5 18 be filled with the *spirit*
6 17 the sword of the *spirit*, which
Phil. 3 3 worship God in the *spirit*
1 Thes. 5 19 quench not the *spirit*
2 Thes. 2 8 shall consume with the *spirit*
1 Tim. 3 16 justified in the *spirit*
Heb. 9 14 eternal *spirit* offered himself
10 29 despite to the *spirit* of grace
Jam. 2 26 body without the *spirit*
1 Pet. 3 18 but quickened in the *spirit*
1 John 4 1 believe not every *spirit*
13 hath given us of his *spirit*
5 6 *spirit* that beareth witness
8 the *spirit*, and the water, and
Numb. 16 22 the God of the *spirits* of
Prov. 16 2 the Lord weigheth the *spirits*
Heb. 1 14 not all ministering *spirits*
12 9 subjection to the Father of *spirits*
1 Pet. 3 19 unto the *spirits* in prison
1 John 4 1 try the *spirits*, whether
SPIRITUAL, &c.
Rom. 15 27 partakers of the *spiritual*
1 Cor. 2 15 he that is *spiritual* judgeth
9 11 *sown* unto you *spiritual*
15 44 is raised a *spiritual* body
Rom. 8 6 to be *spiritually* minded
H 2 1 Cor.

S P I S T A

1 Cor. 2 14 are *spiritually* discerned
SPIT.
Job 30 10 spare not to *spit* in my face
Mat. 26 67 then did they *spit* in his
SPOIL, &c.
Isa. 42 24 gave Jacob for a *spoil*
Col. 2 15 *spoiled* principalities and
Heb. 10 34 the *spoiling* of your goods
SPOKEN. SPORT.
Job 40 5 once have I *spoken*
Prov. 10 23 *sport* to a fool to do mischief
26 19 am I not in *sport*?

SPOT.
Eph. 5 27 not having *spot* or wrinkle
1 Pet. 1 19 a Lamb without *spot*
2 Pet. 3 14 without *spot* and
SPOUSE, &c.
Cant. 4 9 my sister, my *spouse*
Hof. 4 15 your *spouses* shall commit
SPUE.

Lev. 20 22 land—*spue* you not out
Rev. 3 16 I will *spue* thee out of my
STABLISH, &c.

2 Cor. 1 21 he that *establiseth* us
Col. 2 7 *stablisheth* in the faith
2 Thes. 2 17 *stablish* you in every
STAFF.

Gen. 32 10 with my *staff* I passed
Lev. 26 26 the *staff* of your bread
Psal. 23 4 thy rod and thy *staff*, they
STAMMERING.

Isa. 38 11 with *stammering* lips
STAND, &c.

Lev. 21 36 and to *stand* before the
Rom. 11 20 thou *standest* by faith
14 4 God is able to make him *stand*
1 Cor. 10 12 that thinketh he *standeth*
16 13 *stand fast* in the faith
Gal. 5 1 *stand fast* in the liberty
Eph. 6 11 may be able to *stand*
Phil. 4 1 *stand fast* in the Lord
1 Thes. 3 8 we live, if we *stand fast*
2 Thes. 2 15 brethren, *stand fast*
STAR, &c.

Numb. 24 17 come a *star* out of Jacob
Isa. 47 13 the *star-gazers*, the
2 Pet. 1 19 day *star* arise in your
Rev. 2 28 to him the morning-*star*
22 16 the bright and morning-*star*
Job 25 5 the *stars* are not pure in
1 Cor. 15 41 another glory of the *stars*
Rev. 1 16 right hand seven *stars*
20 mystery of the seven *stars*
16 13 the *stars* of heaven fell

STATUTES.
Exod. 15 26 keep all his *statutes*
1 Chr. 29 19 heart to keep thy *statutes*
Psal. 19 8 *statutes* of the Lord are
119 80 heart be found in thy *statutes*
112 to perform thy *statutes*
117 have respect to thy *statutes*
STAY, &c.

Josh. 10 19 *stay* not, pursue after
2 Sam. 22 19 the Lord was my *stay*
Isa. 26 3 mind was *stayed* on the
48 2 *stay*—on the God of Israel
51 10 and *stay* upon his God

S T E S T R

STEAL, &c.

Exod. 22 1 if a man shall *steal*
Lev. 19 11 ye shall not *steal*
Prov. 6 30 if ye *steal* to satisfy
30 9 lest I be poor and *steal*
Jer. 7 9 will ye *steal*, murder, and
23 30 that *steal* my word
Eph. 4 28 that stole, *steal* no more
Exod. 21 16 he that *stealeth* a man
Deut. 24 7 be found *stealing* any
Hof. 4 2 killing and *stealing* and
Zech. 5 3 that *stealeth* shall be cut
STEDFAST, &c.

Dan. 6 26 he is *stedfast* for ever
1 Cor. 7 37 standeth *stedfast* doth well
15 48 be ye *stedfast*, unmoveable
2 Cor. 1 7 hope of you is *stedfast*
Heb. 3 14 *stedfast* unto the end
6 19 both sure and *stedfast*
1 Pet. 5 9 resist *stedfast* in the flesh
2 Pet. 3 17 from your own *stedfastness*
STEPS.

Psal. 37 23 the *steps* of a good man
Prov. 16 9 the Lord directeth his *steps*
1 Pet. 2 21 should follow his *steps*
STEWARDS, -SHIP, &c.

Luke 12 42 faithful and wise *stewards*
1 Cor. 4 1 *stewards* of the mysteries
1 Pet. 4 10 *stewards* of the manifold
Luke 16 2 account of thy *stewardship*
STICKS, &c.

Numb. 13 32 gathered *sticks* on the
STIR.

2 Tim. 1 6 *stir* up the gift of God
2 Pet. 1 13 to *stir* up, by putting
3 1 *stir* up your pure minds by
STOCK, &c.

Isa. 44 19 fall down to the *stock* of
Jer. 2 27 saying to a *stock*, Thou
10 8 the *stock* is a doctrine of
Hof. 4 12 ask counsel of their *stocks*
STOLN.

Prov. 9 17 *stolen* waters are sweet
STONE, -ING.

Job 41 24 his heart as firm as a *stone*
Psal. 91 12 dash thy foot against a *stone*
Prov. 26 8 bindeth a *stone* in a sling
Isa. 28 16 a precious corner *stone*
Dan. 2 34 *stone* was cut out without
Hab. 2 11 *stone* shall cry out of
19 to the dumb *stone*, Arise, it
Mat. 18 6 that a mill *stone* were
21 42 the *stone* which the builders
Luke 11 11 will he give him a *stone*
1 Pet. 2 4 as unto a living *stone*
Rev. 2 17 give unto him a white *stone*
1 Sam. 30 6 people speak of *stoning*
STOPPED, &c.

Isa. 33 15 that *stoppeth* his ears from
Zech. 7 11 and *stopped* their ears
STORK.

Jer. 8 7 *stork* knoweth her appointed
STORM, &c.

Psal. 107 25 raiseth the *stormy* wind
29 maketh the *storm* a calm, so
Isa. 4 6 covert from the *storm*
STRAIGHT.

Isa. 12 16 and crooked things *straight*

S T R S T R

Mat. 7 13 in at the *strait* gate
STRANGER, &c.

Exod. 22 21 not oppress a *stranger*
Lev. 19 10 leave them for a *stranger*
Deut. 10 18 and loveth the *stranger*
19 love the *stranger*, for ye were *str.*
24 17 judgment of the *stranger*
Job 31 32 *stranger* did not lodge
Psal. 39 12 I am a *stranger* with
Pr. 11 15 surety for a *stranger* shall smart
Eccl. 6 2 a *stranger* eateth it
Jer. 14 8 thou be as a *stranger* in
John 10 5 a *stranger* they will not
1 Pet. 4 12 think it not *strange*
1 Chr. 29 15 we are *strangers*
Psal. 146 9 Lord preserveth the *stranger*
Isa. 1 7 *strangers* devour it in your
Jer. 5 19 so shall ye serve *strangers*
Eph. 9 13 ye are no more *strangers*
Heb. 13 2 to entertain *strangers*
1 Pet. 2 11 I beseech you as *strangers*

See the word SOJOURNER.

STREETS. STRENGTH.

Jer. 5 1 through the *streets* of Jerusalem
Zech. 8 5 playing in the *streets*
Exod. 15 2 the Lord is my *strength*
1 Sam. 2 9 by *strength* shall no man
Job 12 13 is wisdom and *strength*
21 23 dieth in his full *strength*
23 6 would put *strength* into me
Psal. 68 35 God giveth *strength* and
73 26 God is the *strength* of my
84 5 whose *strength* is in thee
Isa. 26 4 Jehovah is everlasting *strength*
49 4 spent my *strength* in vain
Rom. 5 6 without *strength* Christ died
Psal. 138 3 *strengthen* me with
Jer. 13 14 *strengthen* the hands of
Ezek. 16 49 *strengthen* the hand of
Zech. 10 12 *strengthen* them in the Lord
Rev. 3 2 *strengthen* the things that
STRETCH.

Amos 6 4 *stretch* themselves upon
STRICKEN. STRIFE.

Isa. 1 5 *stricken* any more
Gen. 13 8 let there be no *strife*
Prov. 17 1 of sacrifices with *strife*
14 the beginning of *strife* is
19 transgression—that loveth *strife*
20 3 honour,—to cease from *strife*
26 17 and meddleth with *strife*
Isa. 58 4 ye fast for *strife* and debate
Rom. 13 13 not in *strife* and envying
Phil. 2 3 be done through *strife*
Jam. 3 16 where envying and *strife*
STRIPES. STRIVE, &c.

Deut. 25 3 forty *stripes* may be
Prov. 17 10 an hundred *stripes* into a
19 29 *stripes* for the back of fools
Isa. 53 5 his *stripes* we are healed
Luke 12 47 beaten with many *stripes*
Exod. 21 22 *strive* and hurt a woman
Prov. 3 30 *strive* not with a man
Hof. 4 4 that *strive* with the priest
Luke 13 24 *strive* to enter in at the
1 Cor. 9 25 that *striveth* for the
Tim. 2 5 also *strive* for masteries
14 *strive* not about words 2 Tim;

STR

SUF

SUM

SWI

SWO

TAS

2 Tim. 2 24 of the Lord must not *strive* 2 Cor. 12 9 my grace is *sufficient* for
 Tit. 3 9 avoid contentious *strivings*
 Heb. 12 4 blood *striving* against sin
 STRONG, -DRINK.
 Psal. 89 8 who is a *strong* Lord like
 Eccl. 9 11 or the battle to the *strong*
 Mat. 12 29 into a *strong* mans house
 Eph. 6 10 be *strong* in the Lord
 Prov. 20 1 *strong drink* is raging
 31 6 give *strong drink* to him
 Isa. 5 11 they may follow *strong drink*
 28 7 and through *strong drink*
 Micah 2 11 of wine and *strong drink*
 STUBBORN.
 Deut. 21 18 if a man have a *stubborn*
 Prov. 7 11 she is loud and *stubborn*
 STUDY.
 Eccl. 12 18 *study* is a weariness of
 1 Thes. 4 11 *study* to be quiet
 2 Tim. 2 15 *study* to shew thy self
 STUMBLING.
 Lev. 19 14 *stumbling-block* before
 1 Cor. 1 22 Jews a *stumbling-block*
 SUBJECT, -MIT, &c.
 Luke 2 51 and was *subject* unto them
 Rom. 13 5 ye must needs be *subject*
 1 Cor. 15 8 Son himself also be *subject*
 1 Pet. 5 1 wives be in *subjection*
 Eph. 5 21 *submitting* yourselves one
 22 wives *submit* yourselves to
 Jam. 4 7 *submit* yourselves to God
 1 Pet. 2 13 *submit* yourselves to every
 5 5 *submit* yourselves to the elder
 SUBSTANCE.
 Psal. 17 14 their *substance* to their
 139 15 my *substance* was not hid
 Prov. 3 9 the Lord with my *substance*
 10 3 casteth away the *substance* of
 Heb. 10 34 better than enduring *sub.*
 SUCK. SUE.
 Isa. 60 16 *suck* the breast of kings
 66 3 *suck* and be satisfied
 Lam. 4 3 give *suck* to their young
 Mat. 5 40 if any man will *sue* thee
 SUFFER, -FICE, -FICIENT, &c.
 Exod. 22 8 not *suffer* a witch to live
 Rom. 8 17 if so be we *suffer* with
 Phil. 1 29 but also to *suffer* for
 2 Tim. 2 12 if we *suffer*, we shall
 1 Pet. 3 14 *suffer* for righteousness
 17 *suffer* for well-doing, than
 4 15 *suffer* as a murderer, or as a
 16 *suffer* as a Christian
 Luke 24 26 not Christ to have *suffered*
 Heb. 5 8 things which he *suffered*
 1 Pet. 2 21 Christ *suffered* for us
 23 when he *suffered*, he
 3 18 Christ also *suffered* for sins
 5 10 after ye have *suffered* a
 1 Cor. 13 4 charity *suffereth* long
 Rom. 8 18 the *sufferings* of this present
 2 Cor. 1 5 as the *sufferings* of Christ
 Col. 1 24 rejoice in my *sufferings*
 Heb. 2 10 perfect through *sufferings*
 1 Pet. 4 13 partakers of Christ's *suffer.*
 Deut. 3 26 let it *suffice* thee, speak
 2 Cor. 2 16 *sufficient* for these things
 3 5 *sufficient* of ourselves

Prov. 10 5 that gathereth in *summer*
 Josh. 10 12 *sun* stand thou still upon
 Psal. 84 11 God is a *sun* and a shield
 Cant. 6 10 clear as the *sun*, and
 Isa. 60 19 the *sun* shall be no more
 Mal. 4 2 the *sun* of righteousness
 Mat. 5 45 *sun* to rise upon the evil
 13 13 righteous shine—as the *sun*
 Eph. 4 26 let not the *sun* go down
 Rev. 12 1 clothed with the *sun* and
 21 23 city had no need of the *sun*
 SUP, -PER.
 Luke 14 16 made a great *supper*
 Rev. 3 20 and will *sup* with him
 19 9 the marriage *supper* of the
 SUPPLICATION, &c.
 Psal. 30 8 to the L. I made *supplication*
 Dan. 9 23 of thy *supplications*
 Zech. 12 10 spirit of grace and *supplic.*
 Eph. 6 18 *supplication* in the spirit
 Phil. 4 6 by prayer and *supplication*
 1 Tim. 2 1 *supplications*, prayers
 Heb. 5 7 up prayers and *supplications*
 SUPPORT.
 Acts 20 35 to *support* the weak and
 SURE, -TY, &c.
 Isa. 55 3 the *sure* mercies of David
 John 6 69 we believe and are *sure*
 Rom. 4 16 the promise might be *sure*
 2 Pet. 1 10 calling and election *sure*
 19 more *sure* word of prophecy
 Prov. 6 1 if thou be *surety* for thy
 11 15 *surety* for a stranger shall
 20 16 his garment that is *surety*
 22 26 that are *sureties* for debts
 SURFEITING.
 Luke 21 34 be overcharged with *surfeit*.
 SWEAR, &c. SWARE.
 Lev. 19 12 not *swear* by my name
 Numb. 30 2 *swear* an oath to bind
 Deut. 6 13 shall—*swear* by his name
 Isa. 45 23 to me every tongue shall *sw.*
 48 1 *sware*—but not in truth
 Jer. 4 2 *swear* the Lord liveth in truth
 5 2 surely they *swear* falsely
 Zeph. 1 5 that *swear* by the Lord
 Mat. 5 34 *swear* not at all, neither
 23 16 whosoever shall *swear* by
 Luke 1 73 the oath which he *sware* to
 Heb. 6 13 could *swear* by no greater
 Mal. 3 5 and against false *swearers*
 Lev. 6 3 and *sweareth* falsely
 Psal. 15 4 *sweareth* to his own hurt
 63 11 every one that *sweareth* by
 Eccl. 9 2 he that *sweareth*, as he
 Isa. 65 16 *sweareth* shall swear
 Zech. 5 3 that *sweareth* shall be cut
 Jer. 23 10 because of *swearing* the
 Hos. 4 2 by *swearing* and lying
 SWEAT. SWEET.
 Gen. 3 19 in the *sweat* of thy face
 Luke 22 44 his *sweat* was as great
 Job 20 12 though wickedness be *sweet*
 SWIFT.
 Eccl. 9 11 race is not to the *swift*
 Amos 2 14 shall perish from the *swift*

SWORD, &c. SWORN.
 Lev. 26 45 I will bring a *sword*
 1 Sam. 17 45 unto me with a *sword*
 47 saveth not with a *sword*
 Job 36 12 shall perish by the *sword*
 Psal. 44 3 possession by their own *sword*
 Isa. 2 4 lift up *sword* against nation
 Jer. 24 20 I will send the *sword*
 48 10 back his *sword* from blood
 Zech. 13 7 awake, O *sword*, against
 Mat. 26 52 they that take the *sword*
 Luke 2 35 a *sword* shall pierce
 Eph. 6 17 the *sword* of the spirit
 Heb. 4 12 than any two-edged *sword*
 Rev. 2 16 with the *sword* of my
 13 10 that killeth with the *sword*
 19 15 mouth goeth a sharp *sword*
 Isa. 2 4 their *swords* into plow-shares
 Gen. 22 16 by myself have I *sworn*
 Psal. 24 4 nor *sworn* deceitfully
 119 106 I have *sworn*, and will
 T.
 TABERNACLE.
 Psal. 15 1 abide in thy *tabernacle*
 84 1 how amiable are thy *tabernacles*
 2 Pet. 1 14 put off this my *tabernacle*
 TABLE, &c. TAIL.
 Exod. 32 16 and the *tables* were the
 Psal. 23 5 thou preparest a *table*
 69 22 let their *table* become a snare
 2 Cor. 3 3 not in *tables* of stone
 Isa. 9 15 prophet—he is the *tail*
 TAKE, HEED.
 2 Kings 20 18 war or peace *take* them
 1 Cor. 11 24 *take*, eat, this is my body
 Exod. 10 28 *take heed* of thy self
 Psal. 119 9 *taking heed* thereto
 Jer. 9 4 *take ye heed* every one
 Mark 4 24 *take heed* what ye hear
 13 33 *take ye heed*, watch and pray
 Luke 8 18 *take heed* how ye hear
 12 15 *take heed*—of covetousness
 TALE, -BEARER.
 Psal. 90 9 spend our years as a *tale*
 Ezek. 22 9 carry *tales* to shed blood
 Lev. 19 16 and down as a *tale-bearer*
 Prov. 11 13 *tale-bearer* revealeth secrets
 18 8 *tale-bearer* are as wounds
 26 20 no *tale-bearer*, the strife ceaseth
 TALENTS.
 Mat. 18 24 him ten thousand *talents*
 25 15 unto one he gave five *talents*
 TALK, &c.
 Deut. 6 7 thou shalt *talk* of them
 Psal. 71 24 *talk* of thy righteousness
 Prov. 14 23 *talk* of the lips tendeth to
 Jer. 12 1 *talk* with thee of thy judgm.
 Eph. 3 4 filthiness nor foolish *talk*
 TARES. TARRY.
 Mat. 13 25 enemy came and sowed *tares*
 Jer. 14 8 aside to *tarry* for a night
 Hab. 2 3 though it *tarry*, wait for it
 TASTE, &c.
 Job 6 6 *taste* in the white of an egg
 Psal. 34 8 O *taste* and see that the Lord
 119 103 are thy words unto my *taste*
 Heb. 6 4 *tasted* of the heavenly gift
 1 Pet. 2 3 if ye have *tasted* that
 TAUGHT.

TAU TEM

TAUGHT. TEACH, &c.

Eccl. 12 9 *taught* the people knowledge
Isa. 54 13 shall be *taught* of the Lord
Mat. 7 29 *taught*,—as one having
Luke 13 26 *taught* in our streets
John 6 45 shall be all *taught* of
Gal. 6 6 let him that is *taught* in the
Deut. 4 9 *teach* them thy son
Ps. 25 8 *teach* sinners in the way
119 12 *teach* me thy statutes
Isa. 28 9 shall he *teach* knowledge
Micah 3 11 priests *teach* for hire
Mat. 28 19 and *teach* all nations
Luke 12 12 Holy Ghost shall *teach*
John 14 26 he shall *teach* you all
2 Tim. 2 2 shall be able to *teach*
24 apt to *teach*, patient
Heb. 8 11 *teach* every man his
Isa. 30 20 thy *teachers* shall not be
Hab. 2 18 and a *teacher* of lies
2 Tim. 4 3 heap to themselves *teachers*
Heb. 5 12 we ought to be *teachers*
Job 26 22 who *teacheth* like him
Pr. 6 13 he *teacheth* with his fingers
Isa. 48 17 which *teacheth* thee to
Rom. 2 21 thou which *teacheth* another
12 7 he that *teacheth*, on *teaching*
2 Chr. 15 3 without a *teaching* priest
Col. 3 16 *teaching* and admonishing

TEARS.

Job 16 20 pour in our *tears* unto
Ps. 6 6 water my couch with *tears*
42 3 *tears* have been my meat
56 8 put thou my *tears* into thy
126 5 they that sow in *tears*
Isa. 25 8 wipe away all *tears* from
Jer. 9 1 eyes a fountain of *tears*
14 17 eyes run down with *tears*
Heb. 5 7 crying and *tears* unto him
12 17 sought it carefully with *tears*

TEETH.

Jer. 31 29 the childrens *teeth* are set
Amos 4 6 you cleanness of *teeth* in
Mat. 8 12 and gnashing of *teeth*

TELL.

Cant. 1 7 *tell* me, O thou whom my soul
Mat. 18 15 *tell* him his fault
17 *tell* it unto the church

TEMPERANCE.

Gal. 5 23 meekness, *temperance*
2 Pet. 1 6 knowledge, *temperance*

TEMPLE.

Jer. 7 4 the *temple* of the Lord
1 Cor. 3 16 ye are the *temple* of God
17 defile the *temple* of God
6 19 the *temple* of the Holy Ghost
2 Cor. 6 16 *temple* of the living God
2 Thes. 2 4 sitteth in the *temple* of
Rev. 21 22 I saw no *temple* therein

TEMPT, -ATION, &c.

Gen. 22 1 God did *tempt* Abraham
Deut. 6 16 ye shall not *tempt* the Lord
Isa. 7 22 nor will I *tempt* the Lord
Mat. 4 7 not *tempt* the Lord thy God
22 18 why *tempt* ye me?

16 41 enter not into *temptation*
Luke 8 13 in the time of *temptation* fall
1 Cor. 10 13 there hath no *temptation*

TEM THI

1 Tim. 6 9 rich fall into *temptation*
Jam. 1 12 that endureth *temptation*
Luke 22 28 me in my *temptations*
Jam. 1 2 fall into divers *temptations*
2 Pet. 2 9 godly out of *temptation*
Mat. 4 1 to be *tempted* of the Devil
1 Cor. 10 13 not suffer you to be *tempted*
Gal. 6 1 lest thou also be *tempted*
Heb. 2 18 hath suffered, being *tempted*
Jam. 1 13 I am *tempted* of God
TERRIBLE, -OR, &c.
Deut. 7 2 a mighty God and *terrible*
Jer. 20 4 I make thee a *terror*
1 Cor. 5 11 the *terror* of the Lord
Job 6 4 the *terrors* of God do set
18 14 to the King of *terrors*
Ps. 88 15 I suffer thy *terrors*

TESTAMENT.

Heb. 9 15 mediator of the new *Testament*
TESTIFY, &c.

Isa. 59 12 our sins *testify* against us
Hos. 5 5 pride of Israel doth *testify*
Deut. 19 18 hath *testified* falsely

TESTIMONIES.

Ps. 93 5 *testimonies* are very sure
119 2 that keep his *testimonies*
THANK, &c.

Ps. 92 1 good thing to give *thanks*
119 62 will I rise to give *thanks*
140 13 righteous shall give *thanks*
Mat. 11 25 I *thank* thee, O Father
Luke 18 11 God, I *thank* thee, I am not
22 17 cup, and give *thanks*
Acts 27 35 bread, and gave *thanks*
Rom. 14 6 for he giveth God *thanks*
1 Cor. 1 14 I *thank* God I baptised
2 Cor. 9 15 *thanks* be unto God
Eph. 5 20 giving *thanks* always
Col. 3 17 giving *thanks* to God
1 Thes. 1 2 we give *thanks* to God
2 13 for this cause also *thank* we
5 18 in every thing give *thanks*
Ps. 100 4 be *thankful* unto him
Col. 3 15 and be ye *thankful*
Ps. 50 14 offer unto God *thanksgiving*
107 22 sacrifice of *thanksgiving*
Isa. 51 3 *thanksgiving*, and the voice
Phil. 4 6 supplication with *thanksgiving*
Col. 4 2 watch in the same with *thanks*.
1 Tim. 4 4 it be received with *thanks*.

THIEF. THIEVES, &c.

Exod. 22 2 if a *thief* be found
Prov. 6 30 do not despise a *thief*
Isa. 1 23 companions of *thieves*
Zec. 5 4 the house of the *thief*
Mat. 6 19 where *thieves* break through
1 Thes. 5 4 overtake you as a *thief*
2 Pet. 3 10 come as a *thief* in the
Exod. 12 3 shall be sold for his *theft*

THIGH.

Jer. 31 19 I smote upon my *thigh*
Ezek. 21 12 smight upon thy *thigh*

THINGS.

Jer. 5 25 withholden good *things*
Rom. 11 36 through him are all *things*
1 Cor. 3 21 all *things* are yours

THINK.

Gen. 40 14 but *think* on me

THI THR

Job 31 1 should I *think* on a maid?
Isa. 10 7 nor doth his heart *think*
Jer. 29 11 thoughts that I *think*
Dan. 7 25 *think* to change times
Rom. 12 3 not to *think* of himself

THIRST, &c.

Deut. 29 19 add drunkenness to *thirst*
Mat. 5 6 that hunger and *thirst*
John 4 14 shall never *thirst*
6 35 believeth shall never *thirst*
7 37 if any man *thirst*, let him
19 28 Jesus—saith, I *thirst*
Rom. 12 20 if he *thirst*, give him
Rev. 7 16 neither *thirst* any more
21 6 that is *athirst*, of the fountain
22 17 let him that is *athirst* come
Ps. 42 2 my soul *thirsteth* for God
Isa. 55 1 Ho, every one that *thirsteth*
35 7 the *thirsty* land springs of
44 3 water upon him that is *thirsty*

THORN, &c.

2 Cor. 12 7 a *thorn* in the flesh
Gen. 3 18 *thorns* also and thistles
Josh. 23 13 and *thorns* in your eyes
Jer. 4 3 sow not among *thorns*
Mat. 7 16 gather grapes of *thorns*
13 7 some fell among *thorns*
27 29 crown of *thorns*, and put
Heb. 6 8 which beareth *thorns* and

THOUGHT, &c.

Job 42 2 no *thought* can be withholden
Ps. 119 59 I *thought* on my ways
139 2 understandest my *thoughts*
Amos 4 13 to man what is his *thoughts*
Mal. 3 16 that *thought* upon his name
Mat. 6 25 take no *thought* for your
28 why take ye *thought* for
34 no *thought* for the morrow
Mark 13 11 no *thought* before-hand
14 72 *thought* thereon he wept
Luke 12 26 why take ye *thought*
1 Cor. 13 11 I *thought* as a child
2 Cor. 10 5 every *thought* to the
Ps. 10 4 not in all his *thoughts*
94 11 knoweth the *thoughts* of
116 113 I hate vain *thoughts*
Prov. 12 5 the *thoughts* of the righteous
15 26 the *thoughts* of the wicked
Eccl. 10 20 curse not the K. in thy *thought*.
Isa. 55 8 my *thoughts* are not your
Jer. 4 14 shall thy vain *thoughts*
Mat. 9 14 Jesus knowing their *thoughts*
1 Cor. 3 20 the *thoughts* of the wise

THOUSAND.

Deut. 32 30 should one chase a *thousand*
Job 9 3 answer him one of a *thousand*
Ps. 90 4 a *thousand* years in thy
1 Cor. 14 9 than ten *thousand* words
Rev. 20 6 reign with a *thousand*

THREE, -FOLD.

1 John 5 7 *three* that bear record
Eccl. 4 12 *three-fold* cord is not

THROAT.

Ps. 5 9 their *throat* is an open
Prov. 23 2 a knife to thy *throat*

THRONE.

Isa. 11 4 the Lords *throne* is in heaven
45 6 thy *throne*, O God, is forever.

Prov.

THU TON

Prov. 16 12 *throne* is established by
 Isa. 66 1 the heaven is my *throne*
 Heb. 4 16 boldly to the *throne* of
 Rev. 3 21 sit with me in my *throne*
 THUMMIM.
 Exod. 28 30 the *Thummim*. See URIM.
 THUNDER.
 Job 28 26 made a way for *thunder*
 Mark 3 17 Boanerges, sons of *thunder*
 TIDINGS.
 Psal. 112 7 afraid of evil *tidings*
 Isa. 52 7 that bringeth good *tidings*
 TIMBER.
 Hab. 2 11 the beam out of *timber*
 TIME, &c.
 Job 7 10 not an appointed *time* to
 Psal. 89 47 how short my *time* is
 102 13 the *time* to favour her
 Eccl. 3 1 a *time* to every purpose
 7 17 die before thy *time*
 8 5 heart discerneth both *time* and
 9 11 *time* and chance happeneth
 12 knoweth not his *time*
 Jer. 51 6 *time* of the Lord's vengeance
 Ezek. 16 8 was the *time* of love
 Dan. 7 25 until a *time*, and *times*, and
 Hof. 10 12 *time* to seek the Lord
 Mat. 26 18 my *time* is at hand
 Mark 13 33 know not when the *time*
 Rom. 13 11 it is high *time* to awake
 1 Cor. 4 5 nothing before the *time*
 2 Cor. 6 2 heard thee in a *time* accepted
 Gal. 4 4 fulness of *time* was come
 1 Pet. 4 2 the rest of his *time* in the
 1 John 2 18 it is the last *time*: and
 Rev. 12 12 he hath but a short *time*
 Lev. 19 26 nor observe *times*
 Deut. 18 14 unto observers of *times*
 2 Kings 21 6 he observed *times*
 Psal. 106 3 righteousness at all *times*
 119 20 thy judgments at all *times*
 Prov. 5 19 satisfy thee at all *times*
 Jer. 8 7 her appointed *times*
 Acts 1 7 not for you to know the *times*
 TINGLE.
 1 Sam. 3 11 that heareth it shall *tingle*
 TITHE, &c.
 Gen. 14 20 gave him *tithes* of all
 Lev. 27 30 all the *tithes* of the land
 31 man will redeem his *tithes*
 Deut. 14 22 truly *tithe* all the increase
 Mal. 3 8 robbed thee? in *tithes* and
 10 all the *tithes* into the store
 Luke 11 42 ye *tithe* mint and rue
 TITLES.
 Job 32 21 give flattering *titles* unto
 TONGUE, &c.
 Exod. 4 10 and of a slow *tongue*
 Job 5 21 the scourge of the *tongue*
 20 12 hide it under his *tongue*
 Psal. 15 3 that backbite not with *tongue*
 34 13 keep thy *tongue* from evil
 39 1 sin not with my *tongue*
 45 1 my *tongue* is the pen of a
 Psal. 57 4 their *tongue* is a sharp sword
 71 24 *tongue* shall talk of thy
 Prov. 10 20 *tongue* of the just is as
 31 forward *tongue* shall be cut

TON TRA

Prov. 12 18 *tongue* of the wife is health
 19 a living *tongue* is but for a
 15 4 a wholesome *tongue* is a tree of
 16 1 answer of the *tongue* is from
 17 20 a perverse *tongue* falleth into
 18 21 the power of the *tongue*
 21 23 keeps his *tongue*, keeps his soul
 25 15 a soft *tongue* breaketh the
 31 26 in her *tongue* is the law
 Isa. 50 4 the *tongue* of the learned
 Jer. 18 18 smite him with the *tongue*
 Ezek. 3 26 *tongue* cleave to the roof
 Luke 16 24 water, and cool my *tongue*
 1 Cor. 14 14 in an unknown *tongue*
 Jam. 1 26 and bridled not his *tongue*
 3 5 *tongue* is a little member
 6 and the *tongue* is a fire
 8 the *tongue* can no man tame
 1 John 3 18 love in word, nor in *tongue*
 1 Tim. 3 8 nor double *tongued*, nor
 Psal. 12 4 *tongues* we will prevail
 Acts 2 3 to them cloven *tongues*
 1 Cor. 13 1 *tongues* of men and angels
 TOOTH. TOPHET.
 Exod. 21 24 *tooth* for *tooth*, hand
 27 his man-servants *tooth*
 Isa. 30 33 *Tophet* is ordained of old
 TOUCH, &c.
 Gen. 3 3 neither shall ye *touch* it
 1 Chr. 16 22 *touch* not mine anointed
 Job 5 19 shall no evil *touch* thee
 6 7 my soul refused to *touch*
 Isa. 25 11 *touch* no unclean thing
 Hag. 2 12 do *touch* bread or pottage
 Mat. 9 21 but *touch* his garment
 Mark 6 56 *touch* the border of his
 John 20 17 *touch* me not, for I am
 2 Cor. 6 17 *touch* not the unclean thing
 Col. 2 21 *touch* not, taste not
 1 Sam. 10 26 whose heart God hath *touched*
 Zech. 2 8 he that *toucheth* you
 Heb. 12 18 that might be *touched*
 TOWER.
 2 Sam. 22 51 he is the *tower* of salvation
 Prov. 18 10 Lord is a strong *tower*
 Luke 14 28 intending to build a *tower*
 TRADITION, &c.
 Mat. 15 3 of God by your *tradition*
 Gal. 1 14 zealous of the *tradition*
 Col. 2 8 after the *tradition* of men
 2 Thes. 2 15 hold the *traditions* which
 1 Pet. 1 18 received by *tradition*
 TRAIN.
 Prov. 22 6 *train* up a child in the
 TRANSFIGURED.
 Mat. 17 2 and was *transfigured*
 TRANSGRESS, &c.
 Psal. 25 3 *transgress* without a cause
 Prov. 28 21 *transgress* for a piece of
 Job 14 17 my *transgression* is sealed
 31 33 if I covered my *transgression*
 Psal. 19 13 from the great *transgression*
 32 1 whose *transgression* is forgiven
 59 3 not for my *transgression*, nor for
 Prov. 17 9 that covereth a *transgression*
 28 2 for the *transgression* of a land
 Isa. 43 25 blotted out my *transgression*
 53 5 wounded for our *transgression*

TRA TRI

Ezek. 18 28 from all his *transgressions*
 Micah 6 7 first-born for my *transgression*
 Rom. 4 15 no law is,—no *transgression*
 1 John 3 4 sin, *transgresseth* the law
 Prov. 2 22 *transgressors* shall be
 Isa. 53 12 numbered with the *transgressors*
 TRAVAIL, &c.
 Eccl. 1 12 sore *travail* hath God given
 Isa. 53 11 see the *travail* of his soul
 John 16 21 when she is in *travail*
 1 Thes. 5 3 *travail* upon a woman
 Psal. 7 14 *travaileth* with iniquity
 Rom. 8 22 creation groaneth and *trav.*
 TREASURE, &c.
 Exod. 19 5 a peculiar *treasure* unto
 Psal. 17 14 fillest with thy hid *treasure*
 135 4 his peculiar *treasure*
 Isa. 33 6 fear of the Lord is his *treasure*
 Mat. 6 21 where your *treasure* is
 12 35 out of the good *treasure*
 13 44 *treasure* hid in a field
 52 forth of his *treasure* things
 Luke 12 33 *treasure* in the heavens
 2 Cor. 4 7 *treasure* in earthen vessels
 Prov. 10 2 *treasures* of wickedness
 Mat. 6 19 *treasures* on earth, where
 Col. 2 3 the *treasures* of wisdom
 Rom. 2 5 *treasuredst* up unto thyself
 TREE, &c.
 Gen. 2 9 the *tree* of life in the midst
 3 1 every *tree* of the garden
 Psal. 1 3 *tree* planted by the river side
 37 35 like a green bay-*tree*
 Eccl. 11 3 *tree* falleth, there it shall
 Ezek. 47 12 *trees* for meat, whose
 Mat. 3 10 to the root of the *tree*
 7 17 every good *tree* bringeth
 12 33 *tree* is known by its fruit
 21 19 when he saw a fig-*tree* in
 Luke 13 6 a fig-*tree* planted in his
 32 1 these things in a green *tree*
 Rev. 2 7 eat of the *tree* of life
 TREMBLE, &c.
 Ezra 10 3 *tremble* at the command
 Jer. 5 22 not *tremble* at my presence
 Jam. 2 15 devils believe and *tremble*
 Gen. 27 34 and Isaac *trembled*
 Hab. 3 16 my belly *trembled*, my
 Deut. 28 65 there a *trembling* heart
 Psal. 2 11 rejoice in him with *trembling*
 Hof. 13 1 Ephraim spake *trembling*
 2 Cor. 7 15 with fear and *trembling*
 Eph. 6 5 with fear and *trembling*
 Phil. 2 12 salvation with fear and *tremb.*
 TRESPASS.
 Mat. 1 15 shall *trespass* against thee
 6 14 forgive men their *trespasses*
 Col. 2 13 forgiven you all *trespasses*
 TRIAL.
 1 Pet. 1 7 the *trial* of your faith
 4 12 concerning the fiery *trial*
 TRIBULATION.
 Deut. 4 30 thou art in *tribulation*
 Judges 10 14 time of your *tribulation*
 Acts 14 22 through much *tribulation*
 Rom. 5 3 we glory in *tribulation*
 8 35 shall *tribulation* or distress
 2 Cor.

TRI TRU

2 Cor. 1 4 in all our *tribulation*
 7 4 joyful in all *tribulation*
 2 Thes. 1 6 to recompense *tribulation*
TRIBUTE.
 Rom. 13 6 for this cause pay ye *tribute*
TRIE, &c.
 2 Chr. 32 31 God left him to *trie*
 Jer. 7 10 heart, I *trie* the reins
 Lam. 3 40 search and *trie* our ways
 Zech. 13 9 will *trie* them as gold
 1 John 4 1 *trie* the spirits whether
 Rev. 3 10 to *trie* them. See PROVE.
 Job 23 10 when he hath *tried* me
 Psal. 12 6 as silver *tried* in a furnace
 Jam. 1 12 when he is *tried*, he shall
 Rev. 2 10 that ye may be *tried*
 1 Chron. 29 17 thou *triest* the heart
 Psal. 11 5 the Lord *trieth* the righteous
 Jam. 1 3 the *trying* of your faith
TRODDEN.
 Heb. 10 29 *trodden* under foot
TROUBLE, &c.
 2 Chr. 15 4 *trouble* did turn unto
 Job 5 6 nor doth *trouble* spring out
 7 man is born to *trouble*, as the
 14 1 few days, and full of *trouble*
 Psal. 73 5 not in *trouble* as other
 91 15 with him in *trouble*
 107 6 cried—in the *trouble*
 Isa. 26 16 in *trouble* have they visited
 33 2 also in the time of *trouble*
 Jer. 2 27 *trouble* they will say, arise
 Neh. 1 7 hold in the day of *trouble*
 John 12 27 now is my soul *troubled*
 2 Cor. 4 8 we are *troubled* yet
 Job 5 19 deliver thee in fix *troubles*
 Psal. 25 17 *troubles* of my heart are
 34 6 him out of all his *troubles*
 Dan. 9 25 even in *troubles* times
TRUE, TRUTH.
 Jer. 10 10 the Lord is the *true* God
 Rom. 3 4 yea, let God be *true* and
 Rev. 3 7 his holy, he that is *true*
 Exod. 34 6 abundant in—*truth*
 Deut. 34 4 a God of *truth*, and
 Josh. 24 14 in sincerity and *truth*
 Psal. 15 2 and speaketh the *truth*
 51 6 thou desirest *truth* in the
 100 5 his *truth* endureth to all
 145 18 that call upon him in *truth*
 Prov. 12 19 the lip of *truth* shall
 23 23 buy the *truth*, and sell it not
 Isa. 38 3 walked before thee in *truth*
 59 4 nor any pleadeth for *truth*
 11 *truth* is fallen in the streets
 Jer. 4 2 in *truth*—in righteousness
 5 3 thine eyes upon the *truth*
 7 28 *truth* is perished, and is
 Zech. 8 8 their God in *truth* and
 16 speak—the *truth* to his
 19 love the *truth* and peace
 Mal. 2 6 law of *truth* was in his
 John 1 14 full of grace and *truth*
 4 23 in spirit and in *truth*
 14 6 I am the way, the *truth* and
 17 even the spirit of *truth*
 16 13 will guide you into all *truth*

TRU TUR

John 17 17 sanctify them with the *truth*
 1 Cor. 13 6 rejoiceth in the *truth*
 Eph. 4 25 speak every man *truth*
 5 9 righteousness and *truth*
 6 14 loins girt about with *truth*
 2 Thes. 2 10 not the love of the *truth*
 1 Tim. 3 15 and ground of the *truth*
TRUST, &c.
 Job 4 18 no *trust* in his servants
 8 14 *trust* shall be a spiders web
 13 15 kill me, yet will I *trust* in
 35 14 therefore *trust* thou in him
 Psal. 2 12 that put their *trust* in him
 4 5 put your *trust* in the Lord
 17 7 that put their *trust* in thee
 18 30 buckler to all them that *trust*
 20 7 some *trust* in chariots, and
 34 22 none that *trust* in him shall
 44 6 I will not *trust* in my bow
 52 8 *trust* in the mercy of God
 62 8 *trust* in him at all times
 118 8 it is better to *trust* in the Lord
 125 1 they that *trust* in the Lord
 140 3 put not your *trust* in princes
 Prov. 3 5 *trust* in the Lord with all
 30 5 shield to them that *trust*
 31 11 doth safely *trust* in her
 Isa. 59 4 they *trust* in vanity
 Jer. 7 4 *trust* ye not in lying words
 9 4 *trust* ye not in any brother
 Nah. 1 7 knoweth them that *trust* in
 Mark 10 24 them that *trust* in riches
 1 Tim. 6 17 *trust* not in uncertain
 Psal. 22 4 our fathers *trusted* in thee
 Isa. 47 10 *trusted* in thy wickedness
 Jer. 13 25 and *trusted* in falsehood
 48 7 *trusted* in thy works
 Luke 18 9 *trusted* in themselves
 Isa. 84 12 blessed—that *trusteth* in
 Prov. 11 28 that *trusteth* in his riches
 28 26 *trusteth* in his own heart
 Jer. 17 5 cursed—that *trusteth* in
TURN, &c.
 Deut. 4 30 turn to the Lord thy God
 2 Chr. 6 25 confess thy name and turn
 7 14 and turn from their wicked
 30 6 turn again to the Lord
 Psal. 60 1 God turn thy self to us again
 80 3 turn us again, O Lord
 Jer. 31 18 turn thou me, and I shall
 Ezek. 3 19 and he turned not from
 20 a righteous man doth turn
 18 21 if the wicked will turn from
 30 repent and turn your selves
 33 11 turn ye from your evil
 Dan. 12 3 turn many to righteousness
 Joel 2 12 turn ye to me with all
 Jonah 3 8 turn every one from his
 Zech. 1 3 turn ye unto me, and I
 Acts 26 18 turn them from darkness
 20 repent and turn to God
 Jer. 5 25 your iniquities have turned
 31 19 after I was turned, I repented
 Isa. 9 13 turneth not to him that
 Ezek. 18 24 when the righteous turneth
 27 when the wicked man turneth

TWO VEX

TWO.
 Prov. 30 7 two things have I required
 Eccl. 4 9 two are better than one
 Mat. 18 20 where two or three are
V.
VAIN.
 Deut. 32 47 is it not a *vain* thing
 1 Sam. 12 21 you go after *vain* things
 Job 41 9 hope of him is in *vain*
 Psal. 26 4 sate with *vain* persons
 39 6 man walketh in a *vain* shew
 119 113 I hate *vain* thoughts
 127 1 they labour in *vain* that
 Prov. 12 11 that followeth *vain*
 30 9 name of my God in *vain*
 Isa. 49 4 I have laboured in *vain*
 Mal. 3 14 in *vain* to serve God
 Rom. 1 21 *vain* in their own imagina.
 1 Cor. 3 20 wise, that they are *vain*
 Gal. 5 26 desirous of *vain* glory
VALIANT.
 Jer. 9 3 not *valiant* for the truth
VANITY, &c.
 Job 7 16 for my days are *vanity*
 15 31 *vanity* shall be his recompense
 Psal. 39 5 his best state is *vanity*
 62 9 altogether lighter than *vanity*
 94 11 that they are *vanity*
 Prov. 30 8 remove far from me *vanity*
 Eccl. 1 2 *vanity* of vanities, all is
 11 10 and youth are *vanity*
 Isa. 5 18 iniquity with cords of *vanity*
 40 17 less than nothing, and *vanity*
 44 9 image, are all—*vanity*
 58 9 finger, and speaking *vanity*
 Jer. 10 8 the doctrine of *vanities*
 Hab. 2 13 themselves for very *vanity*
 Rom. 8 20 was made subject to *vanity*
 Eph. 4 17 the *vanity* of their mind
VAPOUR.
 Jam. 4 14 life? it is even a *vapour*
VARIABLENESS.
 Jam. 1 17 whom is no *variableness*
VENGEANCE.
 Deut. 32 35 to me belongeth *vengeance*
 41 *vengeance* to mine enemies
 Psal. 94 1 to whom *vengeance* belongeth
 99 8 thou tookest *vengeance*
 Jer. 51 6 time of the Lords *vengeance*
 Ezek. 25 15 *vengeance* with a despite
VERITY.
 Psal. 111 7 work of his hands *verity*
 1 Tim. 2 7 in faith and *verity*
VIRTUE.
 2 Pet. 1 3 called unto glory and *virtue*
 5 add to your faith *virtue*, and
VESSEL, &c.
 Jer. 48 11 not emptied from *vessel*
 Acts 9 15 he is a chosen *vessel*
 Rom. 9 21 one *vessel* unto honour
 22 *vessels* of wrath fitted for
 2 Cor. 4 7 treasure in earthen *vessels*
 1 Thes. 4 4 possess his *vessel* in
 1 Pet. 3 7 as unto the weaker *vessel*
VEXATION, -ED.
 Eccl. 1 14 and *vexation* of spirit 2 Pet.

VIC

VIS

2 Pet. 2 7 vexed with the filthy
8 vexed his righteous soul
VICTORY.
1 Cor. 15 54 swallowed up in victory
57 which giveth us the victory
1 John 5 4 this is the victory that
VILE, &c.
2 Sam. 6 12 be ye more vile
Job 40 4 behold, I am vile, what
Psal. 15 4 vile person is contemned
Dan. 11 21 shall stand up a vile person
Phil. 3 21 shall change our vile bodies
Psal. 12 8 the vilest men are exalted
VINEGAR.
Psal. 69 21 gave me vinegar to drink
Prov. 10 26 as vinegar to the teeth
Mat. 27 48 and filled it with vinegar
VINE, -YARD.
Ezek. 15 2 what is the vine-tree
John 15 1 I am the true vine
Isa. 5 1 touching his vine-yard
Mat. 20 1 labourers into his vine-yard
VIOL, &c.
Isa. 5 12 the harp and viol are
Amos 5 2 the melody of thy viols
6 5 to the sound of the viol
VIOLENCE, -LENT.
Gen. 6 11 was filled with violence
Psal. 11 5 that loveth violence, his
73 6 violence covereth them as a
Prov. 28 17 a man that doth violence
Ezek. 7 23 the city is full of violence
18 12 hath spoiled by violence
Micah 6 12 are full of violence
Mat. 11 12 heaven suffereth violence
Luke 3 14 do violence to no man
Prov. 16 29 a violent man enticeth
VIPER.
John 20 16 the vipers tongue shall
Acts 28 3 a viper out of the heart
VIRGIN, &c.
Deut. 22 23 that is a virgin betrothed
Isa. 7 14 a virgin shall conceive and
Mat. 25 1 likened to ten virgins
1 Cor. 7 25 concerning virgins
2 Cor. 11 2 as a chaste virgin to Christ
Rev. 14 4 for they are virgins
VISAGE.
Isa. 52 14 his visage was so marred
Lam. 4 8 visage blacker than a coal
Dan. 3 19 form of his visage changed
VISION, &c.
Prov. 29 18 where there is no vision
Ezek. 12 27 the vision—is for
Joel 2 28 men shall see visions
Hab. 2 3 the vision is yet for an
VISIT, &c.
Exod. 32 34 I will visit their
Jer. 5 9 shall not I visit for these
15 15 remember me and visit me
Luke 19 44 not the time of thy visitat.
Jam. 1 27 to visit the fatherless and
Numb. 16 29 if they be visited after
Psal. 17 3 visited me in the night
Isa. 26 16 in trouble have they visited
Mat. 25 36 sick, and ye visited me
Luke 1 68 hath visited and redeemed

UNB

UND

Exod. 34 7 visiting the iniquity of
UNBELIEVERS, &c.
Luke 12 46 his portion with unbelievers
1 Cor. 7 14 the unbelieving husband
Tit. 1 15 unbelieving is nothing pure
Rev. 21 8 the fearful and unbelieving
Mat. 13 58 because of their unbelief
17 20 because of your unbelief
Mark 9 24 help thou my unbelief
Rom. 11 20 because of unbelief they
32 concluded them all in unbelief
Heb. 3 12 an evil heart of unbelief
UNBLAMEABLE, &c.
Col. 1 22 holy and unblameable
1 Thes. 2 10 justly and unblameably
3 13 hearts unblameable in holiness
UNCIRCUMCISED, &c.
Jer. 6 10 their ear is uncircumcised
9 26 uncircumcised in their hearts
Gal. 5 6 not uncircumcision, but faith
UNCLEAN, &c.
Eccl. 9 7 and to the unclean, to him
Isa. 6 5 a man of unclean lips
52 11 touch no unclean thing
64 6 are all as an unclean thing
Rom. 14 14 nothing unclean of itself
Zech. 13 1 for sin, and for uncleanness
Rom. 1 24 gave them up to uncleanness
6 19 servants to uncleanness
Gal. 5 16 fornication, uncleanness
UNCOMELY.
1 Cor. 12 23 our uncomely parts
UNCTION.
1 John 2 10 an unction from the holy
See ANOINT.
UNDEFILED.
Psal. 119 1 blessed are the undefiled
Cant. 5 2 my dove, my undefiled
Heb. 13 4 and the bed undefiled
UNDERSTAND, &c.
Neh. 8 7 caused the people to understand
Job 6 24 under. wherein I have erred
Psal. 94 8 understand, ye brutish
119 100 I understand more than
Isa. 6 9 hear—but understand not
Hos. 4 14 that understand shall not fall
Prov. 8 9 plain to him that understandeth
14 6 easy to him that understandeth
1 Kings 3 9 an understanding heart
Job 38 36 giveth understanding to
Psal. 47 7 praises with understanding
119 34 give me understanding
104 precepts I get understanding
130 giveth understanding to
147 5 his understanding is infinite
Prov. 2 6 Lord giveth understanding
11 understanding shall keep
3 5 lean not to thine own understanding
13 that findeth understanding
4 7 get understanding
13 15 understanding giveth favour
16 16 to get understanding rather
22 understanding is a well-spring
17 27 a man of understanding is
24 3 by understanding is established
Eccl. 9 11 riches to men of understand.
Isa. 27 11 people of no understanding

UNF

UNS

Isa. 29 14 understanding of their prudent
40 28 no searching of his understand.
Luke 24 45 opened he their understand.
1 Cor. 14 14 mine understanding is
15 five words with my understanding
20 not children in understanding
Eph. 4 18 the understanding darkened
Col. 1 9 wisdom and spiritual understand.
2 Tim. 2 7 Lord give thee understand.
UNFEIGNED.
2 Cor. 6 6 Ghost by love unfeigned
1 Tim. 1 5 and of faith unfeigned
2 Tim. 1 5 to remembrance the unfeig.
UNGODLY, -NESS.
2 Chron. 19 2 thou help the ungodly
Psal. 1 1 not in the council of the ungodly
Prov. 16 27 an ungodly man diggeth
Rom. 4 5 that justifies the ungodly
5 6 Christ died for the ungodly
Tit. 2 12 that denying ungodliness
UNITE. UNITY.
Psal. 86 11 unite my heart to fear
133 1 to dwell together in unity
Eph. 4 3 the unity of the spirit
13 in the unity of the faith
UNJUST.
Prov. 11 7 hope of unjust perisheth
29 27 an unjust man is an abomination
Psal. 43 1 deliver me from the unjust
Zeph. 3 5 unjust knoweth no shame
Mat. 5 45 rain on the just and unjust
Luke 16 10 that is unjust in the least
18 11 as other men are, unjust
Acts 24 15 both of the just and unjust
1 Pet. 3 18 the just for the unjust
2 Pet. 2 9 reserve the unjust to the
Rev. 22 11 he that is unjust, let him
UNPOSSIBLE.
Mat. 19 26 with men this is impossible
Luke 1 37 God nothing shall be impossible.
Heb. 6 4 impossible for those who
18 impossible for God to lye
UNPROFITABLE.
Mat. 25 30 cast the unprofitable servant
Luke 17 10 we are unprofitable servants
UNREASONABLE.
2 Thes. 3 2 delivered from unreasonable
UNREBUKEABLE.
1 Tim. 6 4 without spot and unrebukeable
UNRIGHTEOUS, &c.
Isa. 10 1 that decree unrighteous
55 7 unrighteous man his thoughts
1 Cor. 6 9 the unrighteous shall not
Deut. 25 16 that do unrighteously are
Jer. 22 13 his house by unrighteousness
Rom. 6 13 instruments of unrighteousness
2 Thes. 2 12 pleasure in unrighteousness
1 John 1 9 cleanse us from all unright.
5 17 all unrighteousness is sin
UNSEARCHABLE.
Rom. 11 33 how unsearchable are
Eph. 3 8 the unsearchable riches of
UNSEEMLY.
1 Cor. 13 5 behaved itself unseemly
UNSPOTTED.
Jam. 1 27 unspotted to the world.

U N S U S U

UNSTABLE.

Jam. 1 8 *unstable* in all his ways
 2 Pet. 2 14 beguiling *unstable* souls
 3 16 that are *unstable*, wrest, as
 VOCATION.
 Eph. 4 1 walk worthy of the *vocation*
 VOICE.
 Deut. 4 12 only ye heard a *voice*
 1 Kings 19 12 the fire a still *voice*
 Cant. 2 8 the *voice* of my beloved
 Ezek. 33 32 that hath a pleasant *voice*
 John 5 28 graves shall hear his *voice*
 10 3 the sheep hear my *voice*
 27 my sheep hear my *voice*
 Acts 12 22 it is the *voice* of a God

VOLUNTARY.

Col. 2 18 in a *voluntary* humility
 *VOMIT, &c.
 Prov. 26 11 returneth to his *vomit*
 Lev. 18 25 *vomiteth* her inhabitants
 Vow, &c.
 Numb. 30 2 if a man *vow* a *vow*
 Deut. 23 21 thou shalt *vow* a *vow*
 22 if thou forbear to *vow*
 Job 22 27 thou shalt pay thy *vow*
 Prov. 20 25 *vows* to make enquiry
 Psal. 22 25 I will pay my *vows*
 UPBRAIDETH.
 Jam. 1 5 liberally, and *upbraideth*
 UPHOLD, &c.
 Psal. 51 12 *uphold* me with thy
 63 8 thy right hand *uphold* me
 145 14 Lord *upholdeth* all that fall
 Isa. 41 10 I will *uphold* thee with
 UPRIGHT, &c.
 Job 1 1 *upright* and one that feared
 12 4 *upright* man is laughed to
 Psal. 7 10 saveth the *upright* in heart
 11 7 doth uphold the *upright*
 37 37 *upright* the end of that man
 49 14 *upright* shall have dominion
 64 10 *upright* in heart shall glory
 112 4 *upright* there ariseth light
 125 4 are *upright* in their heart
 140 13 the *upright* shall dwell
 Prov. 11 6 righteousness of the *upright*
 20 such as are *upright* are
 15 8 the prayer of the *upright* is
 16 17 *upright* is to depart from
 28 10 *upright* shall have good
 29 27 he that is *upright*
 Cant. 1 4 the *upright* love thee
 Hab. 2 4 is lifted up is not *upright*
 Psal. 15 2 he that walketh *uprightly*
 84 11 them that walk *uprightly*
 Prov. 10 9 *uprightly* walketh surely
 Isa. 33 15 and speaketh *uprightly*
 1 Cor. 29 17 pleasure in *uprightness*
 Psal. 25 21 *uprightness* preserve me
 119 7 with *uprightness* of heart
 Prov. 14 2 that walketh in his *upright*.
 Isa. 26 10 in the land of *uprightness*
 57 2 walking in his *uprightness*

URIM.

Exod. 28 30 the *Urim* and the
 USURY.
 Exod. 22 25 thou lay upon him *usury*

U S U W A L

Lev. 25 36 take thou no *usury*
 37 thy money upon *usury*
 Deut. 23 19 not lend upon *usury*
 Neh. 5 7 you exact *usury* every one
 Psal. 15 5 out his money to *usury*
 Prov. 28 8 he that by *usury* and
 Isa. 24 2 with the taker of *usury*
 Jer. 15 10 neither lent upon *usury*
 Exod. 18 8 given forth upon *usury*
 22 12 thou hast taken *usury* and
 Luke 19 23 mine own with *usury*

UTTER, &c.

Prov. 23 33 heart shall *utter* perverse
 Eccl. 5 2 hasty to *utter* any thing
 Prov. 29 11 a fool *uttereth* all his
 W.

WAGES. WAIT, &c.

Jer. 22 13 neighbour—without *wages*
 Hag. 1 6 earneth *wages* to put it in
 Luke 3 14 be content with your *wages*
 Rom. 6 23 the *wages* of sin is death
 2 Kings 6 33 what should I *wait* for
 Job 14 14 appointed time will I *wait*
 Isa. 25 3 let none that *wait* on
 27 14 *wait* on the Lord
 37 7 *wait* patiently for him
 9 they that *wait* upon the Lord
 Psal. 62 5 my soul, *wait* thou only
 69 3 mine eyes fail while I *wait*
 101 27 these *wait* all upon thee
 123 2 our eyes *wait* upon the Lord
 Prov. 20 22 *wait* upon the Lord
 Isa. 8 17 I will *wait* upon the Lord
 30 18 therefore will the Lord *wait*
 40 31 they that *wait* on the Lord
 49 23 not be ashamed that *wait*
 59 9 we *wait* for light, behold
 Lam. 3 25 good to them that *wait*
 26 good quietly to *wait*
 Hof. 12 6 *wait* on thy God continually
 Micah 7 7 I will *wait* for the God
 Hab. 2 3 *wait* for it, because it
 Gal. 5 5 *wait* for the hope of
 1 Thes. 1 10 to *wait* for his son
 Gen. 49 18 I have *waited* for thy
 Psal. 40 1 I *waited* patiently for the
 Isa. 64 4 him that *waiteth* for him
 Dan. 12 12 blessed is he that *waiteth*
 Rom. 8 19 *waiteth* for the manifest.
 23 *waiting* for the adoption
 1 Cor. 1 7 *waiting* for the coming

WAKETH.

Psal. 127 1 watchman *waketh* but in
 Cant. 5 2 sleep, but my heart *waketh*
 WALK, &c.

Gen. 17 1 *walk* before me, and be
 Lev. 26 3 if ye *walk* in my statutes
 21 if ye *walk* contrary to
 Deut. 5 33 ye shall *walk* in all
 19 9 *walk* ever in his ways
 Psal. 116 9 I will *walk* before the
 119 1 *walk* in the law of the Lord
 Eccl. 11 9 *walk* in the ways of thine
 Isa. 30 31 the way, *walk* ye in it
 Jer. 6 16 good way, and *walk*
 7 23 *walk* ye in all the ways
 Amos 3 3 can two *walk* together

W A L W A S

John 11 9 if any man *walk* in the
 11 35 *walk* while ye have
 Eph. 4 1 *walk* worthy of the vocation
 5 15 *walk* circumspectly, not as
 Col. 1 10 *walk* worthy of the Lord
 2 6 Christ, so *walk* in him
 4 5 *walk* in wisdom towards them
 1 Thes. 4 12 *walk* honestly towards
 Gen. 5 12 Enoch *walked* with God
 6 9 Noah *walked* with God
 1 Kings 3 6 *walked* before thee in
 Jer. 9 14 *walked* after the imagination
 10 23 *walketh* to direct his steps
 2 Thes. 3 6 that *walketh* disorderly
 Luke 1 6 *walking* in all the command.

WALL.

Isa. 59 10 grope for the *wall* like
 Heb. 2 11 shall cry out of the *wall*
 Zech. 2 5 I will be to her a *wall*

WANDER.

Psal. 119 10 O let me not *wander*
 Jer. 14 10 have they loved to *wander*
 Amos 8 12 they shall *wander* from
 WANT, -TONNESS.

Psal. 34 9 no *want* to them that fear
 Rom. 13 13 chambering and *wanton*.

WARN.

Ezek. 3 18 to *warn* the wicked
 1 Thes. 5 14 *warn* them that are
 WAR, -ETH, -FARE, &c.
 Exod. 15 3 the Lord is a man of *war*
 2 Kings 18 20 strength for the *war*
 Job 5 20 and in *war* from the
 Psal. 18 34 teacheth my hands to *war*
 68 30 people that delight in *war*
 Prov. 20 18 with good advice make *war*
 Isa. 2 4 nor shall they learn *war*
 36 5 strength are for the *war*
 2 Cor. 10 3 not *war* after the flesh
 1 Pet. 2 11 fleshly lusts which *war*
 Rev. 17 14 make *war* with the lamb
 2 Tim. 2 4 no man that *warreth*
 1 Cor. 9 7 who goeth a *warfare*
 2 Cor. 10 4 weapons of our *warfare*
 1 Tim. 1 18 might *war* a good *warf*.
 Psal. 46 9 he maketh *wars* to cease
 Jam. 4 1 from whence come *wars*

WASH, &c.

Job 9 30 I *wash* my self with
 Psal. 26 6 *wash* my hands in innocency
 51 2 *wash* me thoroughly from
 Isa. 1 16 *wash* ye, make ye clean
 Jer. 2 22 *wash* thee with nitre
 4 14 *wash* thy heart from wicked.
 Luke 7 38 *wash* his feet with tears
 John 13 5 *wash* his disciples feet
 Psal. 73 13 in vain, and *washed* my
 Cant. 5 3 I have *washed* my feet
 Ezek. 16 4 wast thou *washed* in water
 John 13 10 he that is *washed*
 1 Cor. 6 11 but ye are *washed*, but
 Eph. 5 26 with the *washing* of water
 Tit. 3 5 *washing* of regeneration
 Heb. 10 22 *washed* with pure water
 2 Pet. 2 22 sow that was *washed*
 Rev. 1 5 *washed* us from our sins
 7 14 *washed* their robes—in thee
 WASTER.

W A S W A Y

WASTER, &c.

Job 14 10 man dieth and *wasteth* away
 Prov. 18 9 him that is a—*waster*
 19 26 he that *wasteth* his father

WATCH, -MAN, &c.

Gen. 31 49 Lord *watch* between me
 Psal. 90 4 as a *watch* in the night
 130 6 that *watch* for the morning
 131 3 set a *watch*, O Lord, before
 Jer. 32 28 *watch* over them to build
 44 27 *watch* over them for evil
 Hab. 2 1 stand upon my *watch*
 Mat. 25 13 *watch* therefore, for
 26 41 *watch* and pray, that ye
 Mark 14 37 not *watch* one hour?
 Luke 12 39 he would have *watched*
 1 Cor. 26 13 *watch* ye, stand fast in
 1 Thes. 5 6 *watch* and be sober
 2 Tim. 4 5 *watch* thou in all things
 Heb. 13 17 they *watch* for your souls
 Rev. 3 3 if thou shalt not *watch*
 16 15 blessed is he that *watcheth*
 Ezek. 3 17 made thee a *watchman*
 33 2 set him for their *watchman*
 Cant. 3 3 the *watchmen* that go
 Isa. 56 1 his *watchmen* are blind
 62 6 *watchmen* upon thy walls

WATER, &c.

Numb. 20 10 fetch *water* out of this
 1 Sam. 7 6 drew out *water* and
 Job 15 16 drinks iniquity like *water*
 Prov. 17 14 one that letteh out *water*
 Isa. 1 22 wine is mixed with *water*
 12 3 draw *water* out of the wells
 35 7 thirsty land springs of *water*
 Mat. 10 12 a cup of cold *water*
 John 3 5 born of *water*, and of the
 4 10 given thee living *water*
 7 38 flow rivers of living *water*
 19 34 out blood and *water*
 Rev. 22 17 *water* of life freely
 Prov. 11 25 he that *watereth* shall
 Isa. 58 11 shall be like a *watered*
 Prov. 5 15 drink *waters* out of thine
 Eccl. 11 1 bread upon the *waters*
 Isa. 54 9 as the *waters* of Noah
 Ezek. 47 1 behold the *waters* issued
 Jam. 2 13 fountain of living *waters*

WAVERING, WAVES.

Heb. 10 23 faith without *wavering*
 Jam. 1 6 in faith nothing *wavering*
 Job 38 11 thy proud *waves* be

WAY, &c.

1 Kings 2 2 go the *way* of all the
 8 36 teach them the good *way*
 Psal. 18 30 God his *way* is perfect
 37 5 commit thy *way* to the Lord
 119 101 from every evil *way*
 104 hate every false *way*
 Prov. 4 15 go not in the *way* of evil
 10 19 *way* of the Lord is strength
 12 15 the *way* of a fool is right
 28 in the *way* of righteousness
 15 24 *way* of life is above to
 16 9 mans heart deviseth his *way*
 21 2 every *way* of man is right
 8 the *way* of man is froward

W A Y W E A

Isa. 30 21 this is the *way*, walk ye
 42 16 bring the blind by a *way*
 48 17 leading thee by a *way* that
 55 7 wicked forsake his *way*
 56 11 all look to their own *way*
 Jer. 4 18 thy *way* and thy doings
 6 16 where is the good *way*
 10 23 *way* of man is not in himself
 32 39 one heart and one *way*
 Mat. 7 13 broad is the *way* that
 John 14 6 I am the *way*, the truth
 Heb. 10 20 living *way*. See WALK.
 Deut. 32 4 his *ways* are judgment
 Job 34 21 his eyes are upon the *ways*
 Psal. 39 1 I will take heed to my *ways*
 91 11 keep thee in all thy *ways*
 119 59 I thought on my *ways*
 168 all my *ways* are before
 145 17 righteous in all his *ways*
 Prov. 16 2 *ways* of men are clean
 7 when a mans *ways* please the Lord
 Isa. 55 8 nor are your *ways* my *ways*
 64 5 remember thee in thy *ways*
 Jer. 18 11 make your *ways* and
 32 19 according to his *ways*
 Ezek. 16 61 remember thy *ways*
 Rom. 11 33 his *ways* past finding out
 Jam. 1 8 unstable in all his *ways*
 Jer. 14 8 as a *wayfaring* man that

WEAK, &c.

Job 4 3 strengthened the *weak*
 Acts 20 35 supported the *weak*, and
 Rom. 14 1 him that is *weak* in the
 15 1 bear the infirmities of the *weak*
 1 Cor. 1 27 chosen the *weak* things
 8 11 *weak* brother perish, for
 9 22 to the *weak* became I as
 11 20 this cause many are *weak*
 12 20 when I am *weak*, then am I
 2 Cor. 11 29 who is *weak*, and I am
 Gal. 4 9 *weak* and beggarly elements
 1 Thes. 5 14 support the *weak*, be
 1 Cor. 1 25 the *weakness* of God is
 15 43 it is sown in *weakness*
 2 Cor. 12 9 made perfect in *weakness*

WEALTH.

Deut. 8 18 power to get *wealth*
 Job 21 13 spend their days in *wealth*
 31 2 because my *wealth* was great
 Psal. 49 6 trust in their *wealth*, and
 10 leave their *wealth* to others
 112 3 *wealth* and riches shall
 Prov. 10 15 *wealth* is his strong city
 13 11 *wealth* gotten by vanity
 22 *wealth* of the finner is laid
 19 4 *wealth* maketh many friends
 Eccl. 5 19 God hath given—*wealth*
 6 2 God hath given riches, *wealth*
 Acts 19 25 by this craft we have our *weal*.

WEANED.

Psal. 131 2 a child that is *weaned*
 Isa. 11 8 the *weaned* child shall put
 28 9 them that are *weaned* from

WEAPONS.

2 Cor. 10 4 the *weapons* of our
 WEAR, WEARY, &c.
 Deut. 22 5 the woman shall not *wear*

W E A W H I

Deut. 22 11 not *wear* a garment of divers
 Isa. 1 14 I am *weary* to bear them
 7 13 to *weary* men, but ye will
 43 22 thou hast been *weary* of
 50 4 season to him that is *weary*
 Jer. 9 5 and *weary* themselves to
 15 6 I am *weary* with repenting
 20 29 I was *weary* with forbearing
 31 23 satiated the *weary* soul
 Hab. 2 13 shall *weary* themselves
 Gal. 6 9 *weary* in well doing
 Isa. 43 24 *wearied* me with thy
 Micah 6 3 wherein have I *w. aried*
 Mal. 1 3 behold what a *weariness*
 2 17 ye have *wearied* the Lord
 Heb. 12 13 lest ye be *wearied* and

WEAVER.

Job 7 6 swifter than a *weaver*
 Isa. 38 12 cut off like a *weaver* my

WEEKS.

Dan. 9 24 seventy *weeks* are determined
 WEEP, &c.

Eccl. 3 4 a time to *weep*, and a
 Jer. 9 1 that I might *weep* day and
 13 17 my soul shall *weep* in secret
 Jer. 22 10 *weep* not for the dead
 Joel 1 5 awake ye drunkards and *weep*
 Luke 6 21 blessed are ye that *weep*
 25 for ye shall mourn and *weep*
 23 28 *weep* not for me, but *weep*
 John 16 20 ye shall *weep* and
 Acts 21 13 what mean ye to *weep*
 Rom. 12 15 *weep* with them that
 1 Cor. 7 30 they that *weep*, as though
 Psal. 120 6 goeth forth and *weepeth*
 30 5 *weeping* may endure for
 102 9 mingled my drink with *weeping*
 Joel 2 12 fasting and with *weeping*
 Mat. 8 12 there shall be *weeping*

WEIGHED, WEIGHT, &c.

1 Sam. 2 3 him actions are *weighed*
 Prov. 16 2 the Lord *weigheth* the spirits
 Lev. 19 35 yard, *weight*, or measure
 Deut. 25 15 a perfect and just *weight*
 Prov. 11 1 a just *weight* is his delight
 Ezek. 4 16 eat bread by *weight*
 Micah 6 11 bag of deceitful *weights*
 Heb. 12 1 lay aside every *weight*
 Mat. 23 23 the *weightier* matters of

WELL, &c.

Gen. 4 7 if thou do *well*, shalt thou
 Prov. 5 15 out of thine own *well*
 Cant. 4 15 *well* of living waters
 John 4 14 in him a *well* of water
 Isa. 12 3 out of the *wells* of salvation

WENT. WEPT.

1 John 2 19 they *went* out from us
 Hof. 12 4 he *wept* and made supplicat.
 Mat. 26 75 *went* out and *wept* bit erly
 Luke 19 41 beheld the city and *wept*
 John 11 35 Jesus *wept*

WHISPERER, &c.

Prov. 16 28 *whisperer* separateth chief
 2 Cor. 12 20 backbitings, *whisperings*

WHITE.

Cant. 5 10 my beloved is *white* and
 Isa. 1 18 shall be as *white* as snow
 I 2

Rev.

W H O W I C

Rev. 3 4 walk with me in *white*
 WHORE, -DOM, -ING, -ISH, &c.
 Deut. 23 17 there shall be no *whore*
 18 not bring the hire of a *whore*
 Prov. 23 27 an *whore* is a deep ditch
 Rev. 17 1 judgment of the great *whore*
 Hof. 4 11 *whoredom* and wine
 Exod. 34 16 thy sons go a *whoring*
 Prov. 6 26 by a *whorish* woman a
 Ezek. 6 9 with their *whorish* heart
 Eph. 5 5 no *whoremonger*—hath
 Heb. 13 4 *whoremongers* and adulterers
 WICKED, &c.
 Gen. 18 25 righteous with the *wicked*
 Exod. 23 7 nor justify the *wicked*
 2 Chron. 7 14 from their *wicked* ways
 Job 15 23 the *wicked* travelleth
 18 5 the light of the *wicked* shall
 20 5 triumphing of the *wicked*
 21 7 do the *wicked* live
 30 the *wicked* is received to
 Psal. 7 11 God is angry with the *wicked*
 11 6 upon the *wicked* he shall
 26 5 not sit with the *wicked*
 34 21 evil shall slay the *wicked*
 37 28 the seed of the *wicked* shall
 50 16 unto the *wicked* God faith
 92 7 the *wicked* spring as grass
 101 3 no *wicked* thing before
 112 10 the desire of the *wicked*
 Prov. 5 22 iniquities shall take the *wicked*
 10 3 away the substance of the *wicked*
 12 21 the *wicked* shall be filled
 13 5 *wicked* man is loathsome
 15 9 *wicked* is an abomination
 29 Lord is far from the *wicked*
 16 4 *wicked* for the evil day
 17 4 *wicked* doer giveth heed to false
 15 he that justifieth the *wicked*
 21 12 God overthroweth the *wicked*
 24 24 he that faith to the *wicked*
 28 1 the *wicked* flee when no
 12 when the *wicked* rise, a man
 29 2 when the *wicked* beareth rule
 27 is abomination to the *wicked*
 Eccl. 7 15 there is a *wicked* man that
 8 13 not be well with the *wicked*
 9 2 and to the *wicked*, to the
 Isa. 3 11 wo to the *wicked*, it shall
 55 7 let the *wicked* forsake
 Jer. 12 1 way of the *wicked* prosper
 Ezek. 3 18 to the *wicked*, thou shalt die
 Hab. 1 4 the *wicked* doth compass about
 Eph. 6 16 the fiery darts of the *wicked*
 2 Thes. 2 8 shall the *wicked* be revealed
 Mal. 4 1 all that do *wickedly* shall
 Gen. 6 5 God saw the *wickedness* of man
 39 9 can I do this great *wickedness*
 Job 35 8 *wickedness* may hurt a man
 Psal. 5 4 pleasure in *wickedness*
 45 7 thou—hatest *wickedness*
 Prov. 13 6 *wicked* overthroweth the fin
 Eccl. 8 8 nor shall *wickedn.* deliver those
 Isa. 9 18 *wickedness* burneth as a fire
 47 10 hath trusted in thy *wickedness*
 Jer. 2 19 thy own *wickedn.* shall correct
 4 14 wash thine heart from *wickedness*

W I D W I L

Jer. 4 18 thy *wickedn.* because it is better
 Ezek. 18 27 turns from his *wickedness*
 1 Cor. 5 8 of malice and *wickedness*
 Eph. 6 12 against spiritual *wickedness*
 WIDE.
 Deut. 15 11 open thy hand *wide*
 Psal. 81 10 open thy mouth *wide*
 WIDOW, &c.
 Exod. 22 22 shall not afflict any *widow*
 Lev. 21 14 a *widow* or divorced woman
 Deut. 10 18 the fatherless and *widow*
 24 17 nor take a *widows* raiment
 10 fatherless and for the *widow*
 27 10 the judgment of the *widow*
 Job 29 13 causeth the *widows* heart to
 Psal. 146 9 relieveth the—*widow*
 Isa. 1 17 plead for the *widow*
 Jer. 49 11 let thy *widow* trust in me
 Mat. 23 14 ye devour *widows* houses
 Mark 12 43 poor *widow* hath cast in
 1 Tim. 5 3 honour *widows* that are
 Jam. 1 27 visit the fatherless and *widow*
 WIFE.
 Gen. 2 24 shall cleave unto his *wife*
 Lev. 18 18 thou shalt not take a *wife*
 Deut. 13 6 as the *wife* of thy bosom
 24 5 man hath taken a new *wife*
 2 Kings 8 18 daughter—his *wife*
 Psal. 128 3 thy *wife* shall be as the
 Prov. 5 18 rejoice with the *wife* of
 18 22 who so findeth a *wife*
 19 13 the contentions of a *wife*
 14 a prudent *wife* is from the
 Eccl. 9 9 live joyfully with the *wife*
 Mal. 2 14 and the *wife* of thy youth
 Mat. 5 31 shall put away his *wife*
 19 5 shall cleave unto his *wife*
 Luke 14 20 I have married a *wife*
 1 Cor. 7 2 man have his own *wife*
 4 the *wife* hath not power of
 14 is sanctified by the *wife*
 27 art thou bound to a *wife*?
 33 how he may please his *wife*
 9 5 lead about a sister, a *wife*
 Eph. 5 33 and the *wife* see that she
 Rev. 19 7 his *wife* hath made herself
 WILDERNESS.
 Psal. 107 33 rivers into a *wilderness*
 Isa. 51 3 make her *wilderness* like Eden
 Mat. 11 7 into the *wilderness* to see?
 WILL, &c.
 Psal. 40 8 I delight to do thy *will*
 143 10 teach me to do thy *will*
 Mat. 7 21 that doth the *will* of my
 26 39 not as I *will*, but as thou
 Luke 2 14 good *will* towards men
 12 4 that knew his Lords *will*
 John 1 13 not of the *will* of the flesh
 4 34 meat is to do the *will* of
 7 17 doth his *will*, he shall
 Rom. 7 18 for to *will* is present with
 9 15 I *will* have mercy on whom
 19 who hath resisted his *will*
 Eph. 1 5 the good pleasure of his *will*
 6 6 doing the *will* of God
 Phil. 2 13 worketh in you both to *will*
 Heb. 10 7 to do thy *will*, O God

W I L W I S

Heb. 10 10 by the which *will* we are
 Jam. 1 18 of his own *will* begat he
 4 15 if the Lord *will* we shall live
 2 Pet. 3 10 the Lord *will* come as a
 2 John 2 17 that doth the *will* of God
 4 15 thing according to his *will*
 Rom. 9 16 not of him that *willeth*
 Heb. 10 26 if we sin *wilfully*
 Exod. 35 5 is of a *willing* heart
 1 Chr. 28 9 and—*willing* mind
 Psal. 110 3 thy people shall be *willing*
 Isa. 1 19 if ye be *willing* and
 Mat. 26 41 spirit indeed is *willing*
 2 Cor. 8 12 be first a *willing* mind
 Exod. 25 2 that gives it *willingly*
 Lam. 3 3 doth not afflict *willingly*
 1 Cor. 9 17 if I do this thing *willingly*
 1 Pet. 5 2 constraint, but *willingly*
 Col. 2 23 wisdom in *will-worship*
 WIND.
 Eccl. 11 4 he that observeth the *wind*
 Isa. 41 29 images are *wind*
 Jer. 4 12 a dry *wind*—not to fan
 Hof. 12 1 Ephraim feedeth on *wind*
 John 2 8 *wind* bloweth where it
 WINE, -BIBBER, &c.
 Gen. 9 21 he drank of the *wine*
 Deut. 28 39 neither drink of the *wine*
 Judges 9 13 leave my *wine*, which
 Psal. 104 15 *wine* that maketh glad
 Prov. 20 1 *wine* is a mocker
 23 20 be not among the *wine-bibbers*
 31 upon the *wine* when it is red
 31 6 *wine* unto those that be of
 Eccl. 10 19 *wine* maketh merry, but
 Cant. 1 2 love is better than *wine*
 Isa. 1 22 thy *wine* is mixt with water
 5 11 night till *wine* will inflame them
 28 7 they have erred through *wine*
 29 9 drunken, but not with *wine*
 65 8 as the new *wine* is found
 Hof. 4 11 whoredom and *wine*
 7 5 sick with bottles of *wine*
 Amos 6 6 that drank *wine* in bowls
 Micah 2 11 prophesy to thee of *wine*
 Hab. 2 5 he transgresseth by *wine*
 Mat. 9 17 new *wine* into old bottles
 11 19 gluttonous, and a *wine-bibber*
 Acts 2 13 men are full of new *wine*
 Eph. 5 18 be not drunk with *wine*
 1 Tim. 3 3 not given to *wine*
 8 nor given to much *wine*
 5 23 use a little *wine* for thy stomach
 Isa. 63 3 I have trodden the *wine-press*
 WIN, -ETH.
 2 Chr. 32 1 thought to *win* them
 Phil. 3 8 might *win* Christ. See GAIN.
 Prov. 11 30 he that *winneeth* souls is wise
 WINTER.
 Mat. 24 20 flight be not in the *winter*
 WISDOM. WISE, &c.
 Exod. 31 6 I have put *wisdom*
 2 Chr. 1 10 give me now *wisdom*
 Job 28 18 *wisdom* is above rubies
 28 Lord, that is *wisdom*
 38 36 who hath put *wisdom* in
 Psal. 51 6 make me to know *wisdom*

Psal. 90 12 apply our hearts unto *wisdom*
 Prov. 1 7 but fools despise *wisdom*
 2 6 the Lord giveth *wisdom*
 3 13 man that findeth *wisdom*
 4 5 get *wisdom*, get understanding
 9 1 *wisdom* hath built her an house
 19 8 he that getteth *wisdom*
 21 30 there is no *wisdom*
 23 4 cease from thine own *wisdom*
 24 3 through *wisdom* is an house
 29 3 whoso loveth *wisdom* rejoiceth
 Eccl. 1 18 *wisdom* is much grief
 2 13 *wisdom* excelleth folly
 7 11 *wisdom* is good with an
 19 *wisdom* strengtheneth the
 8 1 *wisdom* maketh his face to
 9 16 *wisdom* is better than strength
 10 10 *wisdom* is profitable to direct
 Isa. 10 13 *wisdom*, for I am prudent
 11 2 the spirit of *wisdom* and
 29 14 the *wisdom* of their wise men
 47 10 *wisdom* hath perverted
 Jer. 8 9 what *wisdom* is in them
 9 23 man glory in his *wisdom*
 10 12 the world by his *wisdom*
 Dan. 2 20 for *wisdom* and strength
 21 giveth *wisdom* to the wise
 Mic. 6 9 *wisdom* shall see thy name
 Mat. 11 19 *wisdom* is justified of
 Luke 1 17 to the *wisdom* of the just
 2 52 Jesus increased in *wisdom*
 21 15 give a mouth and *wisdom*
 1 Cor. 1 17 not with *wisdom* of words
 19 I will destroy the *wisdom* of
 20 God made foolish the *wisdom* of
 24 and *wisdom* of God
 30 is made unto us *wisdom*
 2 1 of speech, or of *wisdom*
 4 words of mans *wisdom*
 6 not the *wisdom* of this world
 7 speak the *wisdom* of God
 3 19 the *wisdom* of this world
 12 8 the word of *wisdom*, to another
 2 Cor. 1 12 not with fleshly *wisdom*
 Eph. 1 8 towards you in all *wisdom*
 17 the spirit of *wisdom*
 3 10 manifold *wisdom* of God
 Col. 1 9 his will in all *wisdom*
 28 teach—in all *wisdom*
 2 3 the treasures of *wisdom*
 23 shew of *wisdom* in
 3 16 richly in all *wisdom*
 4 5 walk in *wisdom* towards
 Jam. 1 5 if any of you lack *wisdom*
 3 15 *wisdom* descendeth not from
 Rev. 13 18 here is *wisdom*, let him
 Gen. 3 6 desired to make one *wise*
 Exod. 23 8 gift blindeth the *wise*
 Deut. 4 6 this great nation is *wise*
 32 29 O that they were *wise*
 1 Kings 3 12 I have given thee a *wise*
 Job 5 13 he taketh the *wise* in
 9 4 he is *wise* in heart, and
 11 12 vain man should be *wise*
 22 2 *wise* may be profitable to
 32 9 great men are not always *wise*
 37 24 respecteth not any—*wise*

Psal. 2 10 be *wise* now therefore
 36 3 hath left off to be *wise*
 94 8 fools, when will ye be *wise*?
 107 43 whoso is *wise*, and will
 Prov. 1 5 a *wise* man shall hear, and
 3 7 be not *wise* in thine own eyes
 35 the *wise* shall inherit glory
 6 6 consider her ways and be *wise*
 9 8 rebuke a *wise* man and he will
 12 be *wise* for thy self
 10 5 gathers in summer is a *wise*
 8 the *wise* in heart will receive
 19 refrains his lips is *wise*
 11 29 shall be servant to the *wise*
 30 that winneth souls is *wise*
 12 18 tongue of the *wise* is health
 13 14 *wise* is a fountain of life
 20 that walks with a *wise* man
 14 3 the lips of the *wise* shall
 16 a *wise* man feareth and
 15 7 the lips of the *wise* disperse
 20 a *wise* son maketh a glad father
 24 life is above to the *wise*
 16 21 *wise* in heart should be called
 17 28 holds his peace is counted *wise*
 18 15 the *wise* seek knowledge
 21 22 a *wise* man scaleth the city
 23 15 if thy heart be *wise*, my
 24 that begets a *wise* child
 24 5 a *wise* man is strong, yea
 26 12 *wise* in his own conceit
 27 11 be *wise* and make my heart
 28 7 keeps the law, is a *wise* son
 29 8 *wise* men turn away wrath
 Eccl. 2 14 *wise* mans eyes are in his
 16 no remembrance of the *wise*
 4 13 better is a poor and *wise* child
 6 8 what hath the *wise* more than
 7 4 *wise* is in the house of mourning
 17 neither make thy self over *wise*
 8 5 a *wise* heart discerneth time
 9 11 neither yet bread to the *wise*
 15 a poor *wise* man, and he by
 17 the words of *wise* men are
 10 2 a *wise* mans heart is as his
 12 11 the words of the *wise* are
 Isa. 5 21 are *wise* in their own eyes
 31 1 seek the Lord, yet he also is *wise*
 44 25 turned *wise* men backward
 Jer. 4 22 they are *wise* to do evil
 9 23 let not the *wise* man glory
 Dan. 2 21 giveth *wisdom* to the *wise*
 12 3 they that be *wise* shall shine
 Hof. 14 9 is *wise* shall understand
 Mat. 10 16 be *wise* as serpents, and
 Rom. 1 22 professing to be *wise*
 12 16 be not *wise* in your own eyes
 16 19 *wise* unto that which is
 27 to God only *wise* be glory
 1 Cor. 1 20 where is the *wise*
 26 not many *wise* men after
 3 18 if any man seemeth to be *wise*
 20 the thoughts of the *wise*
 Eph. 5 15 not as fools, but as *wise*
 1 Tim. 1 17 and only *wise* God
 2 Tim. 3 15 make thee *wise* to salvation
 Jam. 3 13 who is a *wise* man and

Exod. 1 10 let us deal *wisely* with
 Prov. 16 20 handleth a matter *wisely*
 Job 35 11 *wiser* than the fowls of the
 Psal. 119 98 *wiser* than mine enemies
 Prov. 9 9 and he will be *wiser*
 26 16 the sluggard is *wiser* in
 Luke 16 8 in their generations *wiser*
 1 Cor. 1 25 foolishness of God is *wiser*
 WISH, -ING.
 Psal. 73 7 more than heart could *wish*
 Rom. 9 3 I could *wish* my self
 Job 31 30 *wishing* a curse to his soul
 WITCH, -CRAFT.
 Exod. 22 18 not suffer a *witch*
 Micah 5 12 I will cut off *witchcraft*
 WITHDRAW.
 Prov. 25 17 *withdraw* thy foot from
 2 Thes. 3 6 *withdraw* your selves
 WITHER, &c.
 Psal. 1 3 his leaf shall not *wither*
 Mat. 21 20 the fig-tree *withered*
 Isa. 40 7 the grafs *withered*
 WITH-HOLD, &c.
 Prov. 3 27 *with-hold* not good from
 Eccl. 11 6 *with-hold* not thy hand
 Prov. 11 24 *with-holdeth* more than
 WITNESS, &c.
 Exod. 23 1 an unrighteous *witness*
 Numb. 35 30 one *witn-ss* shall not
 Deut. 17 6 the mouth of two *witnesses*
 19 16 if a false *witness* rise up
 Job 16 19 my *witness* is in heaven
 Prov. 14 5 a faithful *witness* will not
 25 a true *witness* delivereth
 19 5 a false *witness* shall not be
 24 28 be not a *witness* against
 Jer. 42 5 a true and faithful *witness*
 Micah 1 2 God be *witness* against
 Mal. 3 5 I will be a swift *witness*
 Mat. 19 18 not bear false *witness*
 Luke 22 71 what need of further *witn.*
 Rom. 1 9 God is my *witness*, whom
 8 16 beareth *witness* with our
 Heb. 12 1 a cloud of *witnesses*
 1 John 5 8 three that bear *witness*
 9 the *witness* of God is greater
 Rev. 1 5 Christ the faithful *witness*
 WIVES.
 Deut. 17 17 multiply *wives* to himself
 21 15 if a man have two *wives*
 1 Cor. 7 29 they that have *wives*
 Eph. 5 22 *wives*, submit yourselves to
 28 men to love their *wives*
 Col. 3 19 husbands, love your *wives*
 1 Pet. 3 1 the conversation of their *wives*
 WIZARD, &c.
 Lev. 20 27 that is a *wizard*, shall
 Deut. 18 11 a *wizard*, or necromancer
 Lev. 19 31 nor seek after *wizards*
 2 Kings 21 6 Manasseh dealt with *wiz.*
 Isa. 8 19 unto *wizards* that peep
 Wo.
 Prov. 23 9 who hath *wo*? who hath
 Eccl. 4 10 *wo* to him that is alone
 10 16 *wo* to thee, O land, when
 Isa. 45 9 *wo* to him that striveth
 Jer. 15 10 *wo* is me, my mother, that
 5 Jer.

W O M W O R W O R W O R W O R W O R

Jer. 23 1 *wo* to the pastors that destroy
Lam. 5 16 *wo* unto us that we have
Ezek. 24 6 *wo* to the bloody city
Zeph. 3 1 *wo* to her that is filthy
Luke 6 26 *wo* unto you that are full
1 Cor. 9 16 *wo* is unto me, if I

W O M A N, . M E N.

Gen. 2 22 made he a *woman*, and
3 12 the *woman*, she gave me
Deut. 22 5 the *woman* shall not wear
1 Kings 9 34 see now this cursed *woman*
Prov. 5 3 lips of a strange *woman*
9 13 foolish *woman* is clamorous
11 16 gracious *woman* retaineth
22 50 is a fair *woman* without
12 4 a virtuous *woman* is a crown to
14 1 wise *woman* buildeth up
21 19 contentious and angry *woman*
31 10 who can find a virtuous *woman*
Eccl. 7 26 the *woman* whose
28 but a *woman* among all
Isa. 49 15 can a *woman* forget her
Jer. 31 22 a *woman* shall compass a
Mark 5 28 looketh on a *woman* to
1 Cor. 7 1 good not to touch a *woman*
2 let every *woman* have her
11 3 the head of the *woman* is the
7 *woman* is the glory of the man
8 the man is not of the *woman*
9 created for the *woman*
Gal. 4 4 his son made of a *woman*
1 Tim. 2 11 let the *woman* learn in sil.
12 suffer not a *woman* to teach
14 deceived, but the *woman*
Rev. 12 1 a *woman* clothed with
Prov. 22 14 the mouth of strange *woman*
31 3 give not thy strength unto *women*
Cant. 1 8 O thou fairest among *women*
Isa. 3 12 and *women* rule over them
Luke 1 42 blessed art thou among *wom.*
Acts 13 50 and honourable *women*
1 Cor. 14 34 let your *women* keep silen.
1 Tim. 2 10 *women* professing godliness

W O M B.

Gen. 30 2 thee the fruit of the *womb*
49 25 blessings of the *womb*
Job 31 15 made me in the *womb*
Psal. 22 10 cast on thee from the *womb*
58 3 are estranged from the *womb*
107 3 fruit of the *womb* is the
Isa. 44 24 formed thee from the *womb*
48 8 a transgressor from the *womb*
49 1 hath called me from the *womb*
Luke 11 27 blessed is the *womb* that

W O N D E R, &c.

Deut. 13 1 a sign and a *wonder*
Psal. 71 7 I am as a *wonder* to many
Acts 13 41 ye despisers, and *wonder*
Psal. 136 4 alone doth great *wonders*
Dan. 4 3 how mighty are his *wonders*
2 Thes. 2 9 signs and lying *wonders*
Psal. 139 14 fearfully and *wonderfully*
2 Sam. 1 26 thy love was *wonderful*
Isa. 9 6 *wonderful*, counsellor, the
Psal. 16 10 and doest *wondrous* things

W O R D, &c.

Gen. 15 1 the *word* of the Lord came

Numb. 22 18 beyond the *word* of the
38 the *word* that God putteth
30 2 he shall not break his *word*
Deut. 4 2 not add unto the *word*
30 14 the *word* is very nigh thee
1 Sam. 1 3 the Lord established his *word*
3 1 *word* of the Lord was precious
21 Shiloh by the *word* of the
2 Sam. 7 7 spake I a *word* with my
2 Kings 20 19 good is the *word* of
Psal. 18 30 *word* of the Lord is tried
33 4 *word* of the Lord is right
6 by the *word*—heavens made
107 20 sent his *word* and healed them
119 11 thy *word* have I hid in
16 I will not forget thy *word*
42 for I trust in thy *word*
89 thy *word* is settled in heaven
105 thy *word* is a lamp unto
140 thy *word* is very pure
147 I hoped in thy *word*
148 meditate in thy *word*
162 I rejoice at thy *word*
139 4 there is not a *word* in my

Prov. 13 13 whoso despiseth the *word*
15 23 *word* spoken in due season
Isa. 29 21 an offender for a *word* and
30 12 because ye despise the *word*
21 shall hear a *word* behind
40 8 *word* of the Lord shall stand
50 4 speak a *word* in season
55 11 so shall my *word* be that
66 2 and trembleth at my *word*
5 hear the *word* of the Lord
Jer. 6 10 the *word* a reproach
8 8 rejected the *word* of the Lord
15 16 thy *word* was unto me
20 9 his *word* was in my heart
23 29 is not my *word* like a fire
Mat. 8 8 but speak the *word* only
12 36 of every idle *word*
Mark 7 13 making the *word* of God
Luke 4 32 his *word* was with power
8 13 receive the *word* with joy
11 28 hear the *word* and keep it
24 19 a prophet mighty in *word*
John 1 1 beginning was the *word*
14 the *Word* was made flesh
5 24 he that heareth my *word*
8 31 if ye continue in my *word*
12 48 the *word* that I have spoken
15 3 clean through the *word*
17 17 thy *word* is truth
20 on me through their *word*

Acts 6 4 the ministry of the *word*
7 the *word* of God increased
11 1 received the *word* of God
12 24 the *word* of God grew
13 7 desired to hear the *word*
26 the *word* of this salvation
17 11 received the *word* with
Rom. 9 9 the *word* of promise
10 17 hearing by the *word* of God
1 Cor. 4 20 kingd. of God is not in *word*
2 Cor. 4 2 the *word* of God deceitfully
5 19 the *word* of reconciliation
6 7 by the *word* of truth

Eph. 1 13 heard the *word* of truth
5 26 washing of water by the *word*
6 7 the spirit which is the *word*
Phil. 2 16 holding forth the *word* of
Col. 1 25 to fulfil the *word* of God
3 16 let the *word* of Christ dwell
1 Thes. 1 6 the *word* in much affliction
2 13 ye received the *word* of
1 Tim. 4 5 it is sanctified by the *word*
5 17 that labour in the *word*
2 Tim. 2 9 *word* of God is not bound
15 dividing the *word* of truth
4 2 preach the *word*, be instant
Tit. 1 9 holding fast the faithful *word*
2 5 that the *word* of God be not
Heb. 2 2 for if the *word* spoken by
4 12 the *word* of God is quick
6 5 have tasted the good *word* of
11 3 framed by the *word* of God
13 22 suffer the *word* of exhortation
Jam. 1 18 begat us by the *word*
21 the ingrafted *word*
22 be ye doers of the *word*
3 2 offend not in *word*, the same
1 Pet. 1 23 *word* of God which liveth
25 *word* of the Lord endureth
2 2 sincere milk of the *word*
2 Pet. 1 19 sure *word* of prophecy
3 5 by the *word* of God the
1 John 5 7 the Father, the *Word*, and
Rev. 19 13 name is called the *word*
Deut. 11 18 lay up these my *words*
12 28 hear all these *words*
18 18 put my *words* in his mouth
29 9 *words* of this covenant
19 the *words* of this curse
Ezra 9 4 *words* of the God of Israel
Job 6 16 forcible are right *words*
Psal. 12 6 of the Lord are pure *words*
119 103 how sweet are thy *words*
130 the entrance of thy *words*
Prov. 7 1 my son, keep my *words*
15 1 grievous *words* stir up anger
26 the *words* of the pure are
16 24 pleasant *words* are as an
17 27 knowledge spareth his *words*
22 17 hear the *words* of the wise
29 20 that is hasty in his *words*
30 6 add thou not to his *words*
Eccl. 5 2 let thy *words* be few
3 by multitude of *words*
9 17 *words* of the wife are heard
10 12 the *words* of a wise man
14 a fool is full of *words*
12 10 find out acceptable *words*
11 *words* of the wife are as
Isa. 31 2 not call back his *words*
58 13 nor speaking thy own *words*
Jer. 44 28 whose *words* shall stand
Hos. 4 2 take with your *words*, and
Amos 7 10 able to bear all these *words*
8 11 hearing the *words* of the Lord
Micah 2 7 do not my *words* do
Mat. 12 37 by thy *words*—justified
24 35 my *words* shall not pass
Mark 8 38 ashamed of my *words*
14 39 and spake the same *words*

Luke

W O R W O R

Luke 4 22 at the gracious *words*
 John 6 68 hast the *words* of eternal
 8 47 heareth Gods *words*
 15 7 my *words* abide in you
 Acts 7 22 was mighty in *words*
 13 42 these *words* might be
 1 Cor. 14 19 speak five *words* with
 3 John 10 with malicious *words*
 Jude 17 remember ye the *words*
 Rev. 1 3 hear the *words* of this
 WORK, &c.
 Gen. 2 3 rested from all his *work*
 Exod. 31 14 doth any *work* therein
 15 six days may *work* be done
 Lev. 23 31 do no manner of *work*
 Numb. 29 7 and not do any *work*
 Deut. 5 13 six days *work*
 28 12 blest the *work* of thy
 32 4 his *work* is perfect; for all
 Neh. 4 6 had a mind to *work*
 Job 1 10 blessed the *work* of his
 10 3 despise the *work* of thy hands
 34 11 the *work* of a man shall he
 Psal. 8 3 the *work* of thy fingers
 64 9 declare the *work* of God
 111 3 his *work* is honourable
 Eccl. 3 11 can find out the *work*
 7 13 consider the *work* of God
 8 17 cannot find out the *work*
 12 14 God shall bring every *work*
 Isa. 28 21 he may do his *work*
 29 16 shall the *work* say of him
 49 4 my *work* with my God
 61 8 I will direct their *work*
 64 8 the *work* of thy hands
 Jer. 48 10 *work* of the Lord deceitfully
 Mat. 7 23 ye that *work* iniquity
 John 6 29 this is the *work* of God
 Acts 13 41 I *work* a *work* in your
 Rom. 8 28 all things *work* together
 1 Cor. 3 13 every mans *work* shall
 Phil. 1 6 begun a good *work* in you
 2 12 *work* out your salvation with
 1 Thes. 4 11 *work* with your own
 2 Thes. 2 17 every good word and *work*
 3 10 if any would not *work*
 Col. 1 10 fruitful in every good *work*
 1 Tim. 5 10 followed every good *work*
 2 Tim. 2 21 unto every good *work*
 4 18 from every evil *work*
 Tit. 3 1 ready to every good *work*
 Heb. 6 10 to forget your *work*
 Jam. 1 25 but a doer of the *work*
 Deut. 3 24 do according to thy *works*
 10 10 blest thee in all thy *works*
 2 Chron. 20 37 hath broken thy *works*
 Neh. 3 5 their necks to the *works*
 Job 37 14 wondrous *works* of God
 Psal. 26 7 all thy wondrous *works*
 28 5 they regard not the *works*
 33 4 and all his *works* are done
 66 3 terrible art thou in thy *works*
 5 see the *works* of God
 77 11 remember the *works* of the
 92 5 how great are thy *works*
 104 24 manifold are thy *works*
 105 2 all his wondrous *works*

W O R W O R

Prov. 16 3 commit thy *works* to the Ld.
 Eccl. 3 22 rejoice in his own *works*
 11 5 knowest not the *works* of God
 Isa. 26 12 wrought all our *works* in us
 Mat. 5 16 may see your good *works*
 16 23 according to his *works*
 23 3 do not ye after their *works*
 John 9 3 the *works* of God should
 15 24 the *works* which none
 Acts 26 20 *works* meet for repentance
 Rom. 4 6 righteousness without *works*
 9 11 not of *works*, but of him
 Gal. 2 16 by the *works* of the law
 3 10 *works* of the law are under
 5 19 *works* of the flesh are manifest
 Eph. 2 9 not of *works*, lest any should
 10 Christ Jesus unto good *works*
 5 11 the unfruitful *works* of darkness
 1 Tim. 2 10 godliness, with good *works*
 6 18 they be rich in good *works*
 2 Tim. 1 9 according to our *works*
 Tit. 1 16 in their *works* they deny
 2 4 zealous of good *works*
 3 5 not by the *works* of righteousness
 8 to maintain good *works*
 Heb. 1 10 the heavens are the *works*
 6 1 repentance from dead *works*
 9 14 consciences from dead *works*
 10 24 unto love, and to good *works*
 Jam. 2 14 faith, and hath no *works*
 17 faith, if it hath no *works*, is
 18 hath faith, and I have *works*
 21 Abraham justified by *works*
 3 13 his *works* with meekness of
 1 Pet. 2 12 may by your good *works*
 1 John 3 8 destroy the *works* of the
 Rev. 2 5 repent, and do thy first *works*
 3 15 I know thy *works*
 14 13 labours, and their *works* follow
 20 13 judged according to their *works*
 Psal. 101 7 he that *worketh* deceit
 Prov. 31 13 flax, and *worketh* willingly
 Rom. 4 5 but to him that *worketh* not
 Eph. 1 11 who *worketh* all things
 2 2 *worketh* in the children of
 Phil. 2 13 it is God that *worketh* in
 Luke 13 27 depart from me ye *workers*
 2 Cor. 6 1 we as *workers* together
 Phil. 3 2 beware of evil *workers*
 Isa. 28 29 and excellent in *working*
 Mark 16 20 the Lord *working* with them
 2 Thes. 2 9 is after the *working* of
 Mat. 10 10 *workman* is worthy of
 2 Tim. 2 15 a *workman* that needeth
 Eph. 2 10 we are his *workmanship*
 WORLD.
 Job 34 13 disposed the whole *world*
 Psal. 50 12 the *world* is mine, and
 90 2 formed the earth and the *world*
 96 13 shall judge the whole *world*
 Eccl. 3 11 set the *world* in their heart
 Jer. 10 12 established the *world* by
 Mat. 13 22 cares of this *world* and
 16 26 shall gain the whole *world*
 Mark 15 16 go ye into all the *world*
 Luke 16 8 the children of this *world*
 John 1 10 the *world* was made by

W O R W O R

John 1 29 taketh away the sins of the *wor*.
 3 16 God so loveth the *world*
 17 that the *world* through him
 19 light is come into the *world*
 8 23 I am not of this *world*
 12 31 the prince of this *world*
 15 18 if the *world* hate you
 19 if ye were of the *world*
 16 8 he will reprove the *world*
 20 but the *world* shall rejoice
 31 I have overcome the *world*
 17 9 I pray not for the *world*
 14 the *world* hath hated them
 25 the *world* hath not known
 18 36 kingdom is not of this *world*
 1 Cor. 3 19 wisdom of this *world*
 5 10 needs go out of the *world*
 7 31 they that use this *world* as not
 2 Cor. 4 4 God of this *world* hath
 7 10 the sorrow of the *world*
 Gal. 1 4 from this present evil *world*
 6 14 the *world* is crucified unto
 1 Tim. 1 15 came into the *world* to
 6 7 brought nothing into this *world*
 2 Tim. 4 10 loved this present *world*
 Heb. 11 38 the *world* was not worthy
 Jam. 4 4 *world* is enmity with God
 2 Pet. 2 20 the pollutions of the *world*
 1 John 2 2 sins of the whole *world*
 15 love not the *world*
 17 the *world* passeth away, and
 4 14 the Saviour of the *world*
 5 4 of God overcometh the *world*
 19 *world* lieth in wickedness
 Tit. 2 12 ungodliness and *worldly*
 WORM, -WOOD, &c.
 Job 17 4 *worm*, thou art my mother
 25 6 much less man that is a *worm*
 Psal. 22 6 a *worm*, and no man
 Isa. 41 14 fear not, thou *worm* Jacob
 66 24 their *worm* shall not die
 Job 19 29 after my skin *worms* destroy
 Acts 12 23 was eaten up of *worms*
 Lam. 3 15 drunk with *wormwood*
 Amos 5 7 turn judgment into *wormwood*
 WORSE.
 Mat. 12 45 is *worse* than the first
 John 5 14 sin no more, lest a *worse*
 1 Tim. 5 8 *worse* than an infidel
 2 Tim. 3 13 seducers shall wax *worse*
 WORSHIP, &c.
 Exod. 34 14 shall *worship* no other
 Psal. 29 2 *worship* the Lord in the
 81 9 *worship* any strange God
 95 6 O come let us *worship* and
 Mat. 4 9 wilt fall down and *worship*
 10 *worship* the Lord thy God
 15 9 in vain do they *worship* me
 John 4 23 *worship* the father in
 Acts 18 13 persuadeth men to *worship*
 Rev. 14 7 *worship* him that made
 19 10 at his feet to *worship*
 22 9 do it not--*worship* God
 Rev. 13 4 they *worshipped* the dragon
 John 9 31 if any be a *worshipper*
 Col. 2 18 *worshipping* of angels

W O R W R E

WORTHY.

Gen. 32 10 I am not *worthy* of the
1 Sam. 26 16 ye are *worthy* to die
Mat. 3 11 shoes I am not *worthy* to
Rom. 8 18 are not *worthy* to be
1 Thes. 2 12 walk *worthy* of God
2 Thes. 1 5 counted *worthy* of the kingd.
Rev. 4 11 art *worthy*. See WALK.

WOUND, &c.

Exod. 21 25 *wound* for *wound*, stripe
Deut. 32 29 I *wound* and I heal
Prov. 18 14 a *wounded* spirit who can
Cant. 5 7 watchmen *wounded* me
Isa. 53 5 *wounded* for our transgressions
Prov. 27 6 faithful are the *wounds* of
Isa. 1 6 but *wounds* and bruises
Jer. 30 17 heal thee of thy *wounds*

WRAP, &c.

Micah 7 3 and so they *wrap* it up
Luke 2 7 *wrapping* him in swaddling

WRATH, &c.

Job 5 2 *wrath* killed the foolish
16 9 teareth me in his *wrath*
19 29 *wrath* brings the punishments
30 13 heap up *wrath*, they
Psal. 2 12 when his *wrath* is kindled
76 10 the *wrath* of man shall praise
90 12 fear, so is thy *wrath*
Prov. 12 16 a fools *wrath* is presently
14 29 he that is slow to *wrath*
19 19 *wrath* shall suffer punishment
21 24 who dealeth in *wrath*
27 3 a fools *wrath* is heavier than
4 *wrath* is cruel, and anger
29 8 wise men turn away *wrath*
30 33 *wrath* bringeth forth strife
Isa. 54 8 in a little *wrath* I hid my
60 10 in my *wrath* I smote thee
Jer. 10 10 at his *wrath* the earth
Hab. 3 2 in *wrath* remember mercy
John 3 36 the *wrath* of God abideth
Rom. 1 18 the *wrath* of God
2 5 *wrath* against the day of *wrath*
4 15 the law worketh *wrath*
9 22 God willing to shew his *wrath*
Eph. 2 3 nature the children of *wrath*
4 26 go down upon your *wrath*
6 4 not your children to *wrath*
Col. 3 6 fake the *wrath* of God com.
1 Thes. 1 10 from the *wrath* to come
5 9 not appointed us to *wrath*
Jam. 1 19 slow to speak, slow to *wrath*
Prov. 15 18 a *wrathful* man stirreth up

WRESTLE, &c.

Eph. 6 12 we *wrestle* not against
Gen. 32 24 there *wrestled* a man with

W R E Y O K

WRETCHED.

Rom. 7 25 *wretched* man that I am
Rev. 3 17 *wretched* and miserable

WRITE. WRITTEN.

Deut. 6 9 *write* them upon the posts
Jer. 31 33 *write* it in their hearts
Phil. 3 1 *write* the same things
Exod. 31 18 *written* with the finger
Jer. 17 1 *written* with a pen of iron
Luke 10 20 names are *written* in
John 20 31 these are *written* that
Rom. 15 4 *written* for our learning

WRONG, -FULLY.

Jer. 23 3 do no *wrong*, do no violence
Acts 18 14 if it were a matter of *wrong*
1 Cor. 6 7 rather take *wrong*?
Col. 3 25 he that doth *wrong* shall
Psal. 119 86 persecute me *wrongfully*
1 Pet. 2 19 grief, suffering *wrongfully*

WROTH, &c.

Psal. 78 62 and was even *wroth* with
Isa. 47 6 was *wroth* with my people
57 16 nor will I be always *wroth*

WROUGHT, &c.

1 Sam. 14 45 he hath *wrought* with
2 Sam. 23 10 Lord *wrought* a great vict.
Psal. 139 15 curiously *wrought* in
Isa. 20 12 hast *wrought* all our works
Ezek. 20 9 I *wrought* for my own sake
29 20 they *wrought* for me
Mat. 26 10 she hath *wrought* a good
Heb. 11 33 *wrought* righteousness
2 John 8 not the things we have *wrought*

Y.

YEAR, &c.

Isa. 61 2 the acceptable *year* of the Lord
Gen. 47 9 the *years* of my pilgrimage
Job 32 7 multitude of *years* should
Psal. 90 9 spend our *years* as a tale
Prov. 4 10 *years* of thy life shall be
Eccl. 6 3 of his *years* be many
11 8 if a man live many *years*
Isa. 65 20 die an hundred *years* old
2 Pet. 3 8 as a thousand *years*

YIELD.

2 Cor. 30 8 *yield* yourselves unto
Rom. 6 13 neither *yield* ye your mem.

YESTERDAY.

Job 8 9 we are but of *yesterday*
Psal. 90 4 a thousand *years* as *yesterday*
Heb. 13 8 the same *yesterday*, and

YOKE, &c.

Lam. 3 27 that he bear the *yoke*
Mat. 11 29 take my *yoke* upon you
30 for my *yoke* is easy, and

Y O U Z I O

Acts 15 10 put a *yoke* on the neck of
Gal. 5 1 entangled with the *yoke*
1 Tim. 6 1 as are under the *yoke*
2 Cor. 6 14 be not unequally *yoked*

YOUNG, &c.

Lev. 22 28 not kill it and her *young*
Psal. 37 25 I have been *young*, and
119 9 shall a *young* man cleanse his
Prov. 20 29 the glory of *young* men is
Eccl. 11 9 rejoice, O *young* man, in
Joel 2 28 your *young* men shall see
Tit. 2 4 teach the *young* men to
6 *young* men likewise exhort

1 John 2 13 I write unto *young*
1 Pet. 5 5 ye *younger*, submit your

YOUTH, &c.

1 Kings 18 12 fear the L. from my *youth*
Job 13 26 the iniquities of my *youth*
20 11 full of the sin of his *youth*
36 14 die in their *youth* and their
Psal. 25 7 not the sins of my *youth*
Prov. 5 18 with the wife of thy *youth*
Mat. 19 20 kept from my *youth*
1 Tim. 4 12 no man despise thy *youth*
2 Tim. 2 22 flee also *youthful* lusts

Z.

ZEAL, -OUS, &c.

Psal. 69 9 the *zeal* of thine house
119 139 *zeal* hath consumed me
Isa. 9 7 the *zeal* of the Lord
59 17 was clad with *zeal* as a
63 15 wherein is thy *zeal* and
Rom. 10 2 they have a *zeal* of God
2 Cor. 7 11 yea what *zeal*, yea what
9 2 your *zeal* hath provoked many
Phil. 3 6 concerning *zeal*, persecuting
Gal. 1 14 *zealous* of the traditions
4 18 be *zealously* affected always
Tit. 2 14 *zealous* of good works
Rev. 3 19 be *zealous* therefore, and

ZION.

Psal. 51 18 do good—unto *Zion*
69 35 God will save *Zion*
76 2 and his dwelling in *Zion*
87 2 Lord loves the gates of *Zion*
132 13 the Lord hath chosen *Zion*
Isa. 1 27 *Zion* shall be redeemed
46 13 place salvation in *Zion*
49 14 but *Zion* said, the Lord
51 3 the Lord shall comfort *Zion*
62 1 for *Zions* sake I will not
Jer. 50 5 ask the way to *Zion*
Mic. 4 2 law shall go forth of *Zion*
Zech. 8 2 I was *zealous* for *Zion*
John 12 15 fear not, daughter of *Zion*

F I N I S.



